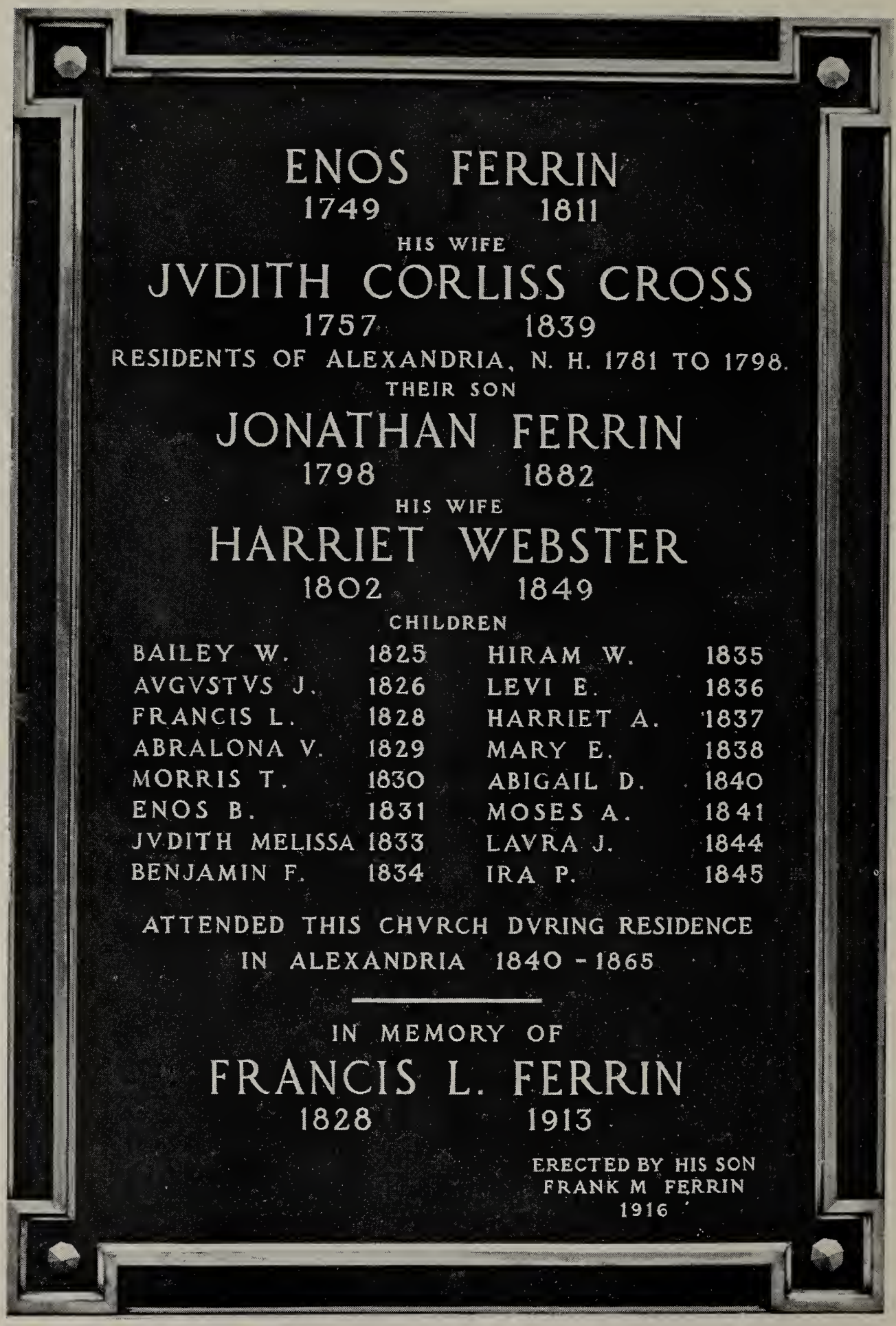
Gc
929.2
F416f
1158992

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01238 9463

0 25 ~
rare




Tablet Erected in Church at Alexandria, N. H.
January, 1917

# Captain Jonathan Farren

## Of Amesbury, Massachusetts

AND

# Some of His Descendants

BY

FRANK MYER FERRIN

(*Died July 15, 1939*)

ARRANGED BY

MARY A. BRENNAN

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

1158992

# PREFACE

This book has been compiled from material gathered over a period of years from original sources; State archives, census and pension reports, town records, histories, Bibles, family records, etc., and by word of mouth from members of various families. Naturally, with information from such varied sources, particularly traditional sources, there will be errors, but it has been arranged with as much care as possible. It is not the work of a genealogist, but has been accumulated at a great cost of time and money by one who had a deep love for all things of the past. There has been no attempt to make it a complete genealogy; merely to publish the material on hand at the time of the compiler's death. The conclusions reached may not always be correct, but it was the hope of the compiler that any descendant of Captain Jonathan could find sufficient information here to enable him to start a more thorough search on his own line.

Frank Myer Ferrin became interested in this work through records that his father Francis Legro had collected, and after his father's death in 1913, Frank Myer continued the research in his memory. It was not the original intention to go beyond a family line, but like all work of this kind, further research developed greater interest and finally material on all lines was searched for and collected.

E. S. S. Stearns, in his *History of Plymouth, N. H.*, gave the Ferrin family of New Hampshire as descending from Jonathan Ferrin of Newton, N. H. Starting with this lead, visits were made to Newton, N. H. (formerly part of Amesbury, Mass.), and the town records there proved that this was the correct information. These records were replete with entries of Capt. Jonathan Ferrin (or Farren) and his family. The late Mr. Edward Kelly of Newton, then an elderly gentleman, volunteered the information that as a boy he had seen a Ferrin grave in the town cemetery. A thorough search was made by Mr. Kelly and others of the town, and the grave of Capt. Jonathan Ferrin was found with its gravestone broken and buried beneath mounds of earth. The grave was immediately cared for and two boulders erected with bronze tablets, one an account of incidents in the life of Captain Jonathan, and the other a replica of the old gravestone.

# PREFACE

The late Mr. Everett Bartlett of Newton, N. H., a student of local history, contributed much information about the early families. He had in his possession many interesting original papers, amongst them some original "Ferrin" signatures of 1765 and 1785, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Thanks and appreciation are due Mrs. Lavisa (Ferrin) Hollinger (Joseph, Francis, Philip, Jonathan) for the generous amount of material that she contributed to this work. Having collected it over a period of years, she very gladly consented to have it included in this publication. Thanks are also due to all who have helped in any way in establishing the various lines.

Frank Myer Ferrin died July 15, 1939, before the completion of this work. It was his wish, as expressed in his will, that I, his secretary for long years, arrange this material for publication.

MARY A. BRENNAN.

3 Park Street, Boston, Massachusetts
July 15, 1941

## HOW TO TRACE YOUR ANCESTRY

Two indexes are printed in this genealogy, first of those bearing the name of Ferrin (in its various spellings), and second, persons of other names. To trace one's ancestry in the Ferrin line you should refer to the index, where you will find names of all direct descendants have the number of their generation in small figures, and the page reference. By turning to the page indicated you will find your name and record, and preceding it the names of your parents of the fifth generation and their immediate ancestry of the fourth generation. Refer to the index again, locate the names and page reference of your grandparents, on which page you will find their record and that of their ancestry in the third generation. Locating the names of this third generation in the index will bring you to the second generation, and repetition of the same procedure will bring your lineage to the first generation of Ferrins.

As this genealogy does not include the names of all descendants in the Ferrin line, in case you do not find yourself listed in the index, you may be able to trace your lineage through the descent of some relatives whom you find listed.

# INTRODUCTION

The name Capt. Jonathan Farren appears for the first time on the *Amesbury, Mass. Town Records* in 1719, at the time of his marriage to Sarah Wells, granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Wells, first minister to Amesbury, who performed the marriage ceremony. It is known that he was born in 1697 from the dates on his gravestone, but considerable research has failed to unearth his birthplace or parentage.

Very early in the search a snag was encountered. On the *Essex County Registry of Deeds* was found a deed of gift dated 25 May 1726, Thomas Bettel and Elizabeth Bettel of Almsbury to "our son, Jonathan Farren of Almsbury" one half of our lot of land lying in the children's land division. This was given "in consideration of the love, goodwill and affection which we have and do bear towards our son Jonathan Farren of Almsbury."

Elizabeth Bettel or Bedle was the daughter of Nathan Gould of Almsbury, and this land was originally owned by him and willed to his daughter Elizabeth in his will dated 12 Dec. 1692. No record of a first marriage of Elizabeth Gould was found which might have accounted for Thomas and Elizabeth Bettel calling him their "son." The first Bedle child was not born until 19 Feb. 1698/99.

In the will of Thomas Bedle of "Almsbury" dated 10 Feb. 1734/35 the three Bedle children are mentioned, but no mention of a "son" Jonathan Farren.

Further evidence against a first marriage is another deed in the *Essex County Registry of Deeds*, dated 6 July 1736. The heirs of Nathan Gould of Almsbury are clearing the title of a deed that Nathan Gould and wife gave to Stephen Webster of Haverhill, 18 May 1672. Jonathan Farren is living at this time and is not given as one of the heirs of Nathan Gould. Jonathan Farren could have been an adopted son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bedle, but of this no record has been found.

There were no Farrens or Ferrins in Almsbury contemporary with Jonathan, but in the neighboring town of Ipswich, Mass., there was a Patrick Farren,* chirurgien and periwig maker, who settled there before 1721. He was said to have come from Dublin, Ireland to Ipswich, Mass. He married in Boston 7 Feb. 1721 Joanna Tuttle of Boston. Most of his descendants settled in Maine. Nothing has been found that would show any relationship between Jonathan Farren of Almsbury and Patrick Farren of Ipswich, but they were contemporaries.

In collecting material for this work much information was

* Called also Partridge Farren, Richard Patrick Farren, Patt Farren, Richard Partridge Farren, Richard Patt Farren.

gathered about Farrens or Ferrins who are not descendants of Captain Jonathan of Newton, N. H. There were many descendants of Patrick Farren of Ipswich, many lines of Irish origin and many of French origin, particularly a Ferron family of Canada. Then, too, numerous miscellaneous items referring to "Ferrins" were found. All this material will be placed in the New England Historic Genealogical Society library at a later date, but will not be published.

The original manuscript of this work, including many photographs, original papers, allied families and many female descendants, has been bound in two volumes and will be placed in the vaults of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at Boston, Mass. They may be seen at any time by any member of the Society, or anyone recommended by a member. Should any descendant care to make further study of his line, valuable material might be found there.

The spelling of the name has been most confusing. It was always found spelled in various ways, sometimes in the same document, but the name of the head of the family in each case is the form that was most frequently used.

Without doubt, Captain Jonathan called himself "Farren." It is found this way on most of the records, with an occasional "Faren." In the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, N. H., are many papers with his own signature, *i.e.*:

1763. Inventory estate Jonathan Currier of Newtown, signed "Jonathan Farren."
1765. In setting off land for the Widow Judith Currier it mentions "then westerly about 45 rods to a stake and stones by Capt. Jonathan Farren's land." Signed "Jonathan Farren."
1765. Estate Gershom Bartlett, Newtown, signed "Jonathan Farren." Widow's accounting, 31 Aug. 1769 — "Pd. to Thomas Beedle, jr. 0–12–0. Pd. to Capt. Jonathan Farren 2–15–1."
1768. Will signed "Jonathan Farren."

There is an old original receipt, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which reads: "Southhamton, May ye 28, 1765. Then received of Philip Currier for four days sarvies as a comitey man in priseing the estates of Captin Jonathan Currier late of Southhamton decest eight pounds old tener of pay received by me. 8–0–0. Jonathan Faren."

His gravestone reads "Capt. Jonathan Ferrin," but this could be accounted for from the fact that his son Aquilla was executor of his estate and no doubt erected the stone. At that time Aquilla was signing "Ferrin."

Timothy, oldest son of Jonathan, signed "Farren" on the following papers:

1753. Timothy Farren signed a note to John Goffe dated 10 Feb. 1753.

1766. Timothy Farren, lawsuit against Jona. Currier, dated 10 Feb. 1766. Again on these papers, appointing his lawyer, signed "Timothy Farren."

1776. Association Test from Londonderry, 12 April 1776, signed "Timothy Faren."

Moses, the second son, signed "Ferren" on the Association Test of Portsmouth, N. H.

Zebulon, third son of Jonathan, signed "Ferren." The following papers were signed in this way:

Note dated Southampton 23 March 1759, signed "Zebulun ferren."

Joint note with James Sticknee, dated 7 April 1762, signed "Zebulun ferren."

Note to Nath. Batchelor, dated 7 Aug. 1763, signed "Zebulun ferren."

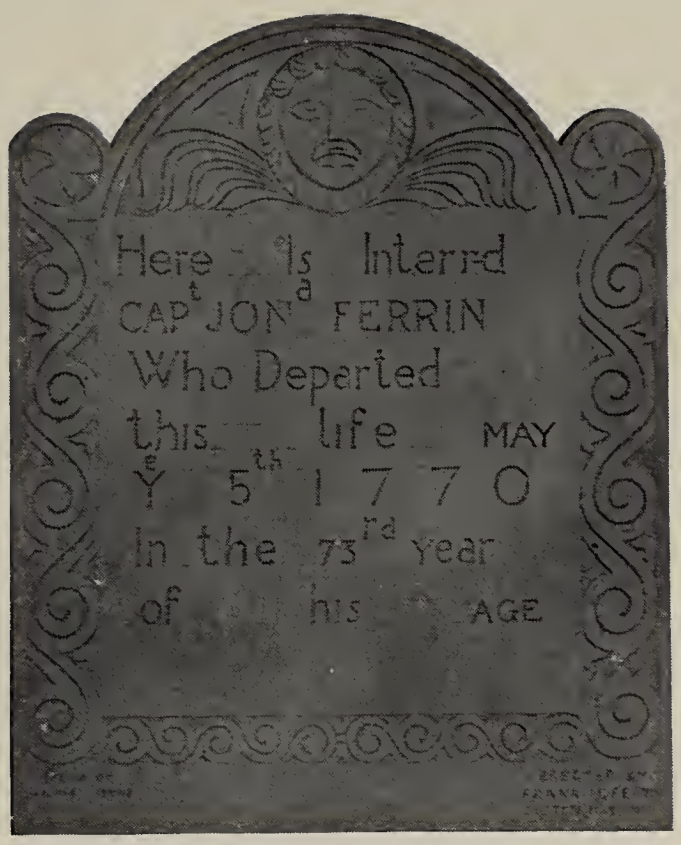
Zebulun Ferren evidently left the New Hampshire area after the death of his first wife. A Zebulon Farren married in East Haven, Conn., shortly after this, and from the tradition gathered from his descendants there seems to be no question as to his being the New Hampshire Zebulun. However, in Connecticut he became "Zebulon Farren." His name is given as "Farren" on all records and on his gravestone. No record was ever found of Zebulun in New Hampshire at a later date which in any way would disprove the conclusions arrived at by the compiler and other descendants that Zebulon Farren of East Haven was the same man as Zebulun Ferren of New Hampshire. The Connecticut descendants have always been "Farren."

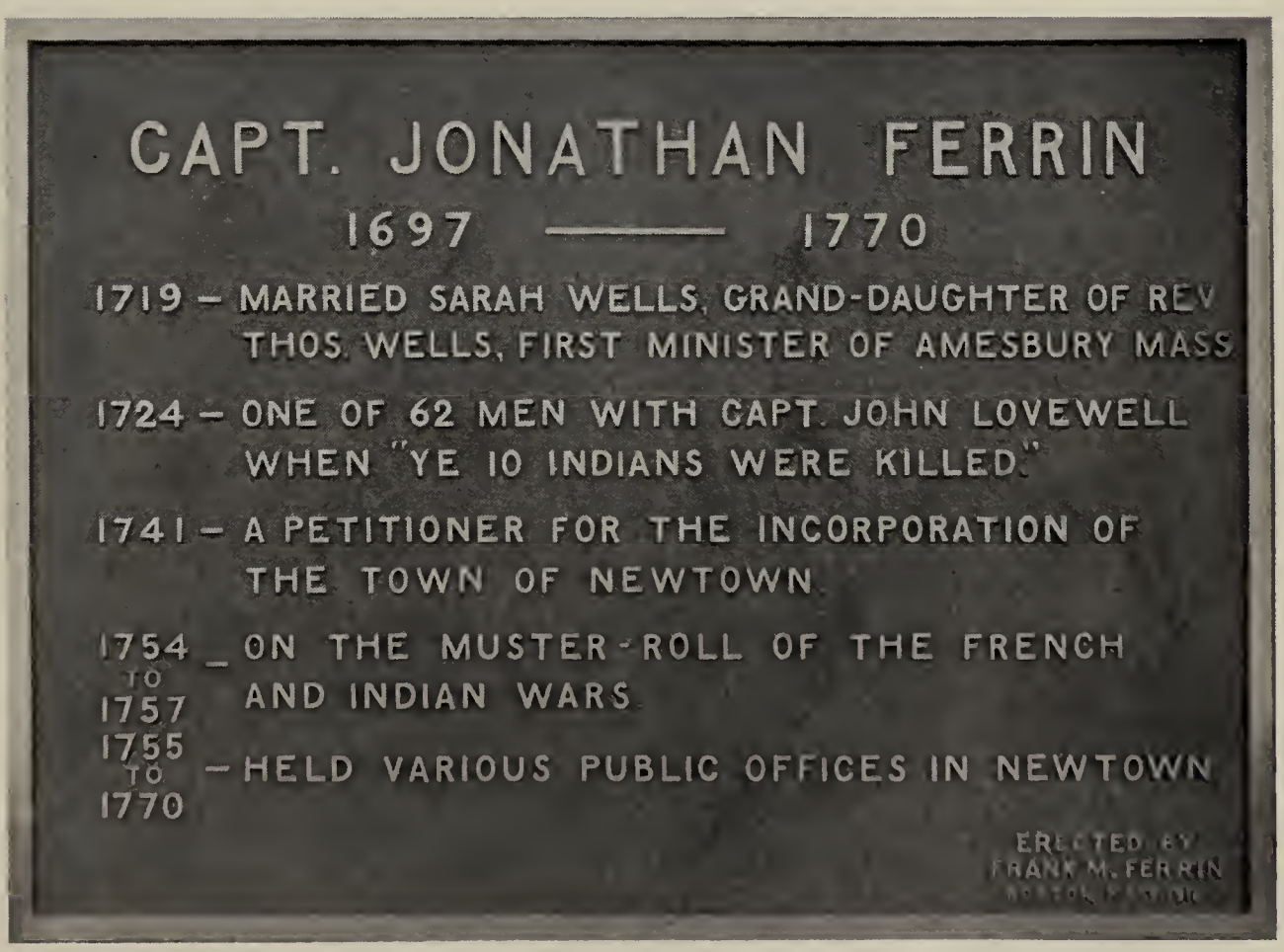
Aquilla, sixth son of Jonathan, signed "Aquiller ferrin" to an old paper dated 11 Aug. 1785, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. On the records he is referred to as "Ferrin."

Enos, grandson of Jonathan and son of Zebulon, was the ancestor of Frank Myer Ferrin, the compiler of this genealogy. He, too, signed "Ferrin." On the Association Test for Weare, N. H. dated 12 April 1776, he signed "Enos ferrin."

William, grandson of Jonathan and son of Alpheus, signed "William ferren" on the Association Test for Sandown, N. H.

The name was evidently "Farren" and has been changed to Ferren and Ferrin as it has come down.





CAPT. JONATHAN FERRIN
1697 ——— 1770
1719 – MARRIED SARAH WELLS, GRAND-DAUGHTER OF REV THOS. WELLS, FIRST MINISTER OF AMESBURY MASS.
1724 – ONE OF 62 MEN WITH CAPT. JOHN LOVEWELL WHEN "YE 10 INDIANS WERE KILLED."
1741 – A PETITIONER FOR THE INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF NEWTOWN.
1754 TO 1757 – ON THE MUSTER-ROLL OF THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS.
1755 TO 1770 – HELD VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES IN NEWTOWN.
ERECTED BY
FRANK M. FERRIN

Tablets on the Grave of Capt. Jonathan Ferrin
Newton, N. H., 1916

## FIRST GENERATION

1. CAPTAIN JONATHAN FARREN was born about 1697, according to information on gravestone, and died at Newtown, N. H. 5 May 1770. He married at Amesbury, Mass. 10 Dec. 1719, Sarah Wells, granddaughter of the Rev. Thomas Wells, first minister of Amesbury, who performed the marriage ceremony. (Intentions 29 Oct. and marriage on *Amesbury Town Records.*) She was the daughter of Titus and Joanna (Rowell) Wells, born at Amesbury, 30 July 1698.

Jonathan Farren marched with Capt. John Lovewell in 1724 on his expedition against ye Indian enemy and was present when "ye ten Indians were killed." Mr. Frederic Kidder says: "In the autumn of 1724 the inhabitants of the frontier towns on the Merrimac River seem to have been dissatisfied with the manner of carrying on the war with the Indians, and wished to adopt offensive operations. Accordingly, a company was organized at Dunstable, of which John Lovewell was Captain, Josiah Farwell Lieutenant, and Jonathan Robbins Ensign. These officers offered a petition to the Legislature in which they say 'that if said Company may be allowed five shillings per day in case they kill any enemy Indians and possesse their scalp they will employ in Indian Hunting one whole year and if they do not within that time kill any, they are content to be allowed nothing for their wages, time and trouble.' This petition was granted changing the terms into a bounty of 100 pounds for every scalp taken during one year. Capt. Lovewell was a brave and adventurous officer, and stimulated by this offer, he immediately took the field and led his company on towards the dwelling place of the Pequaketts who resided within the territory now forming the towns of Fryeburg, Me., and Conway, N. H."

Some time after their return, Captain Lovewell and his men petitioned the General Court. In the Archives of the State of Massachusetts is an advertisement stating that the General Assembly of the Province at their session held 29 May 1728 have set aside two tracts of unappropriated land for all persons in the Narragansett War, and asking that lists of their names be sent in to be laid before the General Court. On the back of this advertisement is the list of men "when ye 10 Indians were killed" and Jona Ferren is one of the 62 names given. These two grants were Suncook, now Pembroke, N. H., and Voluntierstown, now Petersham, Mass. 20 June 1733, Jonathan Farren and others were admitted to the Voluntierstown Grant. In 1735 he deeds same to Samuel Willard of Lancaster for the sum of thirty-six pounds "currant money of New England."

Left. Jonathan Farrin was one of the petitioners with Ladd

and Young "Officers and Soldiers in ye late expedition against Cape Briton" for a township or tract of land, 1748. (*Masonian Papers, Vol. 5, p. 51.*)

*From Massachusetts Archives, Muster Roll, 1710 to 1774:* Jona Farron — Dated Boston, 8 March 1755, of Company in His Majesty's service under command of Capt. Jabez Bradbury. Centinel. Entered service 9 March 1754. Served until 29 Sept. 1754. Length of service 29 weeks, 2 days. Reported discharged.

In 1752 on the *Amesbury Town Records*, he is referred to for the first time as Captain Jonathan Farren, by which title he is known until his death in 1770. He is Capt. Jona Ferrin on his gravestone.

He settled in the West Parish of Amesbury at a place called Cottel's Plaine. In 1726 he is given on a list of persons over 21 years taxed for the support of preaching in the west parish. This was the Amesbury Second Church, where he was baptized 31 Dec. 1727, and where all his children were baptized later.* Nov. 1727 J. Barnard deeds to him 33 acres of land at Cottel's Plaine for the sum of 100 pounds current money. March 1730 John Peaslee deeds to him one and one half acres at the same place. (*Essex County Registry of Deeds.*) Sept. 1751 John Peaslee deeds to him one acre adjoining his land, and in May 1762 James George deeds five acres adjoining his land. (*New Hampshire Province Deeds.*) These deeds represent his home farm mentioned in inventory as "about forty acres of land with buildings being his homestead liveing."

In 1916, through the courtesy of the late Mr. Edward Kelly of Newton, N. H., the site of the Capt. Jonathan Farren farm in the Currierville section of Newton was located, and the remains of an old dam found there. Tradition states that Captain Jonathan had some sort of mill where guns or munitions were made. It is still known to some of the older settlers of Newton as the "Ferrin Farm" or "Ferrin Pasture."†

In 1741 a new Province Line was established between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and a strip of land fifteen miles in length was taken from Salisbury and Amesbury in Massachusetts and annexed to New Hampshire. In May 1742 this strip was incorporated as the Town of South Hampton, N. H. Jonathan Farren, a resident of that part of Amesbury, Mass. which was annexed to New Hampshire, automatically became an inhabitant of South Hampton, N. H., but later on he and others, dissatisfied with the location of the meeting house in said town, begged to be set off to other parishes, or be allowed to form a separate parish

* Hoyt, in his "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," says that Jonathan Farren was received to Full Communion in the Amesbury First Church 21 June 1741.

†At the death of Captain Jonathan, this farm came into the possession of Aquilla Ferrin, who continued to live there until 1795 when he sold same to Thomas Colby. In the settlement of the estate of Thomas Colby, 1 Oct. 1798, Widow Ruth Colby receives as her third the southwesterly part of that farm of land called the "Ferren Farm." (*Rockingham County Registry of Probate.*)

for themselves. After several years of petitions and reports, they were finally set off from South Hampton and annexed to Newtown, N. H., 22 March 1749.

There are numerous deeds of record in Concord and Exeter, N. H., and Salem, Mass., to which Jonathan Farren was a party. In these deeds he is referred to as "yoeman," "husbandman" and for many years before his death as "gentleman."

He held various town offices in Amesbury, Mass., South Hampton and Newtown, N. H. Apparently an important citizen in the little town of Newtown, his name appears constantly on the records. The following taken from *Vol. II, Town Meetings, Newton, N. H., Town Records:*

5 April 1755 — Cap Jonathan Farrin one of a committee chosen "to make up with the selectmen for the year past." He was chosen Assessor for same year.

21 April 1755 — Adjourned Meeting: Capt. Jonathan Farrin one of a committee "to provide stuff for the meeting house and look out a bureing place and make return at the adjournment of the meeting."

4 Aug. 1755 — Capt. Jonathan Farrin one of a committee "to hire a joyner to clabbord the meeting house and lay the floor and build the doors, etc., and to hire a glaaser to glaase the meeting house."

31 March 1756 — Captain Jonathan Farrin chosen one of the selectmen.

30 April 1756 — Put to vote "to see if the town would allow Captain Jonathan Farrin thirteen pounds six shillings and six pence (old tenor) for shingels for and work done on the meeting house," and the vote passed in the negative. At same meeting it was voted to reconsider above, and it was voted in the affirmative.

8 July 1756 — "Voted that the persons hereafter named, Gideon Bartlett, Esquire, Capt. William Rowell, Capt. Jonathan Farrin, Ens. David Bagley, Andrew Whittier, David Elliott, Nathaniel Ash, Daniel Goodwin, Aaron Currier, Joseph Bartlet, and Garshom Bartlett should have all the privilages and conveniances for the pews in the meeting house in Newtown, below (excepting one for the minister in a conveniant place) and they to glaase the Meeting House for said privilage and to have it glaased by the first of September next." Voted in the affirmative.

30 Sept. 1756 — Captain Jonathan Farrin, Moderator of Meeting.

16 May 1757 — Captain Jonathan Farrin, Moderator of Meeting.

1 May 1758 — "Voted that Captain Jonathan Farrin should go with the Selectmen to Mr. Eames and discourse with him in order for a new settlement." (This was in reference to asking Mr. Eames to settle with them in the work of the Ministry.)

16 Oct.1758 — Captain Jonathan Farren chosen Moderator of Meeting.

30 Oct. 1758 — Capt. Jonathan Farrin Moderator of Meeting. "Voted that Captain William Rowell and Aaron Currier and Cutting Favor and Captain Jonathan Farrin should go to Mr. Eames at Mr. Gershom Bartlett's house and inform him what the town had done and bring word back again to the meeting." (The town had appropriated 1000 pounds old tenor to Mr. Eames if he would settle with them.) At adjourned meeting committee reported that Mr. Eames would not accept unless they gave him 600 pounds old tenor additional. Voted in the affirmative.

28 March 1759 — Captain Jonathan Farrin one of a committee "for to look out and agree for a convenient piece of land for a bureing place for both ends of ye town" and make report to next meeting.

25 March 1761 — Captain Jonathan Farrin one of a committee "for to treat with South Hampton Committee and to act with them in behalf of ye town in order to settel a line between sd. South Hampton and Newtown and the matter wholly left with ye said Committee for to establish and confirm a line between the two towns." Captain Jonathan Farrin chosen Assessor for this year.

30 April 1761 — Captain Jonathan Farrin, Moderator of Meeting.

31 March 1762 — Captain Jonathan Farrin chosen fence viewer. "Voted to see if the town would allow Cap. Jonathan Farrins accompt as their laid before them as to the charge he had been at in repairing the Meeting House doors this year which sum was one pound fifteen shillings silver (old tenor) or Hampshire bills of credit equivalent thereto." Voted in the affirmative.

7 April 1762 — Voted to allow Cap. Jonathan Farrin and others five shillings per man for their serving as Committee men in setteling a line with South Hampton the last year.

30 March 1763 — Cap. Jonathan Farrin and Stephen Bartlett tytheing men.

6 Dec. 1763 — Capt. Jonathan Farrin chosen Moderator of Meeting.

28 March 1764 — Cap. Jonathan Farrin, Gideon Bartlett and Capt. William Rowell chosen selectmen. "Voted to see if the town would free Capt. Jonathan Farrin's head from reats this year." Voted in the negative.

22 Oct. 1764 — Captain Jonathan Farrin chosen Moderator of Meeting. Captain Jonathan Farrin and other selectmen report on a highway.

27 March 1765 — Captain Jonathan ferren and other chosen constables. "Voted to see if the town would accept Captain Jonathan farren for to serve constable for the whcle town this year viz; — in the room of Timothy Whittier and Thomas Tuxbury." Voted in the affirmative.

17 April 1765 — "Voted to see if the town would give Captain Jonathan Farren seven dollars or Hampshire bills equivalent thereto if he would collect the rates committed to Lieut. Gershom Bartlett decesd to collect." Voted affirmative. Capt. Jonathan Farren, Constable, for to collect the remaining part of the rates which were committed to sd. Gershom Bartlett who decsd before he had collected them.

26 March 1766 — "Voted to see if the town would allow Capt. Jonathan ferren six pence upon the pound for what rates he collected for said town." Affirmative.

22 April 1767 — "Voted to see if the town would free Capt. ferren from paying rates for his head this present year." Voted in the negative.

30 March 1768 — Cap. Jonathan Farrion and others chosen fence viewers.

25 July 1769 — "Voted to see if the town would pay the money for Captain Jonathan Farrin for the Baptis rates which are not yet paid to him." Voted negative. "Voted to see if they would exclusive of frinds Churchmen and Baptis raise the money for Cap farren as aforementioned." Voted negative.

16 Oct. 1769 — "Voted to see if the town would exclusive of the frinds agree to pay Cap Jonathan Farrin interest for four months for ye money due to him for the Baptis rates which he had not collected." Voted affirmative.

16 April 1770 — Voted that the Committee, viz; Captain William

Rowell, and Gideon Bartlett, Jr. should pay the whole of the Congregationals part of the money recovered from the Selectmen for ye year 1768 unto Captain Jonathan farren. (Town were dissatisfied with the manner of spending money that year and selectmen had to pay it back to town.)

The following from *Volume III, Selectmen's book:*

16 Nov. 1767 — Paid to Capt. Jonathan Farren one pound four shillings lawful money for his boarding schoolmaster Hobs two months. Paid to Capt. Jonathan Farren four shillings and eleven pence lawful money for an abatement of his rates. Paid to Capt. Jonathan ferren two pounds eleven shilling and five pence lawful money it being for orders which was drawd on Timothy Favour late constable by late selectmen which were not answered.

1768 — Invoice: Cap. Jonathan Farron list. Town Rate for paying of cost which had arose in ye town by reason of Baptis being rated to ye Congregational Minister. Cap. Jonathan Farrion on list. Town Rate for scouting and other charges. Cap. Jonathan Farrion on list.

20 Aug. 1769 — Province Rate — Capt. Jonathan Farren on list. Town Rate — Cap. Jonathan Farren on list.

6 Feb. 1770 — Ordered to Capt. Jonathan Farren the sum of eighteen shillings for his time and expense in going to the general court to have the annual town meeting in ye year 1769 set aside.

The will of Capt. Jonathan Farren was dated 22 Feb. 1768. In this will he bequeaths to Aquilla Ferren "all my homestead living, salt marsh fresh meadow, etc." In trying to locate the "salt marsh" mentioned, the Salisbury, Mass. records were searched. Old tax lists were found, and on one of 1766 Capt. Jonathan Ferinton's name was entered. This was Capt. Jonathan, without doubt, as his estate was named on lists found for 1770, 1773, 1778 and 1779 as "non-resident." For many years thereafter, Aquilla Ferren, his son, was taxed as "non-resident." These tax lists were loose sheets, and many years were missing.

Capt. Jonathan Farren departed this life 5 May 1770, and was buried in the Town Cemetery at Newtown, N. H. (now Newton). Two bronze tablets set in boulders mark his grave, the tablet at the foot of the grave being a copy of the original gravestone.

Widow Sarah Ferren is on the Newtown, N. H., tax lists for the years 1771, 1772, 1773 and 1774.

Copy of the will of Capt. Jonathan Farren, dated 22 Feb. 1768, and approved 27 June 1770, and the inventory of his estate, dated 10 July 1770, follow.

(INDORSEMENT) JONATHAN FERREN'S WILL

prov'd *June 27th 1770*

Entered

In The Name of God Amen: *The Twenty Second Day of February one Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Eight* I Jonathan Ferren of Newton in the province of New hampshire in New England Being at this present time through Gods Goodness of Perfect Understanding tho:

under Bodily indisposition & Being Sencible that I am a frail Mortal Creature & Lyable to Death Every Moment ——

Do Make & ordain This my Last will & Testament that is to say Principlely & first of all I Give & Commit my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it & my body I Commit to the Earth to be buried in a Decent Christian burial at the Decrestion of my Executor hereafter named: Nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall Receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God & as Touching Such wordly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I Demise & Dispose of the Same in the Following Manner & form & first of all My will is that my Just Debts & funarel Charges be paid out of my Estate by my Executor hereafter named Secondly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah ferren one Third part of all my Estate both Real & parsonall (Excepting my Stock of Creatures & Cyder Casks) Dureing her Natural Life & I do also Give unto my Said wife all my household Moveables of what Ever Denominotion (excepting ye Cyder Casks abovesd) Dureing her natural Life & at her decease my will is that the Said Movables Given to my sd wife Should be Equeally Devided between all my Daughters & I do also Give unto my Said wife one Cow & four Sheep for hers for ever — 3ly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Son timothy ferren the Sum of Seven pounds ten Shillings Lawfull Money or the value thereof in Goods at Money price 4ly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Mary Clough ye Sum of Seven pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money or the value thereof in Goods at money price 5ly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Bettee Davis the Sum of Seven pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money or the value thereof in Goods at money price 6ly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Son Moses ferren the Sum of fifteen pounds Lawfull money or the value thereof in Goods at Money price 7ly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Son Zebulon ferren ten Shillings Lawfull money or the value thereof in Goods at Money price 8ly I Give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail ferren now widow of my Son Alpheas ferren Late Dcesd the whole improvement of three Lotts of Land that I bought of Thomas Dent Benjamin Webster & Cornelas Clough that Lyeth on the South of a highway Lately Laid out through one of the Said Lotts Dureing her widow hood and at the time when She Shall Cease to Remain in her this widowhood then the Same to be Equally Divided in Quantity in Quallity Between the two male Children of the Said Alpheaus ferren Dcesd namely William & Alpheaus they paying out to there Sister Sarah ferren Six pounds apeice in Lawfull Money 9ly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Son Phillip ferren about one hundred & fifty Acres of Land being in Goffstown (So Called) which I bought of Docter Bond 10thly I Give & bequeath unto my well beloved Son Phinehas ferren about one hundred & fifty acres of land Lying in Goffstown aforeSaid which I bought of Esqr parker 11ly I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter hannah Bagly the Sum of Seven pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money or the value thereof in Goods at money price 12ly I Give & bequeath unto my Grandsons viz unto Eneas Ebenezer & Zebulon Sons to my Son Zebulon ferren about forty acres of Land in Sandown which I bought of benjamin webster to be devided between them as followeth viz three Quarters thereof between ye sd Eaneas & Ebenezer & the other Quarter thereof to my sd Grandson Zebulon 13ly I Give & bequeath unto my well beloved Son Aquilla ferren all my homestid Liveing Salt marsh fresh meadow & all other my Lands which I have not before Disposd of in this

will 14ly I order my Executor hereafter Named to pay unto my Several Children above Mentioned their Respective Leagacies Given them in this will within five years after my decease 15ly My will is that my Children & GrandChildren to whome Lands are Given to in this will Should Come into the emediate possession thereof at my Decease 16ly My will is that my Son Aquilla ferren Should have all my wareing Apparel fire arms & Cyder Casks which I Shall Leave at my Decase & all other my Estate Real or parsonal as all my Stock of Creatures & Utentials of husbandry all Movables Bills Bonds notes of hand Books or book Debts of what Name or denomination So Ever that hath not been before Dispos'd of in this will I Leave in the hand of my Executor ordering him to pay all my Debts which are Just & Lawfull & funeral Charges out of the Same & I do now Revoke & make void all other wills & testaments before by me Made & Appoint order & Constitute my Son Aquilla ferren Sole Executor of this my Last will & testament W i t n e s s my hand & Seal the Day & year above written Signed Sealed Published & Declared to be the Last will & testament of Jonathan ferren by him in presents of

+David Goodwin
+Gideon Bartlet
Eliphalet Bartlet

(Signed) JONATHAN FARREN

Seal

Copied from original, *Court Files, No. 3764, Recorded (New Hampshire Province) Probate Records,* volume 26, page 243. Office of Secretary of State, Concord, N. H.

## AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JONATHAN FARREN

returned Jany 1771

Recorded N. H. Province Probate Records, Vol. 26, p. 556

An Inventory of all the Estate Real & Personal of *Captain Jonathan Farren* Late of Newtown in ye Province of New Hampshire deest taken by us the Subscribers the 10th day of July 1770 in Lawful money

Imprims

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Item to about forty acres of Land with the Buildings being his homestead Living | 140 | 0 | 0 |
| to another Peice of Land Containing forty acres | 84 | | |
| to a piece of Land in South Hampton calld Sixteen acrs | 33 | 12 | |
| to a bout five acres of medow in kingstown | 12 | | |
| to another peice of Land in kingstown thirty five acres | 105 | | |
| to two Lotts of Land in Sandown Called Eighty acres | 120 | | |
| to two Lotts of Land in Goffs town Containing 150 acres Each | 105 | | |
| Item to a Horse Beast | 7 | 10 | |
| to nine Sheep | 4 | 10 | |
| to one Swine | 1 | 10 | |
| to a pair of oxen | 10 | 10 | |
| to another pair of oxen | 8 | 2 | |
| to two cows | 6 | | |
| to a three year old Heifer & a Calf with her | 2 | 8 | |
| to a bul | 2 | 8 | |
| to three heifers one year old | 3 | 18 | |
| to three Calves | 1 | 16 | |

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Item to Cart Sled Plow Chains ox yoks & Implements for husbandry | 6 | 6 | |
| Item to a pew in the meeting House & two Chairs | 5 | 10 | |
| Item to Provisions meat & Corn &c | 4 | 7 | |
| to Cider & Cider Casks | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| to dry Cask | | 3 | |
| to a Loom and Geers for weaving | | 18 | |
| to Beds Bedsteads & Beding | 7 | 4 | |
| to wollin & Linen wheel | | 6 | 8 |
| to Chairs table & Chests | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Item to Puter vessels | 1 | 10 | |
| to Earthen vessels | | 9 | |
| to a Brass kettel & warming pan | 1 | 15 | |
| to Iron potts tramels frying pan &c | 1 | 10 | |
| to a tow Comb | | 6 | |
| to tubs trays pails half bushel peck and half peck &c | | 14 | |
| Item to malt and meal Sives | | 8 | |
| Item to auguers Shave & Some Bord nails | | 13 | |
| Item to Linen Cloth Sheeps woll & flax | | 8 | |
| to Lether | | 12 | |
| to Sadel Bridel & Pilon | 1 | 1 | |
| Item to Beef tallow | | 7 | 2 |
| Item to his waring apparil | 3 | 6 | |
| to fire Lock Sword &c | 1 | 1 | |
| Item to notes of hand & other debts due | 26 | 19 | 4 |
| | £716 | 19 | -2 |

William Rowell Timothy George

Province of New Hampshire } Newtown Augost ye 13th 1770 Then ye above Named william Rowell and Timothy Gorge appeared Personally and maid Sollom oath that ye above inventory Containes all The Real and Prsonal Estate of Captn Jonathan farren Late of Newtown Decsed that was Shone to them by ye Exsectar to Said Esteat and that they have valled and apprised ye Same aCording to ye bast of theire Judgment with out parsallity before ——

Gideon Batlet Justice of the peace

*New Hampshire Province Probate Court Files, No. 3764.* Office of Secretary of State, Concord, N. H.

Prov. of New Hampe. } Newtown Jany 1st 1771

Then Aquilla Ferren executor to the estate of His Honnourd father Capt Jonathan ferren Late of Newtown Decesd. Appeared parsonally & made Solemn Oath that he had Shown to the Apprisers of Said estate all the real & parsonal estate of his Said father which hath Come to his hand Possession or knowledge — & that if any thing further Shall Appear that he will make an aditional enventory thereof & Return it into the probate office

Before Gideon Bartlet Justice of the peace

Children:

2. i. TIMOTHY, b. 13 May 1720.

ii. MARY, b. 1 Aug. 1721 (duplicate entry on *Amesbury Records*, apparently same child, gives 1722). Bapt. in the Amesbury Second Church 28 Sept. 1740. m. (1) at Amesbury 13 Nov. 1740, Israel Huse Jr. They resided in Kingstown, N. H., where he was surveyor of highways in 1749 and selectman in 1751. "April, 1755 — Israel Huse, Junr. hath built a gris-mill on his own land." (*Kingstown Records.*) He was one of the first settlers of Sandown, N. H., probably removing there about the time of its incorporation April 1756. He d. at Sandown Nov. 1756.* Mary, widow of Israel Huse, Jr., m. (2) as his second wife, 19 Oct. 1767, Ensign Reuben Clough of Sandown, who was also one of the original settlers of the town.

Children (Huse) born in Kingstown: Abigail, b. 3 Nov. 1741, m. 25 Sept. 1759 Nathaniel Ingalls; Hannah, b. 23 Oct. 1744, m. before 1767 Moses Hooke; Jonathan, b. 19 Aug. 1745, m. about 1770 Judith —— and had ten children; Sarah; Joseph, b. 4 Jan. 1751; Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1754; Israel, b. 14 Feb. 1757, Sandown, N. H. and d. there 14 July 1757, age 5 months.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1724 and bapt. 28 Sept. 1740; m. 3 Sept. 1745 Francis Davis, Jr., son of Francis and Joanna (Ordway) Davis, b. 26 Oct. 1723, and bapt. 11 July 1742 in the Amesbury Second Church, where they both renewed covenant about 1747. He was Capt. Francis Davis of West Amesbury, Mass., and Warner, N. H., and was called Jr. until about 1750. In 1765 he bought of Sam Hadley of Amesbury one half share of township granted to Hadley, with others, by the General Court, "in consideration of my being a soldier in the Narragansett War." The same year he bought of Joseph Peaslee of Amesbury a similar right in "township first in number and second range." (Warner called No. 1.) In 1767 he and wife sold homestead in Amesbury. His name is on the *Warner Town Records* as early as 1765, and every year thereafter until his death. It is said that he built a mill at "Davisville" which has been in the family ever since; that he procured the town charter in 1774, called the first meeting of the town, was the first moderator, and the first representative in the legislature; and that he was the "first citizen" of Warner during the Revolution. He was drowned 26 Nov. 1784 while travelling from Warner to Amesbury, and buried 10 Dec. 1784 in the Davisville Cemetery at Warner, N. H., where there is a monument to the right of entrance erected to his memory.

Children (Davis) born in Amesbury: Gartret, b. 22 Dec. 1746; Zebulon, b. 2 June 1748; Sarah, bapt. 24 Dec. 1749; Joanna, b. 22 Oct. 1751; Wells, b. 29 March 1753; Ichabod, b. 21 Feb. 1755; Francis, b. 27 May 1758; Elizabeth, b.

* Administration of Estate of Israel Huse, Jr. 20 Nov. 1756, Inv. filed; 26 Nov. 1756, Widow Mary app. Admin.; 29 June 1763 Widow Mary files first accounting; 3 June 1767 account of distribution of Estate. Heirs: Widow Mary Huse, Jonathan Huse, oldest son, Joseph Huse, Abigail Ingalls, Hannah Hooke, Sarah Huse, Mary Huse, Israel Huse. 25 May 1768 final accounting by Reuben Clough and Mary his wife. (*New Hampshire Historical Files*, Concord, N. H.)

1 Feb. 1759; Aquila, b. 27 June 1760; Paine, b. 28 March 1762; Nathan, b. 9 Nov. 1765.

3. iv. MOSES, b. 15 March 1726.
4. v. ZEBULON, b. 18 Sept. 1727.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 18 Aug. 1728.
5. vii. ALPHEUS, b. probably about 1730 (not on *Amesbury Records*).
viii. JONATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1735–36, bapt. 28 Sept. 1740.
ix. SARAH, b. 5 Oct. 1737, bapt. 28 Sept. 1740.
6. x. PHILIP, b. 21 Oct. 1739.
7. xi. AQUILLA, b. 1 June 1741.
8. xii. PHINEHAS, b. 27 Aug. 1743.
xiii. HANNAH, b. 17 Dec. 1746 and bapt. 8 March 1747; m. before 1768 David Bagley, and resided in Warner, N. H.; d. 20 May 1789, Warner, N. H. David Bagley was one of Warner's first settlers and a petitioner for the incorporation of the town. He is referred to on the town records as Capt. David Bagley. He held various town offices up to 1826. After the death of his wife he m. (2) Hannah Colby, 17 Jan. 1792.

Children (Bagley) probably all born in Warner: Nathan, b. 13 March 1768; Jonathan, b. 13 Aug. 1772; Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept. 1774; Philip, b. 10 July 1777; Sarah, b. 2 Dec. 1779; Molley, b. 10 Feb. 1783; Hannah, b. 13 Nov. 1786.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. TIMOTHY FARREN (Jonathan[1]), born 13 May 1720 at Amesbury, Mass., and baptized 21 Jan. 1727–28 in Amesbury Second Church. He married (1) at Amesbury 24 Nov. 1743, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Lieut. Micah* and Susannah Hoyt, who was born July 1726 and baptized 15 July 1744 in the Amesbury Second Church. She died before Dec. 1768.† He married (2) Mary ——.‡

Petitions on file dated 18 Feb. 1741–42 and 29 Sept. 1742, have his signature as one of the inhabitants of Amesbury asking to be set off to Kingstown, N. H. in the first petition, and as one of the inhabitants of South Hampton, N. H. asking to be allowed to form a new parish in the second petition.

1 June 1746, he renewed his covenant in the Amesbury First Church.

He was of Kingstown, Goffstown and Londonderry, N. H. There are several deeds on record at Concord and Exeter, N. H., to which Timothy Farren (or Ferren) was a party. According to these he probably settled in Goffstown, N. H., in 1752. The births of his children are entered on the *Goffstown Town Records*. He settled somewhere in the vicinity of the Shirley Station. On a plan of Goffstown showing original lots, first roads and the streams, lot No. 16, second range, is "T. Farin." On the *Goffstown Town Records* is the following: "10 Aug. 1761 — Laying out rodes. Mast rode runs to the south of Timothy Ferrin's house."

After the incorporation of Town of Goffstown, at first town meeting, 6 July 1761, Timothy Ferren and three others were chosen hog reeves. In 1762 he was chosen constable and in 1764, chosen

* Lieut. Micah Hoyt's grave is directly in front of Capt. Jonathan Farren's at Newton. The gravestone reads "Here is interred Lieut. Micah Hoyt who departed this life January ye 27th, 1769, aged 63 years." Captain Jonathan was one of the appraisers of his estate.

† From the will of Micah Hoyt dated 24 Dec. 1768: "I order my said son Micah Hoyt to pay to the heirs of my late daughter Mary Ferrin late ye wife of Timothy Ferrin of Goffstown in New Hampshire decsd to pay to ye sd heirs equally to them that shall be alive in one year after my decease my sd son shall pay three pounds twelve shillings each heir his equal part thereof in live stock or dolers at six shillings per doler or stock at that rate in one year after my dcase which is with what their mother my daughter Maray Ferrin hath hade in her life time is ye whole of my said grand children portion out of my estate."

‡ *From New Hampshire State Records, Vol. 8:* "The deposition of Mrs. Mary Ferrin of lawful age testifieth and says that some time in the month of November last she heard Mr. Adam Stuart uttering the following words That he would fight under the colors of King George and that he could command a number of men out of Boston that would drive a great part of the country, as they were more expert and better disciplined and more used to fighting than the undisciplined country, etc. Likewise heard ye sd Stuart use many expressions which I looked upon to be in favor of the King and against the country, and that there was a commition laid for him when he went down, and further sayeth not. (Signed) Mary Ferrin (her mark)." Dated Londonderry, Jan. ye 22d, 1776.

surveyor of highways. In 1765 the annual town meeting was "holden" at his house. In 1766 he was chosen "howards." At this same meeting he was freed of his rates for that year, no reason given. There is a tradition that about this time his buildings were destroyed by fire, which may be the reason for the exemption. In 1771 he and other inhabitants of Goffstown protest against the establishment of a Presbyterian Parish. (His brother Philip and his son Timy signed also.)

At Exeter, N. H., are deeds which show that he bought land in Londonderry in 1774, which is probably the date of his settling there. From 1780 to 1790 he held office in Londonderry, tytheing man, constable and hog reeves. At the age of 76 years he deeded his homestead farm to his sons John and James Farin of Londonderry, and it is fair to presume that he ended his days with them in Londonderry. No record of his death has been found.

Children:

i. UNICE, b. 10 Jan. 1746, m. 9 Dec. 1779, William Badger. This marriage appears on "Boston marriages." There is no certainty that it is this Eunice.
9. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 17 June 1748.
iii. SUSANNA, b. 21 June 1751.
10. iv. JONATHAN, b. 15 July 1753.
v. MARY, b. 1 April 1755.
11. vi. MIKE, b. 15 June 1758. This is probably meant for Micah, as his grandfather was Micah Hoyt.
vii. BETTY, b. 1 May 1761, m. at Salem, N. H., 29 Nov. 1787, Enoch Goodale.
viii. SARAH, b. 5 April 1763 and bapt. 27 May 1763; m. John Ela, b. 5 Nov. 1763, son of Samuel and Mary (Homans) Ela, and brother of Hannah Ela, wife of Sarah's brother Jonathan. They had one child.
12. ix. JOHN, b. 1 Aug. 1765.
13. x. SAMUEL, b. 1 March 1770.
14. xi. JAMES, b. about 1775.

3. MOSES FARRIN (Jonathan[1]), born 15 March 1726, Amesbury, Mass., and baptized 28 Sept. 1740. Family tradition states that he was killed in the American Revolution. He married 26 Sept. 1748, Mary Shepard at Biddeford, Maine. Intentions entered 6 Sept. 1748. Shepard was an early name in Biddeford. They were married by Mr. Moses Morrill. Intentions were "Farren"; marriage "Ferren."

20 Nov. 1745, he is one of names on a list of Capt. John Light's Company in Col. Moore's Regiment at Louisburg.

On the "Muster Rolls of 1710 to 1774" in the Massachusetts Archives his name appears several times:

Moses Ferrin appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston 8 Nov. 1748, of a Company in His Majesty's Service under the command of Capt. John Smith in the quality of Centinel. Ent. Service May 23, served until Oct. 26 (year not given, probably 1748). Length of service 22 weeks, 3 days.

Moses Ferren — a Muster Roll dated Boston, 22 June 1749 of Company in His Majesty's Service under the command of Capt. John Smith, quality Centinel. Ent. service Oct. 27 (probably 1748). Served until June 18 (probably 1749). Length of service 33 weeks, 4 days.

Moses Ferrin — served from 23 May to 26 Oct. 1748, 22 weeks, 3 days, and from 27 Oct. 1748 to 18 June 1749, 33 weeks, 4 days.

Moses Ferren — appears on a list dated Biddeford, 7 April, 1757. Militia in Town of Biddeford (west side of river), commanded by Capt. Thomas Bradbury comprising Train band and Alarm list. Rank, private (Probably). Reported, belonged to Train band.

Moses "Tarren" — list dated 9 March 1758, of men in the 2d foot company of Biddeford under command of Capt. Thomas Bradbury. Reported on training list.

Mr. Moses Morrill of the First Congregational Church of Biddeford admitted him to membership 15 March 1752. For the next twenty years he and his family are residents of Biddeford, Maine.

On the town records at Biddeford, Maine, in city clerk's office, under date of 5 April 1754, Moses Ferren requests town to lay out and measure five and half acres of land. Under date of 22 July 1754, he requests town to lay out and measure five more acres. 20 May 1756, at a Biddeford town meeting, it was voted that there be paid to Moses Farrin by sd town twenty six shillings and eight pence for and on acct. of James Treworgy. For several years he was chosen hog reeves; the last year 1772.

After 1772 there is no further mention of Moses Farrin* on Biddeford, Maine, records, so we presume he left there about that time. He likely removed to his old home town, Newtown, N. H., as the following war rolls place him in and about that section, and two of his daughters are married there.

*From New Hampshire Records, Revolutionary Rolls.*

Vol. 14, p. 742 — New Hampshire men in the service in Mass. Regiments, Colonel John Mixon's Regiment, Camp on Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775. New Hampshire men in Capt. Moses McFarland's Co., Kingstown — Moses Ferrin.

Vol. 16, p. 514. — Record of town returns — Newtown, N. H., Moses Farrin.

Vol. 16, p. 771.— State of New Hampshire — Newtown June the first, 1781. A list of names of the men which are in the army during the war for the town of Newton.

Moses Farrin David Colby Ezekiel Stone
Seasor Wolas

Benj. Hoyt } Selectmen
Robert Stuart } for Newtown

Vol. 30 — Town Newtown, N. H. record, year 1781 — selectmen ordered out of war rate to Moses Ferrin for his going into the army during the war the sum of 23 lbs. 8 shillings.

Vol. 30, p. 181.— New Hampshire men on Mass. Revolutionary War Rolls — Moses Ferrin, Plaistow, Kingston.

* Note: Descendants interested in this particular line should refer to information on son Moses (15), and with their family tradition to aid them they may come to other conclusions.

*From "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War."*

Moses Ferren — Private (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regiment. (26th) pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

Moses Ferrin (also given Jr.) — Private Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) Regt. pay abstracts for Feb. and March 1776; also late Capt. Sherman's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt. pay abstracts for April and June 1776, dated New York; also list of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's Co. 26th Regt. who were enlisted by the several officers of said Co. dated New York July 5, 1776; also Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co. Col. Baldwin's 26th Regt. muster and pay roll for the year 1776.

Moses Ferrin — Plaistow (also given Kingston) Capt. Moses McFarland's Co. Col. John Mixon's (5) Regiment. Company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775. Also private same Company and Regiment. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1st, 1775, enlisted May 4th, 1775, service 3 mos. 5 days; also Company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775, also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

(Men enlisted from Col. Bartlett's Regiment of Militia, 1777.) A return of men enlisted for the Seventh Regiment of Militia in the Continental Army New Hampshire Battalion.

Moses Farren enlisted for Newtown, place of abode, Newtown. Capt. Robertson's Co., time of service, three years.

(Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co.) — A muster roll of Capt. Robinson's Co. in Col. Nathan Hale's Regt. raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental service. Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master.

Moses Ferrin Newtown (place of abode). Mustered Mar. 18, 1777, State bounty L20.

Children:

15. i. MOSES, b. prob. 1749–50. (Pension Paper 29 April 1818 gives "age 62," but if he is the Moses in Portsmouth, N. H., he is older than 62 in 1818.)

ii. MARY, bapt. 1 March 1755 in First Congregational Church, Biddeford, Maine; m. March 1778, Epharim Hardy of Weare, N. H. (*Newtown, N. H. Records*, "Mary Ferren of Newtown").

16. iii. JONATHAN, b. 1752 (Pension Paper 9 April 1818 "age 66 yrs.").

iv. ANNA, bapt. 2 July 1758 in First Congregational Church, Biddeford.

v. HANNAH, bapt. 18 Sept. 1763 in First Congregational Church, Biddeford, Maine; m. 1 Oct. 1788, Benjamin Hoit, son of Benjamin and Sarah Hoit. He was b. 6 June 1768. They lived in Newtown, N. H.

Children (Hoyt): Polly, b. 18 June 1789; Joseph, b. 13 Nov. 1791; Alice, b. 25 June 1795; Barnard Eastman, b. 27 Aug. 1805; Susan; Amos.

vi. SARAH, b. Saco, Maine, bapt. 26 May 1765; m. 21 April 1786, Stephen Colby of Warner, N. H., and resided there.

Children (Colby) all born in Warner, N. H.: Judith S., b. 20 July 1786; Moses F., b. 15 Aug. 1788; Mary S., b. 1 Nov. 1790; Abiah, b. 29 Jan. 1793; Hannah P., b. 30 July 1795 and d. 23 July 1869; Warner; Lydia E., b. 11

Oct. 1797; Isaac Chase, b. 1 Jan. 1800; Sally F., b. 18 Nov. 1803; Asa S., b. 1805; Daniel, b. 6 April 1808; Stephen, b. 15 June 1810.

17. vii. JOSEPH, b. 1767, Saco, Maine; bapt. 18 Oct. 1767 First Congregational Church, Biddeford, Maine.

4. ZEBULON FARREN (Jonathan[1]), born 18 Sept. 1727, Amesbury, Mass., baptized 28 Sept. 1740 Amesbury Second Church, now in Merrimac, Mass., and died 3 Dec. 1805 East Haven, Conn. He married (1) 9 July 1747, Alice Tucker, who was born in Amesbury, Mass., 24 March 1721, daughter of Benjamin and Alice Davis Tucker, and died probably in Sandown, N. H. in 1767. She was a sister of Rev. John Tucker of Newbury, Mass. Zebulon married (2) 3 March 1768 at East Haven, Conn., Desire Hemingway, born 19 Feb. 1741–42, daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel (Dennison) Hemingway of East Haven, and granddaughter of Samuel Hemingway, one of early settlers of East Haven and probably richest and most influential man in the town. They were married by Rev. Nicholas Street.

In 1748 and 1749 Zebulon's name appears on petition with his father Jonathan Farren, asking to be set off from South Hampton, N. H. and annexed to Newtown, N. H.

In 1749 Zebulon Farren and his wife, Alice, renewed their baptismal covenant in the Amesbury Second Church.

1755, he signed petition dated Newtown, N. H. for opening highway.

Between 1749 and 1759 he is referred to on all records as of South Hampton and Newtown, N. H. This does not necessarily mean a change of residence, merely a shifting of town lines.

Sometime before 1761 Zebulon Farren removed to Sandown, N. H. 23 Feb. 1764 — town votes to Zebulon Ferren all the common land on the upper end of his land. At same meeting he is one of three names acknowledging receipt of full satisfaction for highway going through their land. In all probability the family were members of the Congregational Church at Sandown. The Congregational Society was organized in 1759, although Meeting House was not built until 1774.

His signature on New Hampshire records was "Zebulun Ferren" and his descendants in New Hampshire have since used Ferren and Ferrin.

There is no trace of Zebulon after 1764 on any New Hampshire records that have been searched. His wife died in 1767 and it is probable that he left the section at that time. In Feb. 1768, in his father's will, the bequest to his son Zebulon was not at all in proportion to the other children, while to the three sons of Zebulon he leaves land in Sandown.

Perusal of *Dodd's East Haven Register* brought to light the marriage of a Zebulon Farren in East Haven, Conn. in 1768. A visit to descendants there revealed that their ancestor was a "Zebulon from somewhere near Newburyport, Mass., married

before with a first family as large as the East Haven family." Further interviews and research convinced them that Zebulon Farren of East Haven, Conn. was the son of Jonathan of Amesbury, Mass. The descendants of the second marriage were always known as Farren.

26 Dec. 1768, Zebulon Farren chosen tytheing man Congregational Church, East Haven, Conn.

*From the Revolutionary Lists of the Connecticut Historical Society:*

Zebulon Farrind 5 months, 1st Regiment, General Wooster, 6th Company, Capt. Douglas, recruited at New Haven. William Douglas was from Northford and the Lieutenants from New Haven.

Zebulon Farrind discharged Sept. 23, 1775. (Enlistment roll of this Company missing.)

*From Connecticut Archives*, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn. — "Discharges 1775, General Wooster's Regiment, Capt. Douglass's Company — Zebulon Farrind — Sept. 23rd."

*Manuscript Index — 1763–1789.* The Colony of Conn. pays to Sund people for work done and materials Found for the Row Galley.— "To cash paid Zebulon Ferren for Trunels, 2.0.0."

United States Census 1790, East Haven, Conn., Zebulon Ferring, two free white males over 16, four males under 16 and four females.

Family tradition says that Zebulon Farren was the first man in Connecticut to free a slave. From the *East Haven Town Records:*

"To all to whom these presents shall come greeting; — Know ye that we John Woodward Gurdin Bradley Mary Bradley Azariah Bradley Lydia Bradley Haldah Hemingway Joseph Hemingway Stephen Woodward all of East Haven in New Haven County for the consideration of 10 pounds lawful money received to our full satisfaction of Mr. Zebulon Farrin of said East Haven do sell make over & confirm unto him the said Farrin a certain negro girl named Sophia unto us belonging and being a slave for life hereby convenanting with the said Farrend that we have good right to dispose of said Sophia in service to the said Farrand with him to serve during the term of her natural life.

Witness our hand and seals in East Haven this 1st day of April 1795.

| Witnesses | Signed |
|---|---|
| Phineas Clark, Jr. | John Woodward |
| Anna Forbes | Azariah Bradley |
| | Lydia Bradley |
| | Mary Bradley |
| | Gurdin Bradley |
| | Joseph Hemingway |
| | Huldah Hemingway |
| | Stephen Woodward |

Rec. for record April 2nd, 1795 and recorded by Josiah Bradley, Town Clerk."

"To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting; — Know ye that I Zebulon Farrin of East Haven in County of New Haven for divers good causes thereunto me moving have this day let at liberty freed and manse-

pated my servant girl by name of Sophia which I this day purchased of Mr. John Woodward his brethren and sisters of East Haven as a slave for life and I hereby declare that I claim no further service but wholly discharge the said Sophia from any claim challange or demand of service either from me or my heirs.

Witness my hand in East Haven this first day of April 1795.

(Signed) Zebulon Farrin

Witnesses
Phineas Clark, Jr.
Anna Forbes

Recd. for record April 4th, 1795 and recorded by Josiah Bradley, Town Clerk."

There are numerous transfers of land between 1781 and 1805 to and from Zebulon and Desire Farren on the *East Haven Land Records* at New Haven.

Zebulon Farren died 3 Dec. 1805, and is buried in the Hemingway family lot in East Haven Cemetery. His wife Desire died 14 June 1807 and is buried there also. Their gravestone reads:

ZEBULON FARREN
Died
Dec. 3, 1805
Aged 100 years

DESIRE FARREN
Died
June 14, 1807
Aged 76 years

There have been great discrepancies in recording the age of Zebulon Farren in East Haven, due no doubt to the fact that his East Haven descendants knew nothing of the date or place of his birth. The gravestone says 100 years; one of the descendants claimed 110 years; an old paper of Joseph Dunham Farren (Jacob, Zebulon, Jonathan)* gives 86 years. He was really 78 years of age at the time of his death.

Children:

18. i. Enos, b. 3 March 1749, probably South Hampton, N. H.
ii. Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1750, probably South Hampton, N. H., bapt. 23 June 1751, Amesbury Second Church.
iii. Mary, b. 14 Sept. 1752, probably South Hampton, N. H., bapt. 3 Dec. 1752 Amesbury Second Church, m. 14 Nov. 1771 at Methuen, Mass., Moses Buswell. She was given as Mary "Pharen" and intentions read "Ferrien."
Children (Buswell): Mary, b. 13 March 1772; Paul Stephen, b. 7 May 1773; and others.

* From paper belonging to Edward Payson Farren (Joseph D., Jacob, Zebulon, Jonathan) we find the following note, probably written by his father, Joseph Dunham — "49, grandfather married the 2d time." This no doubt means Zebulon, as on same paper is note of his death "supposed to be 86 yrs. of age." Same 8 years' discrepancy in both places. He was 41 at time of second marriage and 78 at time of his death.

19. iv. EBENEZER, b. 20 July 1754, probably South Hampton, N. H.
20. v. FRANCIS, b. 30 Dec. 1755, probably South Hampton, N. H.
vi. ALICE, b. 23 Oct. 1757, probably South Hampton, N. H., bapt. 15 Jan. 1758 Amesbury Second Church, m. James Brown, son of Moses and Sarah (Kimball) Brown, b. 15 Aug. 1763, Hampstead, N. H. and d. in Hampstead and buried in village cemetery. He was admitted to the church 28 Nov. 1838.

Children (Brown): Enos, b. 13 Nov. 1784, Hampstead, N. H., m. Sally Brown, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (George) Brown, his cousin; Jonathan Kimball, b. 10 March 1790, Hampstead, N. H., m. Hannah Noyes, dau. of Moses and Phoebe (Richardson) Noyes, b. Windham, N. H. 1 Jan. 1790; Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1794.

vii. DOLLY } twins, b. 11 Jan. 1759, probably South Hampton,
viii. MIRIAM } N. H., d. young — no record of baptism.
21. ix. ZEBULON, b. 9 Dec. 1761, probably Sandown, N. H.
22. x. JACOB, b. 11 Jan. 1769, East Haven, Conn.
xi. SARAH, b. about 1770, East Haven, Conn., d. 9 Oct. 1826, age 56.
xii. MEHITABLE, b. East Haven, Conn., m. 9 June 1795 Lot Sizer at East Haven, Conn.

Children (Sizer): Comfort, d. March 1816, age 15.

xiii. LORINDA, b. East Haven, Conn., m. (1) 29 Feb. 1795, at East Haven, Conn., Phineas Clark, who d. 23 Jan. 1817, Southington, Conn., m. (2) 13 April 1818, at Southington, Conn., Levi Monson, who d. 21 April 1829, Southington, Conn. She d. 25 Dec. 1863, Winsted, Conn.

Children (Clark) all born Southington: Ellen, b. 24 Sept. 1795; Marie E., b. 25 June 1797; Frances, b. 20 Feb. 1799; Charlotte, b. 3 May 1801; Mary E., b. 12 Nov. 1803; Betsey, b. 12 May 1806; Theodore, b. 25 June 1808; Harriet, b. 22 July 1810; Pomeroy, b. 5 Sept. 1814.

23. xiv. ABRAHAM, b. probably about 1778, East Haven, Conn.
24. xv. ELI, b. 1779, East Haven, Conn., d. 10 Aug. 1800, age 21 years, of yellow fever in the West Indies. This son was offered all the land he could see if he would give up his idea of going to sea, but nothing could dissuade him.
25. xvi. JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1779, East Haven, Conn.
26. xvii. SAMUEL, b. about 1784(?), East Haven, Conn.
27. xviii. MAJOR, b. 10 Oct. 1790, East Haven, Conn. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a private from Southington, Conn. Enlisted 14 March 1814, Commander Samuel B. Northrop 37 Inf. Discharged 12 May 1815 — same time as brother Samuel.

5. ALPHEUS FARREN (Jonathan[1]), born probably about 1730 and baptized 28 Sept. 1740. He died 27 July 1756, Sandown, N. H. He married 19 April 1750, Abigail Sargent. She was alive in 1768, as shown by following clause in Capt. Jonathan Farren's will:

"8ly I give and bequeath unto my daughter Abigail ferren now widow of my son Alpheas ferren late desd the whole improvement of three lotts of land that I bought of Thomas Dent Benjamin Webster and Cornelas

Clough that lyeth on the south of a highway lately laid out through one of the said lotts dureing her widowhood and at the time when she shall cease to remain in her this widowhood then the same to be equally divided in quantity in quallity between the two male children of the said Alpheas ferren dcesd namely William & Alpheas they paying out to there Sister Sarah ferren six pounds apiece in lawfull money."

Children:

i. SARA, b. 7 June 1751 and bapt. 16 Nov. 1760, m. probably at Lyndeborough, N. H., Lieut. Joseph Batchelder (Nathaniel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Stephen), son of Capt. Nathaniel Batchelder and Hannah Butler, b. Hampton, N. H. 28 Dec. 1750 and d. 25 March 1827, Plainfield, Vt. He gained his military title from service in the Revolutionary War.

Children (Batchelder): Joseph, b. 22 Feb. 1770; Nathaniel, b. 10 Jan. 1772; Isaac, b. 8 Oct. 1774; Anna, b. 30 Sept. 1775; Isaac, b. 1 March 1779; Alpheus, b. 7 Aug. 1781; Abigail, b. 3 Nov. 1783; Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1785; William, b. 15 July 1788; Josiah; Mary, b. 26 July 1795; Alice, b. 23 June 1797.

28. ii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Sept. 1753.

29. iii. ALPHEUS, b. 1 Feb. 1755.

6. PHILIP FARREN (Jonathan[1]), born 21 Oct. 1739, Newton, N. H., baptized 28 Sept. 1740, Amesbury Second Church, and died 12 Jan. 1804, Goffstown, N. H. He married about 1764 Anne Currier, daughter of Aaron (Richard, Thomas, Richard) and Electa (Wells) Currier of Newton, N. H. The mothers of the two young people were cousins. She was born 9 June 1743 and died 2 March 1815, Goffstown, N. H.

Philip Ferren* settled in Goffstown, N. H., probably coming there immediately after his marriage. His first house was built at what is now Shirley Station, Goffstown, but it was burned to the ground one evening while the family were away from home. He next built at the top of Shirley Hill near "Tipping Rock," but when the timber was cleared away, this proved to be too bleak for comfort, so they either moved this house or built a new one further down the slope, on land now owned by Ferson. The original Ferson bought this farm from Ebenezer Ferren, son of Philip. Today there remains nothing but the cellar hole of the old Philip Ferren homestead. All the children of Philip and Anne Ferren were born on this place and Ebenezer, their son, lived there during his lifetime and died there in 1873.

In 1765 his name appears for the first time on the *Goffstown Town Records*. He was chosen tytheing man that year; and in 1767 and 1773 was chosen surveyor of highways. In the laying out of highways his land is often mentioned.

Philip Ferren, together with his brother Timothy and his nephew Timy and others, in 1771 signed a petition dated Goffs-

* Philip is referred to more often than not as "Ferren." His descendants use "Ferren."

town, N. H., protesting against the setting up of inhabitants calling themselves Presbyterians into a distinct parish. In 1777 he and his nephew Ebenezer are petitioners with others "for a lottery to build bridges over Piscataguog River."

In 1778, 1800 and 1802 he is again chosen surveyor of highways, and on these later dates he is called Lieut. Philip Ferren. He received this commission in 1779 while serving in the American Revolution. The following is his Revolutionary Record:

## REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF PHILIP FERREN OF GOFFSTOWN, N. H.

*New Hampshire State Records.*

Vol. 15. — Captain Duncan's Co. Moors Regt. Pay roll of Captain John Duncan's Company under the command of Lieut. Colo. Moses Kelly which company went from Goffestown and Towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the Alarm July 1, 1777 and march'd as far as Washington & Charleston where they were ordered back.

Philip Farren — Private Ent. July 1, 1777 discharged July 5 — 5 days in service — 4.10 s per month — 15 s wages — Travle out 40 — Home 16.8 — total 1.11.8.

Same Vol., p. 556. — Capt. James Aiken's Co. Pay roll for Captain James Aikens Company in Colo. Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island.

Philip Fern — Ensign — Entry Aug. 7, 1778 — discharge 27 — 23 days in service — 6. per month — wages 4.12 — travel out and home at 8s per mile each, amount 8 — subsistence money 2.6 — whole amount 14.18.

(Ed. Note. — The name given as Philip Fern was probably Philip Ferren of Goffstown.)

Vol. 17, p. 258. — (Goffstown Bounties — Original in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.)

Goffstown, Aug. 7, 1778.

We the subscribers acknowledge that we have recd each of us ten pounds as a bounty from the Town of Goffstown to enable us to go to Providence in Rod Island to do a short tower of duty as Volunteers in the Contenental Army under Genr. Sullivan. Witness our separate hands.

1. Samll Richards
2. John Dinsmoor
3. John Butterfield
4. Thos Miller
5. Ebenr Coston
6. Elijah X Kider
7. Reuben X Kidear
8. Thos Carr
9. Saml McFarland
10. Saml Karr
11. Peter Butterfield
12. James Walker
13. Eliphalet Richards
14. Matthew Richardson
15. George Little
16. David Stevens jr.
17. Jonathan Bell
18. Nathan Hawse
19. Caleb Little
20. Thomas Shirla
21. Thomas Saltmarsh
22. Alexr. Gilcrest

his
mark
his
mark

23. Seth Wyman
24. Philip Ferren
25. George Little
26. Moses Little
27. Robert M Gregor
28. Wm. McDowell
29. Moses Kelly

Nov. 5th, 1778. — Recd an order on the Treasurer for two hundred and ninety pounds which was advance by Goffstown to these twenty nine volunteers.

Moses Kelly.

*Military History of New Hampshire*, p. 347.

7th N. H. Company — Capt. James Aiken
Lieut. Samuel Boyd
Ensign Philip Ferren

A grandson of Philip Ferren states that he was also one of the devoted ones who spent the winter at Valley Forge.

In the year 1779 Philip Ferren was appointed First Lieutenant of the Ninth Regiment. He entered the army as a private Aug. 7, 1778. He enlisted in Capt. James Aiken's Company of Goffstown, N. H. and as an ensign, Dec. 1, 1779. He was appointed First Lieutenant of the First Company in the Ninth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire. The following is his commission copied from a copy in the possession of his grandson, Ebenezer Ferrin, of Manchester, N. H.

State of
New Hampshire

The Government and
People of the Said State

to Philip Ferren Gentleman —

Greetings; We reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage and good Conduct, Do, by these Presents, constitute, and appoint you the said Philip Ferren first Lieutenant of the First Company in the Ninth Regiment of Militia in the said State of New Hampshire, you are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a first Lieutenant in leading, ordering, and exercising said Company in Arms, both inferior officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; hereby commanding them to obey you as their first Lieutenant and yourself to observe and follow such Order and Instructions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from the Council and House of Representatives of said State for the time being, and in their Recess from the Committee of Safety, or any your Superior Officers for the Service of said State, according to Military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you. In Testimony Whereof we have caused the Seal of said State to be hereunto affixed: Witness M. Weare, Esq.

President of our said Council at Exeter the first day of December Anno Domini 1779.

E. Thompson Secy. M. Weare

28 June 1779 (on *Goffstown Town Records*) Philip Ferren appointed one of a committee to examine the state of the town, and what each man has done in the war, and make proper estimation of each man's service per month according to pole and estate.

In 1783 he and others protest to the Town Clerk against the method of carrying on Town Meeting. They also petition the

General Court in reference to trouble between Congregational and Presbyterian Parishes.

In June 1797 he was one of petitioners to the General Court relative to fish-wardens.

Philip Ferren died 12 Jan. 1804 at Shirley Hill, Goffstown, and his wife Anna died 2 March 1815, and both are buried in the Ferren lot in Grasmere Cemetery, Goffstown, N. H.

Inscription on gravestone:

PHILIP FERREN
Died
Jan. 12, 1804
AE 66

ANNA
Wife of
Philip Ferren
Died
Mar. 2, 1815
AE 73

The will of Philip Ferren, dated 28 Dec. 1803, is on file at Hillsborough County Probate, Nashua, N. H. He mentions wife Anne and eleven children.

Children:

30. i. AARON, b. 13 Dec. 1765, Goffstown, N. H.

ii. REBECKAH, b. 6 Oct. 1767, Goffstown, N. H., bapt. 28 Aug. 1768 Church of Christ, Hampstead, N. H., m. 6 Oct. 1792, John Pattee, son of John and Mary (Hadley) Pattee, b. 10 Feb. 1771 (?) and d. 28 March 1820. She d. 3 Aug. 1855, age 90. In the United States Census of 1850 she is given as "Rebecca Ferrin," Goffstown, age 83, probably in family of Philip F. Pattee.

Children (Pattee): Sally, b. 7 Aug. 1793; John, b. 16 Sept. 1795; Joseph, b. 26 Aug. 1797; Philip Ferrin, b. 15 Nov. 1799; Luther, b. 12 April 1802; Calvin, b. 12 April 1802; Joseph, b. 21 March 1804; Rodney, b. 14 June 1806; Hannah, b. 14 July 1808; Eliza, b. 30 March 1811.

31. iii. THOMAS, b. 13 Feb. 1770, Goffstown, N. H.

iv. MARGARET, b. 9 Feb. 1772, Goffstown, N. H., m. 18 Dec. 1794, Richard Kimball, son of Timothy (Abraham, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Richard) and Ann (Dow) Kimball, b. 10 Dec. 1769 and d. 26 Oct. 1827. Their home was at Goffstown where they owned the place formerly owned by James Eaton, whose granddaughters Mary and Alice m. Ebenezer and Francis Ferrin, brothers of Margaret. It is now used by St. Anselm's College. She d. April 1862, Nashua, N. H.

Children (Kimball): Hannah, b. 20 April 1796; Sally, b. 1 Dec. 1797; Henry, b. 30 March 1799; Sarah, b. 19 Dec. 1800; John, b. 26 Nov. 1802; Richard, b. 30 Aug. 1804; Nancy, b. 18 May 1806; Mary, b. 15 June 1808;

Margaret Jane, b. 24 May 1810; Rebecca, b. 17 Feb. 1812; Joseph L., b. 9 Aug. 1814; William Hazen, b. 6 April 1817.

v. ANNE, b. 2 May 1774, Goffstown, N. H., m. 27 Oct. 1793, Joseph Kennedy of Goffstown. They moved to Plymouth, Vt. about 1800. They had in all fourteen children.

Children (Kennedy): Jane, b. about 1796; Matthew, b. about 1798; Joseph, b. about 1800; Mary (or Polly), b. 24 Aug. 1801; Hugh, b. about 1803; George Washington, b. 8 Nov. 1806; Betsey, b. 20 July 1809; Clarissa Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1811; Benjamin Franklin, b. 25 Nov. 1813; Hannah, b. 12 Nov. 1815.

vi. MARY, b. 4 Sept. 1777, Goffstown, N. H., m. 29 Sept. 1799 her cousin Moses Currier, Jr.* of Weare, N. H., son of Moses (Aaron, Capt. Richard, Dea. Thomas Richard) and Mehitable (Barnard) Currier, b. 28 Dec. 1770, Newton, N. H.; she d. about 1860.

No children.

32. vii. EBENEZER, b. 24 Jan. 1780, Goffstown, N. H.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan. 1780, Goffstown, N. H. — twin with Ebenezer; d. 17 Feb. 1815, aged 34 years, Goffstown, N. H. Gravestone, Grasmere Cemetery read: "In memory of Miss Betsey Ferren, daughter of Mr. Philip Ferren, who died 17 Feb. 1815, aged 34 years.

'Suffering friends dry up your tears.
Here I must lye till Christ appears.' "

ix. JANE, b. 19 Oct. 1784, Goffstown, N. H., m. probably —— Green before 1803, as on father's will there is an "Icare" Green. The name is questioned, so probably intended for Jane.

33. x. FRANCIS, b. 16 Aug. 1786, Goffstown, N. H.

xi. LYDIA, b. 1 Aug. 1788, Goffstown, N. H., m. 19 Nov. 1808 Benjamin Weatherbee Green, b. in Goffstown 6 Dec. 1778 and d. New London, Conn. 1 May 1825, aged 47 years.

7. AQUILLA FARREN (Jonathan[1]), born 1 June 1741, Amesbury, Mass., baptized 5 July 1741, and died 17 April 1825, Concord, N. H., aged 84 years. He married (1) Hannah ——, who died 18 July 1791, Newtown, N. H. (*Newton Town Records* — "wife of Lt. Aquila Ferrin.") He married (2) 26 Jan. 1792, Abigail Colby at Kingstown, N. H. She was born 17 Oct. 1756 at Newtown, N. H. and died at Concord, N. H. 11 June 1826, aged 70 years, called "widow of Aquilla."

His name appears as follows on the Muster Roll of Colonial Wars, 1710 to 1774 in the *Massachusetts Archives:*

Aquilla Ferrin appears on return of men enlisted for His Majesty's Service for the total reduction of Canada — 1760. Enlisted by Thomas Colbey Apr. 12th, age 19. Birthplace, Amesbury. Reported — Son to Jona Ferrin.

Aquilla Ferrin — Certificate on reverse of a return of men enlisted for His Majesty's Service for the total reduction of Canada, 1760. Dated

* A Moses Currier died at Newton, N. H. Sept. 1852 (*Newton Town Records*). Possibly this Moses.

Essex Apr. 14, 1760. Signed by Joseph Gerrish, Jr., Commissary of Musters and Justice of the Peace — stating that said Ferrin and others were enlisted and attested and mustered by said Gerrish.

Aquillia Ferrin Private — Muster Roll, Boston, Mar. 11, 1761, Company in His Majesty's Service under command of Capt. Anthony Stickney. Residence, Kingstown. Ent. Apr. 14th, and served until Dec. 11th (year not given — probably 1760). Length of service 34 weeks 4 days. Reported 240 miles travl home allowed.

Aqualla Farren appears on a Billeting Account sworn to Middlesex Feb. 16. 1761 rendered by Walter Pollard for meals furnished men in Capt. Stickney's Company, Col. Ingersol's Regt. 1 meal charged. Dated Bedford, Oct. 1760.

Aquiler Ferrin signed petition 30 March 1769 dated Newtown expressing dissatisfaction at a recent town meeting. His father signed same petition.

Aquilla Farren or Ferrin is repeatedly mentioned in the *Newton, N. H. Town Records*, and his name is on all Province, Parish, Town, State and Continental Rates from 1768 until 1794 inclusive. From 1775 on he is called Lieut. Aquilla. During these years he held various town offices, such as surveyor of highways, selectman, constable, fence viewer and tytheing man, and his name is spelled in various ways in these entries.

The following original receipt in our possession has his signature:

"Know all men by these presents that I Aquilar farrin of Newtown Do Releas unto Philip Currier and Aaron Currier of sd town the Privilag of their mill standing on my land till August 1789 without any clame from me or my heirs or asines to the privelag in witness whereof I hereunto set my hand this Eleventh day of August 1785."

(Signed) "Aquiller ferrin"

John
his + mark
Carter — John Currier

In the United States Census of 1790, Aquilla Ferrin is of Newtown, N. H. with one male over 16, four males under 16, and three females. In Exeter, N. H. there is a deed dated 30 Dec. 1793, "Benjamin Morse of Concord deeds to Aquilla Ferrin of Newton, gentleman, 200 acres of land in northerly part of said Concord . . . whole of farm on which I now live" for sum of 420 pounds lawful money. It is probable that Aquilla removed from Newton, N. H. to Concord about this time. And again at Exeter is a deed 28 Feb. 1795, "Aquilla Ferrin deeds his home farm and land in Newton to Thomas Colby of Newton" (this was his father Jonathan's farm), as also "A pew in Meeting House in Newtown on lower floor, being first Pew on the left hand going in the fore door." His name is entered on the Newtown tax lists for the last time in 1794.

There are many deeds on file between 1795 and 1820 in which Aquilla Ferrin of Concord is a party. The last deed is as follows:

17 March 1820, Aquilla Ferrin of Concord, gentleman, deeds Isaac Farnum Ferrin, yoeman, land in Concord, 120 acres "being all that part of my homestead farm where I now live" also one eight day clock and one half of the wall pew in Concord Meeting House No. 8th, which pew I own in common with Henry Martin, also all the neat stock, horses, sheep and swine, which I now own, also all farming tools and household moveables which I now own, together with buildings on said farm.

(Signed) Aquilla Ferrin.

Aquilla Ferrin died in Concord, N. H., 1825.

Children:

i. HANNAH, b. 25 Jan. 1769, Newtown, N. H. She may be the Hannah W. Ferrin who married William Simpson of Pembroke, 25 Nov. 1816.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Feb. 1771 Newtown, N. H., m. 23 Feb. 1791, Ebenezer Sanborn. They lived in West Topsham, Vt., where 13 Aug. 1806, he was ordained Minister of the Baptist Church of Topsham, where he remained until 1823. She d. 4 April 1825.

Children (Sanborn): Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1793; Worcester, b. 1795; Jonathan, b. 1796; Ebenezer, b. 24 Dec. 1799; Moses, b. 10 Jan. 1811; Elizabeth; Farrienne.

iii. SARAH, b. 18 March 1773, Newtown, N. H. Probably died young.

34. iv. JONATHAN, b. 17 April 1774, Newtown, N. H.

35. v. JOSEPH, b. 31 July 1776, Newtown, N. H.

vi. SARAH, b. 11 May 1780, Newtown, N. H., d. 29 Oct. 1827.

36. vii. MOSES, b. 7 March 1782, Newtown, N. H., m. (1) 3 Aug. 1807, Polly Abbott of Concord. Both of Concord, N. H. m. (2) 28 Oct. 1821, Mrs. Joanna Currier Whitney of Bow. Both of Bow, N. H. She was the daughter of Jonathan Currier. "Capt. Moses Ferrin, son of Aquilla, died at Allentown, N. H. 24 April, 1825, ae. 43 yrs." He was a resident of Concord, N. H. until 1817 or 1818. Many deeds are on file at Exeter to and from Moses Ferrin, housewright, of Concord during this period.

On the *Bow, N. H. Town Records* is a license dated 21 March 1817 granting to Moses Ferrin the right to keep a public house. He settled in Bow at this time. There is a deed on file in May 1818 calling him Moses Ferrin of Bow, innkeeper, and in Dec. 1818 and Feb. 1819 he is called Moses Ferrin of Bow, gentleman.

On the *Town of Hooksett, N. H. Town Records* Moses Ferren is on the 1823 Inventory, given "Moses Ferren one poll." He died in 1825 and the settlement of his estate is on file at Concord, N. H. His widow Joanna survived him. In 1845 and 1849 there are deeds on file to which Joanna Ferrin is a party. In the United States Census of 1850, Bow, N. H. she was living in family of Daniel Elliot.

There is no record of any children.

viii. ALICE, b. 22 Aug. 1784, Newtown, N. H., m. 5 Jan. 1812, Abel Clough of Concord, N. H., who evidently d. before 1850; she d. 18 Sept. 1864 at Concord, N. H., aged 80 years. Buried in Cemetery in West Concord, N. H.

Children (Clough): Jerusha, b. about 1818; William F., b. about 1820; Alice, d. before 1850.

37. ix. PHILIP, b. 20 June 1789, Newton, N. H.

x. Child b. and d. 9 Sept. 1795, Concord, N. H. (*Record* at Concord says "father Aquilla Ferrin.")

xi. ABIGAIL, b. 22 May 1794, Newtown, N. H. (given as "Nabey," daughter of Aquiler and Nabey), m. 20 Feb. 1817, as his first wife, Ezra Hoit, son of Oliver and Rebecca Hoit, b. 15 July 1789. He m. (2) Fanny Call, and lived at Horse Hill, West Concord, N. H.; she d. 1822 Concord, N. H.

Children (Hoit): Betsy; Albert; Isaac F.

38. xii. ISAAC FARNUM, b. 21 May 1795.

8. PHINEHAS FARREN (Jonathan[1]), born 27 Aug. 1743 and baptized 2 Oct. 1743. He married Mary Hoyt, daughter of Reuben and Anna Hoyt, who was born 26 Dec. 1743 and died at Enfield, N. H. 6 Feb. 1827, age 84 years.

Phinehas evidently joined his brothers in Goffstown, N. H., as in 1766 the *Town Records* speak of "laying out a road beginning at the crotch of a road east of Phinehas Ferrin's." Town Meeting, 1771, Phinehas Ferrin chosen surveyor of highways. (*Goffstown Records.*) His father Jonathan in 1768 bequeathed him 150 acres of land in Goffstown but sometime between 1768 and the Revolution he removed to Weare, N. H.

*From New Hampshire State Records, Vol. 14, Rev. Roll, p. 174:*

(Capt. Parker's Co. Muster-Roll 1775)

A list of Capt. John Parker's Company mustered sworn and paid their first months wages August second day 1775 — No. 27 is Phinehas Farren, age 32 years Weare, Hillsborough County, husbandman enlisted July 11th.

P. 329 —

Muster roll and pay roll of men raised for Canada out of Collo Daniel Moores Regiment mustered and paid by Moses Kelly Esqr. July 22nd 1776.

Phinehas Fanin — advance wages and bounty 9.18
billeting 5. Total 10.3

The above men under Lieut. Worthley marched to join Capt. Dearborn's Company.

Aug. 22, 1776. I the subscriber agreeable to appointment of the Council and Assembly have mustered the within named persons soldiers gone in Colo Isaac Wymands Regiment to Canada and paid them the several and respective sums set against their names in this roll they being all good able bodied and effective men.

Moses Kelly, Muster Master.

(Ed. note. Lieut. Worthly was of Weare. The foregoing was a portion of Capt. Dearborn's Co.) NOTE. The above Phinehas Fanin was without doubt FARREN.

Revolutionary Records from the *History of Weare, N. H.:*

"In June it became necessary to reinforce army in Canada and leg. voted to sent Regt. of 750 men, each to have bounty of 6 pounds. Isaac

Wyman of Keene was made Colonel, and place of rendezvous was at 'Haverhill on Connecticut River.' Weare furnished 20 men.

Mustered and paid July 22nd.
Phinehas Fanin (Farren)

They marched to Canada and joined Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Company. Late in season they spent several months at Fort Ticonderoga."
P. 198–199.

Recruiting for the army was sharp and Weare men enlisted to go to New York, Coos and Canada and Phinehas Ferrin was one. He was 32 years old, enlisted July 11th, 1775.

Lieut. Henry Tuxbury led seventeen to Coos where Aug. 2nd they joined Capt. John Parker's Company in Col. Timothy Bedell's Regiment and then marched across the Green Mountains to Canada. They were at the Siege of St. John at the Sorel, the outlet of Lake Champlain and were present at its surrender. Colonel Bedell with his regiment alone captured Chambley and then they did guard duty at these places, also at La Prairie and the Isle aux Noix.
P. 206.

Capt. Ithamar Eaton and Benjamin Selley hired Phinehas Ferrin to go to the War in 1776 as a substitute for 9 pounds. These men were allowed to deduct this amount from war taxes. Service five months. Men joined together to pay a man.

In the Stone Memorial Building at Weare, N. H. there is a Revolutionary War tablet and amongst the names on same are Phinehas Ferren and Enos Ferren.

For several years after the Revolutionary War Phinehas continued to reside in Weare, N. H. He is often mentioned on the *Weare Town Records.*

A return of road laid out by us the subscribers viz; beginning at the range way at the east side of Benjamin Tilley's land running westerly to land owned by Jacob Rowell which road runs across the center of lots owned by P. Silley, Thomas Evans and Phinehas Ferrin taking one rod on each side of the center of P .lotts saving one turn into said Ferrin land to escape a ledge of rocks on the west side of a brook and we allow to Thomas Evans the rangeway at the south end of his lot beginning at the west side from fence running easterly thirty 30 and to Benjamin Cilley and Phinehas Ferrin twelve shillings each in full satisfaction for the above mentioned road dated at Weare May 30, 1777.

John Robie
John Worth Selectmen for Weare.

We the subscribers acknowledge ourselves fully satisfied with the above mentioned consideration allowed to us by the selectmen for the roads acrost our land as witness our hand.

Signed Thomas Evans
Benjamin Silley
Phinehas Ferrin

In 1779 he was surveyor of highways in Weare, N. H.

In 1786 Phinehas Ferrin and family joined the Shakers and removed with them to Enfield, N. H. The following from the *Weare History:*

P. 313.

The Shakers. Mother Ann Lee and her disciples from Manchester, England landed in this country at New York 6th Aug. 1774. They settled in the woods seven miles from Albany, where is now the village of Watervliet. From here Shakerism spread into several states. A few converts were made in Weare in the summer of 1784. They lived on the western slope of Rattlesnake Hill where no one lives now, and a few more in Henniker in the southeast part of that town on Noyes Hill. . . . Phinehas Ferrin and family joined Shakers, but Henniker would not stand for them so they all moved to the Society in Enfield. Phinehas Ferrin and family went with them.

Friends wore drab suits. Men had broad brimmed hats and women plain becoming bonnets. Suspenders were not allowed. One man wore tow strings crossed over his shoulders to keep his trousers up. A committee of the brethren labored with him and amongst other reasons urged that he was encouraging the Papacy by having a cross on his back. Friends opposed to umbrellas said it was sinful vanity and defiance of Providence to intercept the rain.

On page 169 of the History there is a foot-note saying

"Phinehas Ferrin bought part of lot 18 range 6 south slope of Sugar Hill of Adonijah Fellows, lived there until 1786 when he sold to Humphrey Eaton of Seabrook for 270 pounds and having joined the Shakers soon after moved to their settlement in Enfield."

On the Weare Map; —

Phinehas Ferrin, lot 18. Range 6. Deering Road. Site 2. House standing in 1888. Humphrey Eaton second owner. In 1836 saw-mill of B. Frank Cilley.

On the *Grafton County Records* is a deed dated 24 Feb. 1786, Dudley Kimball deeding to Phinehas Ferrin 100 acres of land in Enfield for 150 pounds. 25 Sept. 1788 Phinehas and Mary Ferrin deed this same land to David Coffin for 200 pounds. One of witnesses to this deed was Reuben Farrin.

United States Census of 1790 — Enfield, N. H. Phinehas Ferrin, two males over 16; one male under 16; and six females.

United States Census of 1800 — Enfield, N. H. Phinehas Ferrin, one male and one female under 10; one male and one female 16 to 26; one female 26 to 45; one male over 45.

In 1793 Phinehas Ferrin buys of Cornelius and Nelly Goodall 53½ acres of land in Enfield. Also buys 72 acres in Enfield of William and Lydia Williams. These may represent the homestead as in June, 1801 Phinehas and Mary deed to Reuben Yewrin for $1800.00 150 acres in Enfield with all buildings and orcharding thereon.

Phinehas Ferrin appears on the Enfield tax list for the last time in 1802, so he probably died about this time.

Some time after his death his wife Mary joined her daughters Esther and Hannah in the Shaker Community. The daughters had joined many years before. The following sketch was found on the *Shaker Records* at Enfield, N. H. in 1917, but there are discrepancies if other records are correct:

"MARY FERRIN was born 26 Dec. 1743. Entered the Church from the Second family 7th Sept. 1822. Mary was the Mother of Hannah and Esther. When the Shakers came to Enfield in 1782 the family lived where the North family now stands. The father had passed away. The daughters wanted very much to live with the Shakers but some of their neighbors were officious in preventing it, as the mother did not think it best for the girls to leave home. At one time it was thought that the two girls would not persist in leaving home, as the neighbors were so determined that they should not. Hannah, however, thought different and visited the Believers on Shaker Hill as often as circumstances would permit, and the record says she was one of the first persons in Enfield that accepted the faith. Not long after this Hannah moved to the house of the Believers and Esther went to live with Molly Esterbrooks on George Hill. Subsequently the mother accepted the faith so wisely held by the daughters and moved to the Second Family. Mary Ferrin died 6 Feb. 1827, aged 83 years, 1 mo., 10 days."

Mary Ferrin is buried in the Shaker Cemetery at Enfield, N. H., and a simple stone formerly marked her grave, as follows:

MARY FERRIN
84
1827

but now the La Salette Fathers of Hartford, Conn. (Roman Catholic) own the Shaker Settlement and have a seminary there, and the Shakers have removed the small stones and plan to erect one large monument containing all the names (1935).

Children:

39. i. REUBEN, b. —— (25 Sept. 1788 Reubin Farren witnessed deed of Phineas and Mary Ferrin to David Coffin. He may have been their son, as Mary Hoyt's father was Reuben.)

In the United States Census of 1800 there is a Reuben Ferrin living in Hyde Park, Vt., two males under 10; one between 25 and 45; one female under 10; one between 25 and 45. Probably this same Reuben.

ii. HANNAH, b. 23 July 1770, Weare, N. H., d. 21 July 1793, Enfield, N. H., age 22 years, 11 months, 28 days.

From *Shaker Records*, Enfield, N. H.:

Hannah Ferrin was born July 23, 1770. She entered the Society in March 1793. She was one of the first sisters that accepted the faith of Believers in Enfield. Hannah was the daughter of Mary Ferrin. Hannah was the first person who died after the organization of the Society, and her burial was in the North Cemetery. She died July 21, 1793, aged 22 yrs., 11 mos., and 28 days. Her gravestone was the oldest in the little Shaker Cemetery. It was simply marked:

HANNA FERRIN
23
1793

iii. ESTHER, b. 15 Jan. 1773, Weare, N. H., d. 19 Jan. 1845, Enfield, N. H., aged 72. Buried in Shaker Cemetery, Enfield:

ESTHER FERRIN
72
1854

*From Shaker Records, Enfield, N. H.:*

"Eldress Esther Ferrin was born Jan. 15, 1773. Entered the Society March 1793. August 1807 appointed to the Ministry. July 1844 was removed from the Ministry. Eldress Esther was the ninth companion of Mother Hannah Goodrich and lived with her in the Order of Ministry thirteen years. On the death of Mother Hannah she was appointed the Senior Eldress in the Ministry and for twenty-four years faithfully discharged her duty to the two societies. She always manifested a zeal for the increase of all temporal and spiritual interests. Before the Church Family was organized Esther lived with mother and sister in a house where the North family now stands. The father had died some time before the arrival of the Believers.

Esther was 18 years old and her sister two years older. Both girls wanted to live with the Shakers but their mother did not favor it. Finally she said they might have their choice. The busybody neighbors then began to oppose, and teased and coaxed the girls early and late to renounce their faith. The two sisters then contrived to get their hair cut close all over their heads thinking that it might make the neighbors ashamed of them, and that positively they would now be left to themselves.

In this, however, they were not successful, as the neighbors importuned them no less. By this persistent annoyance they finally succeeded in getting a promise from the older that she would not live with the Shakers. Esther in order to escape from her unpleasant condition went to live with Molly Brooks on George Hill. When the Community was organized on the west side of Mascomo Lake, Esther entered the Church Family.

On the 11th of July, 1807, she was appointed to the order of Ministry with Mother Hannah Goodrich in place of Rhoda Mills. On the decease of Mother Hannah she was appointed the Senior Eldress. Having been enfeebled by paralysis she was removed June 9, 1844 and returned to Enfield the following August. She died Jan. 19, 1845 at the age of 71 years and 4 mos.

Members composing the Church when gathered:

Mar. 25, 1793 — Esther Ferrin, b. Jan 15, 1773.

Feb. 26, 1802 — Ester Ferrin and Sarah Jewett go to Canterbury for a visit and return.

Oct. 4, 1805 — Meed Jewett, Joseph Sanborn, Molly Gage, and Ester Ferrin go to Canterbury and return.

July 11, 1807 — Nathaniel Draper, Betty Andrews, Dolly Sanborn, and Ester Ferrin go to Canterbury. They return the 16th except Ester who returns Aug. 18th.

Aug. 1807 — Rhoda Mills associate in the Ministry released succeeded by Ester Ferrin of Enfield.

Sept. 7, 1808 — Br. Edmund, Joshua Goodrich, Lavina Goodrich and Esther Ferrin came here and return the 15th.

Aug. 28, 1817 — Benjamin Whitcher, Stephen Adams, Esther Ferrin and Lucy Andrews sent to Canterbury R. Sept. 1st.

Feb. 9, 1820 — Mother Hannah Goodrich deceased and is succeeded by Esther Ferrin who bears the title of Eldress.

1844 — Eldress Esther Ferrin released from the Ministry July 29th.

1845, Jan. 19th — Eldress Esther Ferrin deceased, aged 72 years."

40. iv. PHINEHAS, m. 19 Nov. 1801, Polly Spencer at Windsor, Vt. His residence was Enfield at time of marriage.

Children: Philip, b. 1 Nov. 1805, Windsor, Vt.

v. DORCAS, b. about 1777, probably Weare, N. H.; m. about 1803, William Huse, b. 1775, son of James and Abigal (Ayers) Huse of Enfield, and d. 1821. She d. 1816.

Children (Huse): Mahala, b. 25 Dec. 1804; William, b. 6 Oct. 1806; Harry, b. 1810; Nancy, b. 1812; Sarah, b. 1814.

vi. RHODA, b. 28 Feb. 1780, Weare, N. H., m. 25 Nov. 1802 at Weare, N. H., Ezekiel Goodrich (Abiel, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, William), b. 4 March 1778, Newbury, Mass., and d. 13 Aug. 1841, Chelsea (Orange Co.), Vt.

Children (Goodrich) all born Chelsea, Vt.: Polly, b. 9 Aug. 1805; Sophia C., b. 10 Aug. 1808; Susan, b. 23 Feb. 1812; Horace, b. 7 Oct. 1814.

41. vii. WELLS, b. about 1782, Weare, N. H.

## THIRD GENERATION

9. TIMOTHY FERREN (Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 17 June 1748 (*Goffstown, N. H. Record*). He was alive in 1810, Jefferson, Maine. He married 26 Nov. 1772 Abigail Dow in Ponalborough, Maine. (Now Wiscasset and Dresden, *Town Record, Bangor Hist. Magazine*, Vol. 7.)

In 1771 at Goffstown "Timy Ferren" signs a petition with his father, Uncle Philip, and others, against allowing the Presbyterians to set up their own Parish.

In the United States Census of 1790 he is in Balltown, Lincoln County, Maine, one male over 16 and one female.

In the United States Census of 1800, Balltown, one male over 45 and one female under 45.

In the United States Census of 1810 he is in Jefferson, Maine, one male over 45, one under 16 and one female over 45 and one under 16.

This would seem to indicate children, but we know nothing further about them.

10. JONATHAN FERRIN (Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 15 July 1753, Goffstown, N. H., baptized 5 Aug. 1766, Church of Christ, Hampstead, N. H. and died 30 June 1827, Thornton, N. H. He married 13 Dec. 1781 at Hampstead, N. H. Hannah Ela, born 9 June 1761 and died 31 March 1843 at Thornton, N. H. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Homans) Ela.

Jonathan Ferrin probably spent his youth in Goffstown, as his father did not remove to Londonderry until 1774.

The Revolutionary War Record of Jonathan Ferrin follows:

*From the New Hampshire State Records, Vol. 15, p. 455:*

A return of the men that enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or during the war belonging to the eight regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire. (List then given.) Underneath the list the following: "Hugh Jameson, Francis Mitchell, Jonathan Ferrin enlisted for nine months with Capt. Frye." (*History of Londonderry* mentions this also as "from Londonderry.")

Vol. 16, p. 38:

Return of Capt. McGregores Co., return of the men enlisted in the 7th Company, third New Hampshire Regt. by Capt. Benja. Stone — Now commanded by Capt. MacGregore.

Jonathan Ferring enlisted May 5th, 1777 — 8 months — discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

Vol. 16, p. 633, dated "Dunbarton, Feb. ye 5 A. D. 1780."

Dunbarton General Return. July ye 1 A. D. 1777 — Jonathan Farren inlisted into the Continental Sarvise for eight months and received of the Town of Dunbarton for incoregement the sum of 15 lbs.

Vol. 16, p. 721:

Londonderry General Return. An account of money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service hired by said Town:

May 7, 1778, Jonathan Ferrin for nine months
Town Bounty 60 (probably pounds).

Jonathan Ferrin applied for pension June 4, 1818 and claimed that he enlisted February or March 1776 at Cambridge, Capt. Shearmans Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment, Gen. Heath's Brigade. Served until February or March 1777. Discharged Peekskill, N. Y. In battles Long Island, White Plains, and two at Saratoga.* Caleb Mitchell of Exeter, N. H. made affidavit, July 8, 1818 confirming the above statement and saying that he served with Jonathan Ferrin. (*United States Pension Papers.*) Further affidavit May 22, 1819. Moses Ferrin of Eaton, N. H. (Moses, Jonathan) makes affidavit June 1, 1819 confirming statement of Jonathan Ferrin.

Hannah Ferrin, wife of Jonathan, made application for pension after his death, and the following is taken from her declaration of April 14, 1840 in reference to his Revolutionary service:

Jonathan Ferrin inlisted as private in Revolution from Town of Dunbarton year 1776. He was at Bunker Hill Battle, from thence to New York. At this time served 18 mos., returned home and again inlisted May 1777, or first part of summer of said year, served in Col. Cilley's Regt. as she thinks, in the 7 company and 3rd Regt. for the term of 9 mos. having been wounded in the knee and received a furlough for sixty days, which carried his time of service out. In 1776 he enlisted in Col. Alexander Scannel's Regt. or served in it in Capt. Benjamin Stone's Company or in 1777, she does not know which year, but he served in Capt. Stone's Company in one of those years, or both. She is satisfied that her husband served 18 mos. in 1776 and 1777 and 8 or 9 mos. in 1777 or 1778, counting his furlough when wounded. (*United States Pension Papers.*)

In 1786 he was one of the petitioners, inhabitants of the Town of Londonderry, on a petition to the general court relative to paper money and also the Masonian Title.

Shortly after the Revolution, Col. Matthew Thornton, who was a resident of Londonderry, went to settle in a place further north which thereafter took his name, Thornton, N. H. We presume many of his townsmen followed him, and in 1790 Jonathan Ferrin appears for the first time on the tax lists of Thornton, N. H. He was not one of the "Original Proprietors."

United States Census of 1790. Thornton, N. H., gives Jonathan Farren: one male over 16, one male under 16, and four females.

On the *Thornton Town Records* 1791, there is a reference to use of tax for highways. "Mill Brook Road from main road to Mr. Farin's," but we have found no deed until April 11, 1808, when the Matthew Thornton Estate deeds to Jonathan Ferrin Home

* Papers in possession of Dr. Chester M. Ferrin (Micah[4], Jonathan[3]) state that Jonathan served on the Penobscot Expedition.

Lot No. 87 in Thornton. (*Grafton County Records.*) Oct. 27, 1814 Samuel Holmes quitclaims to Jonathan Ferrin the place "where he now lives, Home Lot No. 87." (*Grafton County Records.*) He adds to his original farm March 29, 1823, when Tabitha Dustin deeds to him adjoining land containing about 63 acres, Lots No. 88 and No. 89. (*Grafton County Records.*) May 22, 1824 Samuel Fish deeds to him the south half of Lot No. 56 in Thornton containing 100 acres. (*Grafton County Records.*) His name appears on the tax lists of Thornton right through to his death. The town records often refer to him. In 1817 he is appointed surveyor of highways.

On the fourth of June, 1818, "Jonathan Ferrin of Thornton" makes application for Pension, and on Sept. 6, 1819 the claim was granted, the Pension to commence June 4, 1818 and the Secretary of War, J. C. Calhoun, signed the paper.

His will is dated June 9, 1827, and in it he remembers his wife Hannah and all his children. He died June 30, 1827 and is buried in the town cemetery at Thornton, N. H.

His widow Hannah continued to live in Thornton, N. H., and on Sept. 18, 1838 she made a declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress of July 7, 1838. She was 77 at this time and infirm and unable to appear, and declaration was taken at her home. She testified that she was present when her husband Jonathan died and filed papers testifying to her marriage record. Sept. 10, 1839 Jonathan Ferrin, her son, made affidavit. March 17, 1840, affidavit from Secretary of State's Office, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, showing Jonathan Ferrin on the rolls as stated. March 26, 1840, Hannah Ferrin was granted five years pension at the rate of $40.00 per annum, commencing March 4, 1836. April 14, 1840 additional declaration of Hannah Ferrin, also an affidavit of son Jonathan Ferrin regarding Revolutionary service of his father. He said that he heard his father say that his discharges were burned when his house was burned. On the New Hampshire Pension Roll, 1840, Hannah Ferrin is given as age 79, residing with her son Jonathan. She died March 31, 1843, Thornton, N. H., and is buried with her husband Jonathan, in the town cemetery.

Children:

i. MICAH, b. 12 July 1782, d. 21 April 1783.

ii. MARY, b. 25 May 1784, m. John Bailey of New Holderness, N.H. Marriage intentions on *Thornton Records* "John Bailey of New Holderness and Polly Ferrin of Thornton pub. 23 Oct. 1807." Mentioned as "Mary Bailey" in her father's will, 1827. No children. d. probably about 1860 and is buried in cemetery at Plymouth, N. H.

42. iii. MICAH, b. 22 March 1786, Londonderry, N. H.

iv. AMELIA, b. 13 Feb. 1788, m. —— Smith, after 1827, as she was mentioned as "Amelia Ferrin" in her father's will. No children. d. about 1865. Both buried in Plymouth, N. H. cemetery.

v. Lois, b. 24 Sept. 1789, m. Samuel Bartlett after 1827, as she was mentioned as "Lois Ferrin" in her father's will. No children. She lived in Morgan, Vt.

43. vi. Samuel, b. 18 Oct. 1793.

vii. Sarah, b. 27 July 1795, m. Dunham Tabor before 1827. Mentioned in father's will as "my daughter Sally Ferrin alias Sally Tabor."

Children (Tabor): Samuel; John; Horace; Emily; lived and died in Holland, Vt.

1158992

44. viii. Moses, b. 27 Aug. 1798.

45. ix. Jonathan, b. 7 Sept. 1800.

x. Clark, b. 7 April 1802, d. 12 Oct. 1802.

11. MIKE FERRIN (Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 15 June 1758, Goffstown, N. H. Called also Michael and Micah. Micah likely correct as he was probably named after grandfather "Micah" Hoyt, and "Micah" is the spelling carried through the various branches of the family. He probably went into Maine before the Revolution as he is reported from there in the Revolutionary rolls. The following refers to him:

*From History of Durham, Maine, by Stackpole:*

O'Israel Bagley's Diary 1773–74. March 9, 1774 "Went to split oyrs Michel came. (Hired man who signed himself Mick Farren.)"

From *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution:*

Feren, Michael, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Roger's 3d (No. Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence No. Yarmouth; engaged for town of No. Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co. Col. Patterson's Regt; term, 3 years.

Farrin, Michael. Receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves for wages for Nov. and Dec. 1775; dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776.

Ferin, Michael, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's Co. Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) Regt. Company return (probably Oct. 1775) enlisted May 14, 1775.

Ferren, Michael (Also given Micah) No. Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ft. George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported reenlisted Nov. 23, 1776; Also list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co. as returned by Capt. Houghton to Col. Whitney at Harvard dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for Town of Bolton; joined Capt. Hill's co. Col. Vose's regt; term 3 years; reported a *stroller;* ALSO list of men raised for Continental Service (year not given) residence, No. Yarmouth; engaged for Town of No. Yarmouth; ALSO list of deserters from Col Jos. Vose's (1st Mass.) Regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y. July 13, 1780. Age 22 years, stature 5 ft. 8 in; complexion light, hair red, birthplace "Hampshire."

Ferrin, Michael (also given Micah) Private, Capt. John Worthley's co. Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775 to date of marching to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; Also same co. and regt. order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2 Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; Also list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for

Suffolk County dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777, Capt. Jere Hill's Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt.; Also Private, Maj. Cogswell's co. Col. Jos. Voses regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to June 12, 1779; reported deserted June 12, 1779; Also Capt. Robert Davis' Co. Col Joseph Vose's Regt. muster roll for December, 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; Also same co. and regt. muster roll for December 1778, dated Providence; also same co. and regt. pay rolls for Jan. and Feb. 1779; Also late Capt. Dow's co. Col. Vose's regt. muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

*From Maine Historical Collections, Vol. 7, Sec. Series:*

Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment of Foot, 1st Regiment raised in County of Cumberland in Revolutionary War. Capt. John Worthley's Company enlisted at No. Yarmouth and but nine of the men were from other towns. Enl. 24 Apr. 1775. Muster Roll of Capt. John Worthley's Company in the 31st Regiment of foot in the Contienetal Army encamped at Cambridge Fort No.

Privates —

Michael Ferin, North Yarmouth, Ent. Mar. 14, 1775. (Went to Canada with Arnold.)

Maine Soldiers at Valley Forge.

Michael Ferren, No. Yarmouth — winter of 1777–1778.

12. JOHN FARRIN (Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 Aug. 1765, Goffstown, N. H. and baptized 5 Aug. 1766. He married Mary Davis at Methuen, Mass., 31 Jan. 1788. *Methuen Records* say "John Ferring of Derry and Polly Daverson, intentions Sept. 18, 1787," and "John Finning and Mary Davis married Jan. 31, 1788."* He lived in Londonderry, N. H. until 1809, then removed to Hopkinton, N. H.

On file at Exeter, N. H. are several deeds to and from John Farrin, one dated 1798 showing the purchase of a farm and land in Londonderry, together with grist-mill and saw-mill and all other buildings lying on Beaver Brook, and containing all the upland and meadow that Matthew Thornton bought of Hugh Gregg of New Boston, N. H., also piece of meadow on Beaver Brook. This may have been his home farm. John Farrin removed to Hopkinton, N. H. before 1810, as the United Census of 1810 places him there. On the United States Census 1820, Tinmouth, Vt., there is a John Ferrin, age above 45, one female under 45, and he is probably this same John. No definite record of John's family has been found, so it is possible that the following children may not be correct.

Children:

i. SUSAN, m. in 1813, at Weare, N. H., Linus White. Both of Hopkinton, N. H.

* "Marriages solemnized by Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Amherst, N. H. 1780–1829. Feb. ye 23d Mr. John Farron to Miss Juda Kimbell both of Goffstown." (Year not given.)

We do not know whether this is a second marriage or not, but Mary was alive in 1809, as she quitclaims on deed with John.

ii. ABIGAIL, m. 6 Nov. 1811 at Hopkinton, N. H., John Schollar. Children (Schollar): Harmon M., m. (as her second husband), Mrs. Lucy Ann (Tucker) Knight, 2 April 1876. He d. at Menasha, Wis. about 1896, age 75.
iii. SALLY, m. 29 April 1813, Hopkinton, N. H., Thomas Bruce.
iv. MARY, m. in 1813, Nathan Gove, b. 29 Jan. 1785. Children (Gove): John C., b. 1813–14; Nathan Webster, b. 21 Oct. 1816, m. 26 May 1839 Mary C. Tyler of Concord, N. H. Their dau. Ella (Gove) m. —— Kimball.
46. v. JOSEPH MERRILL, b. 21 Nov. 1800, Londonderry, N. H.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1802, m. 1826–27, Alexander Jack. (Int. at Londonderry, N. H.) He d. 20 March 1853, age 60 years and is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, East Derry, N. H. She d. 8 Oct. 1829, age 27 years. Buried Forest Hills Cemetery, East Derry, N. H.

14. JAMES FERREN (Timothy[1], Jonathan[2]), born about 1775 probably Londonderry, N. H. He married at Haverhill, Mass., 1 Feb. 1803 Abigail Noyes, daughter of James and Abigail (Bailey) Noyes, born about 1778 and died 20 Oct. 1873, Warner, N. H. She is buried in Warner, N. H., in the newer cemetery with her son Stephen. James Ferrin died 20 March 1841, Warner, N. H., and is buried in the old cemetery on a stony hillside in Warner, N. H.

He resided at White Mill, Haverhill, Pembroke, Hopkinton, Bradford and Warner, N. H.

In the United States Census of 1810 James Ferrin of Hopkinton, N. H.: one male under 10, one under 16, two under 26, one over 45, one female under 10, two under 16, three under 26, one under 45.

He settled in Warner before 1821, as the following from *History of Salisbury, N. H.* would indicate. P. 419, "The Tornado," Sept. 9. 1821:

Tornado coming from Lake Champlain took everything in its path. It bore up on the northwest side of Kearsarge Mountain, apparently in two columns. In pitching down over the mountain into the Gore, the two columns merged into one, and came rushing along with renewed force. In this valley between the two spurs of the mountain stood seven dwelling houses. Tornado first struck the barn of Wm. Harwood, and demolished that; passing onward its outer limits came in contact with the houses of M. F. Goodwin, James Ferrin and Abner Watkins. All these houses were damaged. Ferren's barn was destroyed and Watkins unroofed.

The late Stephen N. Ferren (son of James) of Warner said that on a fence were a flock of turkeys more than half grown, about fifteen in number. These were caught up and whirled away, and no trace of any one of them could ever be found, neither feathers or anything else.

P. 423. Losses in Warner and Salisbury — Names of sufferers from Tornado. James Ferren lost $194.00. The Shakers sent to the relief of the sufferers.

There are several deeds on file at Concord, N. H. to and from James Farrin, referring to land in Bradford and Warner, N. H.

He died at Warner, N. H. in 1841. His widow Abigail is given in the United States Census of 1850 as of Warner, N. H., and in 1860 she is living at Contoocookville in the family of Leonard Noyes. In the United States Census of 1870 she is back in Warner and she died there 20 Oct. 1873.

Children:

i. SALOME, b. 16 May 1803, probably Haverhill, Mass., d. 23 Sept. 1829 Warner, N. H., age 26 years, 4 months, 7 days, and buried old cemetery, Warner, N. H.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Jan. 1804 Haverhill, Mass., m. 25 March 1828 Thomas Cheney, b. 14 Aug. 1805. They removed to Cambridge, Mass. in 1836. She d. 29 May 1863, Cambridge, Mass.
Children (Cheney): Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1829, m. 31 Dec. 1846 James Corliss Davis of Cambridge; Sylvanus Bryant; Abigail Noyes, b. 9 May 1835, m. 18 April 1853 Franklin J. Bazrer; Alden Delano, b. 14 Dec. 1840; Clementine S., b. 24 July 1844, m. 5 Nov. 1863 Catherine Barnard Lemon.

iii. JAMES, b. 22 Jan. 1804, Haverhill, Mass., twin with Abigail, d. 24 Sept. 1805.

iv. MARIETTA, m. 28 Feb. 1832 Hiram Davis.
Children (Davis): Caroline, b. 1833, m. Frederick Martin. Their dau. Ella F. Martin was living in 1915, Warner, N. H.

47. v. STEPHEN N., b. about 1811 Hopkinton, N. H.

48. vi. LORENZO, b. about 1812, probably Hopkinton, N. H.

vii. HARRIETT A., m. Horace A. Boothby of Boston. Intentions 2 Feb. 1844. Lived at Limerick, Maine.

49. viii. CALEB B., b. Hopkinton, N. H.

15. MOSES FERREN (Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born probably 1749 or 1750 Biddeford, Maine, baptized 3 June 1759 First Congregational Church, Biddeford, Maine and died 15 Jan. 1843, Eaton, N. H. He married (1) 9 Sept. 1777 Mary Dellan of Portsmouth, N. H. at Portsmouth, N. H.* He married (2) 8 Sept. 1784 Aseneah Robinson at Newmarket, N. H. He married (3) 25 Feb. 1839 Jane Blazo of Parsonsfield, Maine. They were married by John Buzzell, Pastor of Baptist Society of Parsonsfield. She was born about 1781 and living in 1855 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

He was a resident of Portsmouth, N. H., his name appearing on the tax lists from 1771 until 1804, when he removed to Eaton, N. H. Jan. 9, 1775, Sarah Sloper of Portsmouth, widow, deeds to Moses Ferren of Portsmouth, gunsmith, land 16 rods wide to compleat one half acre of land. (*Rockingham County Registry of Deeds.*)

March 14, 1776 — Moses Ferren of Portsmouth signed the Association Test.

He served throughout the Revolution and the following taken from his Pension Papers gives his own statement of service:

* *From Literary Diary of Ezra Stiles, D.D., L.L.D., President of Yale College* — "This evening I married Moses Ferren and Mary Dellan." (These were notes collected while he was spending a while in Portsmouth, N. H.)

"Ent. Nov., 1775, N. H. Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company, 2nd N. H. Regiment, to serve 1 year until Nov. 1776 when he again enlisted in said service being then in State New York, in Company commanded by Capt. Samuel Cherry of Regiment aforesaid to serve during the war; that he continued to serve until the 7th day of June 1783, when he was discharged from service in Newburgh, State of New York; that he was in battles of Hubbardston, on the retreat from Ticonderoga and of Stillwater in 1777, of Monmouth in 1778, of Newtown in 1779, and capture of Cornwallis in 1781." (This statement made under date April 29, 1818, age 62, resident Eaton, N. H.)

On another paper he states that he enlisted under Captain Sherman, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, Massachusetts Line, in 1775 for one year, but before the time expired re-enlisted for the duration of the war and served under Captain Robinson, Captain Cherry, and Captain Rowell in different regiments and was honorably discharged at close of war. He was at the Retreat from Ticonderoga, at the capture of General Burgoyne and with General Sullivan in the Indian Country; he was in the Battle of Monmouth and the capture of Cornwallis.

On Pension Papers of Jonathan Ferrin (Timothy, Jonathan) of Thornton there is an affidavit of Moses Ferren of Eaton saying that he (Moses) was a private 1776 in Captain Sherman's Company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regiment with Jonathan Ferrin of Thornton (dated June 1, 1819).

There is an affidavit on file in the Secretary of State Office, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, dated March 17, 1840, saying that Moses Ferren was on Military Rolls as stated.

The following military record from the *New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls:*

Vol. 15, p. 720. 2d Regiment, commanded by Col. Geo. Reid for years 1777, 1778, and 1779.

3d Company

MOSES FERRIN — Private, Amount of Depreciation 182.60
(Above this amount was "dollars — 90ths")

(Ed. note on above. The regular pay rolls of the three New Hampshire Continental regiments, as has been previously stated, are not in the possession of the State; the following rolls which were compiled for the purpose of paying the men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, probably contain the names of all the men belonging to those regiments prior to Jan. 1, 1780, and are published in consequence of the absence of the regular pay rolls.)

Vol. 16, p. 204. Depreciation rolls to Jan. 1, 1781.
2nd Regiment commanded by Col. Geo. Reid for 1780, 3rd Co.
Moses Ferrin, Private, amount wages 80 (probably dollars).

Vol. 16, p. 233. Capt. Cherry's Return.
Return of the N. Coms. officers and Privates during war in Capt. Saml Cherry Compy of Light Infantry Colo George Reids Regiment, Feb. 14, 1781, 9th Compy.

Private Moses Ferren from Newtown for Newtown.*

Vol. 16, p. 241. Continental Soldiers Receipt for Gratuity.
Recd. of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen dollars each on bills of Credit emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services, Camp James River.
Moses Ferren May 10, 1781.

Vol. 16, p. 526. Individual Accounts for Losses, etc.
Moses Ferrin's Acct. for Loss's at Ticonderoga 1. 10–10.

Vol. 16, p. 272. Continental Regiments 1781.
Second Regt. commanded by Colo. Reid 1781, Third Company.
Moses Ferren. Private — amount wages 80.

Vol. 30, p. 475. Muster Roll of Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company, July 1778.
Moses Ferrin — Private spoken of as "War-1".

The Eaton, N. H. tax lists from 1805 to 1833 give Moses Ferrin, and his name appears often on the town records, in 1815 as tytheing man and in 1816 as field driver and fence viewer.

*From "Revolutionary Pensions, New Hampshire Pension Roll, Strafford County"* — Moses Ferron, Private, N. H. Cont. Line, then age 68 (no date given).

29 April 1818, Moses Ferren declared on his Pension Paper that he had never received his Bounty lands and was desirous of knowing how he could obtain them. (*United States Pension Papers.*)

29 April 1818, he makes statement that he is a laborer and unable to work owing to age and infirmity, and that his family consists of wife age 53 years, out of health, unable to labor; son Norris, age 17 years, daughter, age 15 years, both healthy.

After his marriage in 1839 to Jane Blazo of Parsonsfield, he evidently went there to live. 23 July 1839 he asks for a transfer of his pension money from Portsmouth, N. H. to Portland, Maine. The *New Hampshire Pension Roll* of 1840 mentions "Moses Ferrin of Eaton, N. H., age 80, residing with Samuel Ferrin."

He died 15 Jan. 1843 at Eaton, N. H., his family at that time being in Parsonsfield, Maine.

10 August 1853, Jane Ferren petitions for the benefit of the Act of Congress passed 3 Feb. 1853 claiming she was still a widow and living in Parsonsfield, Maine.

19 Sept. 1855, Jane Ferren, age 79, of Parsonsfield, widow of Moses Ferren, Revolutionary soldier, applies for bounty land under Act of Congress 3 March 1855.

Children:

50. i. SAMUEL, b. probably 1785.
51. ii. JAMES SHEPARD, b. probably around 1788.
52. iii. JOSEPH, b. 1790.
53. iv. MOSES NORRIS, b. about 1801.
v. Daughter, b. 1803.

* This may refer to Moses, Sr.

16. JONATHAN FERRIN (Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1752. He married 12 Dec. 1779, Arundel, Maine, Sarah Goodridge, who evidently died before 10 June 1802, when he married Elizabeth Sargent:*

On United States Pension Papers he states that he enlisted last of Dec. 1775 into the Continental Army for a term of twelve months under Captain Bliss in Colonel Patterson's Regiment which was stationed at Cambridge until the British Army evacuated Boston in the month of March 1776, and that he marched from thence with said company and regiment to New York, from thence to Albany, and from thence into Canada, and that on the retreat back from Canada, he was taken prisoner but was in a few days released and again arrived at Albany; from thence he was marched to Newtown in Pennsylvania and was about the middle of Feb. 1777, finally discharged at a place called Morristown, he having served six weeks longer than his first enlistment at the request of the officers; that the said Patterson's Regiment was one of the Massachusetts' and that he received no written discharge, none being at that time given that he heard of.

10 Aug. 1818, Dominicus Smith of Biddeford swears to the truth of Jonathan Ferrin's War Record and testifies that he had served with him and known him as a neighbor since that time.

18 Aug. 1818, Hezekiah Kimbal of Arundel testified to the truth of Jonathan Ferren's statement, saying that he was well acquainted with him and had served with him and had lived by him as a near neighbor most of the time since the War.

Jonathan Ferren left Biddeford, Maine and went to Kennebunk, Maine soon after the Revolution. In 1810 and 1820, according to the United States Census, he was living in Arundel, Maine.

The following from the *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, probably refers to same man, but it does not agree with his own statements on application for pension.

Jonathan Ferrin, No. Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's Co. Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regt., billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 14, 1775, to date of marehing to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowanee; also same Co. and Regt. company return dated Fort No. 2 Cambridge (probably Oct. 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2 Cambridge Nov. 2, 1775; also Private Capt. Isaae Sherman's Co. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) Regt. pay abstraets for Jan. Mar. 1776; also (late) Capt. Sherman's Co. Col. Baldwin's Regt. pay abstract for June 1776, dated Camp at New York; also Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company Col. Baldwin's (26th) Regt.; muster and pay roll for the year 1776; also SERGEANT Capt. Nathaniel Cousen's Co. (Late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. Militia;

* Record of first marriage at Arundel, Maine says, "Sarah Goodridge" while *History of Kennebunk* says she was Dorcas, daughter of William and Mrs. Molly (Smith) Fletcher Goodridge. Marriage intentions from *Vital Records of Saco and Biddeford* — "Jonathan Ferren of Biddeford and Dorcas Gutridge of Arundel intend marriage 6 Nov. 1779."

Enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24th, 1779; service 1 mo. 19 days on Penobscot Expedition.

Jonathan Feren, No. Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2nd Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29th, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth engaged for town of No. Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt., term 3 years.

Jonathan Ferren, Private (Late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) Regt. pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

*From Maine Historical Collections* — the following may also refer to him.

*Maine Historical Collections*, "*History of Bath*," Vol. 2, says: "Jonathan Ferrin of No. Yarmouth went with Arnold to Canada."

List of Soldiers in Biddeford 1st Company 1778 (*Maine Historical Collections*): "Jonathan Ferrin (?). (Written with question mark.)

Children:

54. i. DANIEL.
ii. POLLY. A "Mary Ferren married 24 Sept. 1803, a Joseph Brown, an Englishman who came to Kennebunk about 1796."
iii. SALLY.
iv. HANNAH.
v. LORANA.
vi. DORCAS. She may have married Charles Pennell of Portland. The "Libby" book gives "Benjamin F., son of William and Sophia (Libby) Green, b. 18 May 1822, m. (2) 20 Aug. 1863, Dorcas, dau. of Charles and Dorcas (Farren) Pennell of Portland, Me."
vii. ANNE.
viii. BETSEY, b. 1 Jan. 1798, m. 12 Aug. 1822, Joseph, son of Andrew and Sarah (Fletcher) Stackpole, b. 28 April 1796 and d. at sea 11 Feb. 1830. She d. 19 Jan. 1890.
Children (Stackpole): James, b. 17 Oct. 1823; Charles P., b. 26 Jan. 1825; Caroline D., b. 14 Oct. 1826; Elizabeth F., b. 3 Feb. 1829.
ix. LYDIA.

17. JOSEPH FERRIN (Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1767 Saco, Maine and baptized 18 Oct. 1767 in the First Congregational Church, Biddeford, Maine. He married (1) Judith Edgerly, born 6 Feb. 1770 and died 10 Sept. 1838. She was the daughter of James and Jane (Phillips) Edgerly. He married (2) 5 Jan. 1840 Mercy Edgerly Gilbert, first cousin of his first wife, and widow of Dr. John Gilbert. She was the daughter of Caleb and Abbie Cilley, born Jan. 1782. In 1850 she was living in Bristol, N. H. in the home of her daughter Betsey, then Mrs. Lewis Jones. In 1860 she was living in Alton, N. H.

Children:

i. DEBORAH, b. 2 Feb. 1793, Alton, N. H., d. 28 March 1809, Alton, N. H.

ii. Polley, b. Nov. 1794, Alton, N. H., m. Eli C. Glines.
iii. Sally, b. 24 May 1797, Alton, N. H.
iv. Betsey, b. 26 June 1799, Alton, N. H.
v. Elizah, b.——, d. 6 Jan. 1802, Alton, N. H.
vi. Elizah, b. 6 Feb. 1802, Alton, N. H.
vii. Jane, b. 28 March 1803, Alton, N. H., m. (1) 14 March 1830 at Middleton, N. H., Jacob S. Wentworth, son of David and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth; m. (2) Oliver Berry, son of Francis and Sarah (Grant) Berry, who d. 9 Feb. 1888, age 85 years, 3 days. She d. 13 Jan. 1884, Dover, N. H., age 80 years, 9 months, 15 days.

Children (Wentworth): Alonzo, b. 4 June 1830; Moses Warren, b. 11 Sept. 1333; Hiram S., b. 30 Jan. 1835; George W., b. 1 Nov. 1831; Jacob Smith, b. 28 May 1839; John Downing, b. 3 Feb. 1837; and Joseph F. (Berry), b. 1845.

viii. Nancy, b. 16 July 1805, Alton, N. H., m. 23 Sept. 1823 Daniel Thurber and they were living in Wolfeboro in 1850.
ix. Joseph, b. 20 April 1808, Alton, N. H., d. 28 Aug. 1809.
x. Betsy, b. about 1809 according to United States Census, 1850, m. (1) 12 April 1827 William Souther;* (2) Lewis Jones.

Children (Jones): Lewis F., b. 1833; Lucy J., b. 1843; Betsey F., b. 1844; Sarah E., b. 1846; Charles W., b. 1848; Oscar E., b. 1850.

55. xi. Shepard, b. 20 June 1811, Alton, N. H.

18. ENOS FERRIN (Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 March 1749, probably South Hampton, N. H. He was baptized 16 July 1749 in the Amesbury Second Church now in Merrimac, Mass. He married (1) Mary Currier,† probably in Newtown, N. H. He married (2) in Alexandria, N. H., Judith Corliss Cross, widow of David Cross. They were both of Alexandria, N. H., and were married in October 1788 by Mr. Whipple "Pasture of a Church in Alexandria." He died in East Hebron, N. H. 3 March 1811.

In 1768 in the will of his grandfather, Jonathan Farren, he is bequeathed one-half of three-quarters of forty acres of land in Sandown, N. H., but we have found no record of its disposition. He appears on the Newtown, N. H. tax lists in 1770 and through 1774. The birth of his first child is recorded on *Newtown Town Records* 19 Nov. 1773.

18 May 1774. "Enos Ferren of Newtown, yoeman, buys of Jacob Tuxbury of Weare, N. H., 60 acres of land in said Weare for the sum of forty one pounds eight shillings." This land was in lot No. 41, range No. 1, and on the map of Weare, N. H. can be seen the old cellar hole. It was in the southwest part of the town near the Francestown line.

* This marriage was Betsey Ferrin of Alton, so probably this Betsey.

† This may have been Mary Currier, daughter of Aaron and Electa Wells Currier, baptized 28 July 1757. In her father's will made 26 Dec. 1787 she is called "Mary Ferrin."

Hoyt's *Old Families*, Vol. 3 — Mary Currier daughter of Aaron and Electa Wells Currier was born 6 April 1757.

Weare, N. H. was originally called Halestown. It was incorporated as Weare 21 Sept. 1769, and named after Meshech Weare, one of the town proprietors and afterwards the first Governor of New Hampshire. However, in many legal papers, Halestown was the name used until long after the Revolution. About the middle of the eighteenth century the country about Weare was opening up quite rapidly. From 1765 on several families from Newtown, N. H. came here to settle. Enos Ferrin was one of these and may have been influenced by his Uncle Phineas who settled in Weare about this time. Ferrin Brook and Ferrin Pond in Weare take their name from Enos Ferrin, who settled near them.

The following from *History of Weare, N. H.* by William Little, published in 1888:

P. 8. Ferrin Brook. Enos Ferrin, whose house was near it gave it its name. It flows from Ferrin Pond through the southwest part of Weare, turns the wheel of one saw-mill, is four miles long, and empties into Middle Branch. It has five affluents.

P. 13. Ferrin Pond in the west part of the town, Mt. Misery to the east of it, Boar's Head to the northwest of it, contains about forty acres and its outlet is Ferrin Brook. It has hard rocky shores and evidently a glacier dug pond. An immense boulder stands at its head. Pickerel and hornpout abound in its waters, and woods and rocky pastures are on its banks. Enos Ferrin, who settled near it, bestowed his name upon pond and brook.

In August 1916 Ferrin Pond in South Weare was visited, also the cellar hole of the Enos Ferrin house nearby. The original bricks, probably made by Enos, were still there. Enos Ferrin was the first owner, Moses Eastman next, and Eben Bartlett the owner at time history was written. The pond was a lovely sheet of water with thickly wooded shores.

In the genealogy of Weare families Enos Ferrin is given as living near Ferrin Pond. No record of family excepting two daughters, Olive, who married Samuel Jones, and Polly, who married Moses Currier.*

There is a tablet in the Stone Memorial Building in Weare erected to the memory of Weare men who served in the Revolution. The names of Enos Ferren and his uncle Phineas Ferren are inscribed thereon. No official record of his service has been found, but the following is from the *Town History of Weare.* From footnote, p. 195.

"He was one of twelve men that Weare sent to Cambridge in 1775 for six weeks:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel Weed | Jonathan Hadlock |
| John Mudget | Joseph Hadlock |
| Enos Ferren | Lieut. Ebenezer Bailey |
| Mark Flood | William Quinby |
| Jeremiah Page | Ebenezer Sargent |
| Samuel Ayer | James Brown" |

* Polly, daughter of Enos, married Robert Whittaker.

"He was one of eight men that Weare sent to Cambridge for six weeks in 1776:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel Weed | Jeremiah Page |
| John Mugit | Samuel Eyers |
| Enos Ferren | Jonathan Hadlock |
| Mark Flood | Joseph Hadlock" |

7 April 1777 a committee voted that "those who had paid out anything for the year should bring in their bills to this Committee who shall find out how much each should be allowed." Enos Ferren was allowed 1:7 for his services in 1775 and allowed —— dollars per month for his services in 1776. The *History of Weare* states that Weare men for the most part only saw camp service at Cambridge.

Enos Ferren of Weare signed the Association Test 1776.

There is no mention of Enos on the *Weare Town Records*, but he remained here about five years and in Oct. 1779 sold his land to Moses Eastman.

Tradition says Enos removed to Chester, N. H. for a couple of years. This may mean "New Chester" which was the old name for Bristol, as some descendants relate that Enos walked from "Chester to Alexandria" searching for a place to build a house. He found a site on the hill road between Bristol and Alexandria, now known as the Atwood farm, and built a log house for himself and family. It was the only house on this road. Mary, his first wife, died and was buried here, the first person buried in Alexandria. Her remains were afterwards removed to the Blake Fowler Place. Enos next moved to a part log house opposite the Henry Bailey place.

When Enos came first he had in his hand a willow cane cut by himself. He put it in the ground just below the old Aaron Sleeper place on the right side going from Alexandria to Bristol. It grew to be a large tree standing until recent times.

10 July 1781 Enos Ferrin buys of Jonas Minot of Alexandria, N. H. one third part of the lot of land in Alexandria numbered 26 in the first division of lots.

Enos Ferrin and others sign the following petition dated Alexandria, N. H. 10 June 1782 setting forth their conditions and asking that they may be incorporated:

*New Hampshire Records*, Vol. 11 — P. 14.

(Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of Alexandria against building a Road, and Petition to be Incorporated.)

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives for The State of New Hampshire in general assembly convened at Concord June ye 1782.

The Petition of the inhabitants of the Township of Alexandria Humbly Sheweth that whereas the Inhabitants of Cockermouth have Petitioned the Honorable Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Praying that the town of Alexandria may be compelled to make them a good waggon road through said town which is about seven

miles, with only four settlers on said Road — we the Inhabitants of said Alexandria beg leave to say that it will be a Burthen Insupportable in our Present Infant State of which we beg leave to offer a few things to your Honours consideration which are Real facts, first — That Cockermouth have never requested us to make or mend said Roads — That there is no more than forty inhabitants Freeholders in Alexandria — That we have above forty miles of Roads in said Alexandria — That said Roads are very uneaven rocky and wet — Several Large Streams to Bridge — we have already built three Bridges over Smiths River more are needed over same — That there must be two over the branches of Fowlers River one of which we suppose will cost at least One Hundred Hard Dollars the stream not being fordable at many Seasons of the year — That our settlers are much scattered it being about Fourteen miles from one Extream to the other — that we are not Incorporated therefore cannot lay out any Roads at present. — That our Settlers in general are in low Circumstances a great part has been obliged to buy great part of their Provisions Hay &c from the Neighboring Towns that has Run them Considerably in Debt so that they have not for four years past been able to pay their taxes otherwise than by Hireing money for which they are now in Debt, and by no means able to pay — We the Petitioners therefore Humbly pray that your Honors will take the matter into Consideration and grant us an Incorporation by the name of Alexandria. Beginning at A Maple in Masons Patent Line about forty rods from Newfound Pond thence over part of said Pond South Twelve Degrees East Five Miles and an half more or less to the place where a Hemlock Tree formerly stood and Marked for the Easterly Corner Bounds of Alexandria, from thence south fifty three degrees west Eight and half miles more or less to A Beach Tree Marked — From Thence North twelve degrees west four and half miles more or less to the Pattent Line aforementioned, from Thence easterly on said Line to the Place first Mentioned, which Transcript is agreeable to Charter — and that as soon as we are Incorporated the Select Men or a Committee from Alexandria may be ordered to Lay out all Necessary Highways, or roads to Cockermouth in order to make the same Passable as soon as may be, and that the cost may be assessed on Residents and Non Residents as State Continental and war Taxes are — that your Petitioners be not distressed till such order can be obtained and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Dated Alexandria June 10th, 1782.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Craige | Jeremiah Lad | Ebenezer Williams |
| William Powell | Joshua Tolford | Jonothan Farrar |
| Jonathan Corliss | John McMurphy | Jonathan Clark |
| Josiah Emerson | Hugh Campbell | Nason Cass |
| George Corliss | Joseph atwood | James Wood |
| Eliphalet Gale | John Putnam | Ebenezer Clefford |
| Nathaniel Lad Senr | Israel Putnam | Christopher Bartlett |
| John Lad | Jonothan Taylor | Nathan Bartlet |
| Nathaniel Ladd | James taylor | David Atwood |
| Nathan Barker | Ebenezer Farrar | Simeon Merrill |
| Enos ferrin | Jonathan Palmer | Benjamin Hoyt |
| David Cross | John Tolford | |

State of New Hampshire. In the House of Representatives, Nov. 20th, 1782. Upon hearing and considering the foregoing Petition. Voted

that the prayer there of be granted and that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly. Sent up for Concurrence.

Timothy Walker Speaker P. T.

In Council Nov. 21st, 1782. Read and Concurred

E. Thompson, Secy.

(In answer to the foregoing petition, an act was passed, Nov. 23, 1782, incorporating the town, and authorizing the selectmen to lay out and make the said road, and assess a tax upon all the land in town to pay for the same.)

20 Oct. 1784 Enos Ferrin buys of John McMurphy a certain tract of land lying in Alexandria, being part of lot No. 25 in the first division of lots of said town, to contain 50 acres,

14 Aug. 1787 Enos Ferrin buys of Jonathan Hoyt, Constable, one common or undivided right in said Cardigan, originally belonging to Silas Bowin by estimation 132 acres. Enos Ferrin was the highest bidder for the same at public vendue duly notified and held the 14th day of August at the dwelling house in said Cardigan of Jonathan Hoyt, Constable, the place appointed for the sale of such non-resident proprietors lands as are delinquent in paying the taxes assessed thereon and cost of sale.

In 1788 Enos Ferrin married Judith Corliss Cross, widow of David Cross, who had five children. The Ferrin and Cross children were about the same ages and were brought up in the same household.

United States Census 1790 — Enos Ferrin, Alexandria, N. H., two males over 16, three under 16, and four females.

The early town records of Alexandria were burned, but from 1792 through 1798 Enos Ferrin's name appears. In 1792 and 1793 he was surveyor of highways. In 1795 fence viewer. In 1798 he was chosen petit juror. In 1798 it was "voted to build a pound near Mr. Enos Farran's."

18 Dec. 1794 License was granted by the Town to Enos Ferrin to keep a tavern and again in 1796 as follows:

"We the subscribers do approve of and have licensed Mr. Enos Farren of said town to keep a house of entertainment and tavern house with the accomodation sutable for travlers and towns people so that men and beast may be refreshed with their making a reasonable compensation to him for his trouble and we expecting you to be suitably qualified and provided for the exercise for such an employment and firmly attached to the constitution and law of this state requires tavern-keepers to be this license for one year from this date.

Alexandria, Dec. 17, 1796.

Stephen Gale

Peter Ladd Selectmen of Alexandria, N. H."

13 Jan. 1798 it was renewed for one year.

24 Dec. 1794 Enos Ferren and others sign the following petition for a division of the town. The division was granted and Danbury was set off and incorporated as a town 18 June 1795.

P. 19.

PETITION FOR A DIVISION OF THE TOWN

State of New Hampshire.

To the Honbl the Senate and House of Representatives for said State Convened at Concord Dec. 24th 1794, Humbly Shew

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Alexandria that they labour under many Inconveniences by reason of the disagreeable form or manner in which said Town lies also by reason of a large mountain that crosses said Town about midway on the length thereof — Said Town is nine miles in length and about Six miles in breadth which makes it large enough for two Towns, and the mountain in the middle of said Town renders it almost impossible for the Inhabitants of the South part and those of the North part to assemble on any occasion whatever without travelling a great length of way to get by said Mountain. They therefore pray that your Honours would take their case under your wise consideration and grant them relief by making a division of said Town at or near the middle thereof which your Petitioners conceive would be of public utility as well as greatly contribute to relieve the embarrassments of your Petitioners, and as bound shall pray

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anthony Taylor | Peter Smith | Levi flanders |
| his | George Niles | Samuel Pingry |
| Athmore + hosking | Samuel pilsbury | Jonathan Tolford |
| mark | John Tolford | Joseph Atwood |
| Daniel Reynolds | Isaac Favour | Obadiah Judkins |
| Ebenezer Williams | Beng Pinter | Eben Carleton |
| Daniel Weare | William Martin | Sandrs McMurphy |
| John simonds | Eleazer Taylor | Josiah Emerson |
| Benjamin Emerson | Timothy Emerson | John Moor Corliss |
| Daniel Corliss | William Simonds | Timothy Simonds |
| Enos Ferren | David McMurphy | Jorg Corliss |
| Samuel jr Simons | Moses Simonds | Isaac Ladd |
| David Atwood | Ebenezer Simonds | Jeremiah Ladd |
| Peter Ladd | Joshua Tolford | Peter Ingalls |
| thomas Reed | Jonathan Burpe | Stephen Gale |
| Robert McMurphy | William McMurphy | David Morse |
| Christopher Bartlet | Ziba Townsend | John Emons |
| Jonathan Clark | James Taylor | |

He lived in Alexandria, N. H. until 4 July 1798 when he swapped farms with William Crawford in Hebron, N. H. On the *Grafton County Registry of Deeds* 4 July 1798 Enos Ferrin deeds to William Crawford his 50 acres in lot No. 25 in Alexandria and also his 132 acres in Orange (Cardigan). On the same date William Crawford of Hebron deeds to Enos Ferrin 276 acres in Hebron. William Crawford reserved an orchard on this farm until his death. A Mrs. Kelly living in 1916 at Crawford's Corner, Alexandria, granddaughter of William Crawford, said she remembered her Uncle James saying that his father had swapped a farm with someone so that he might come to Alexandria. The following from diary of her Uncle James Crawford: "William Crawford who was my father settled in year 1782 in that part of Plymouth which is now

Hebron. He was married in 1786 to Susan Melvin, lived there until 1798, at that time moved to Alexandria."

The 276 acres in Hebron comprised a great section of land in the vicinity of Newfound Lake at what is now known as McClure's Corner, East Hebron, N. H. When Enos Ferrin moved here, his household goods were transported by raft on Newfound Lake. Life must have been very primitive in this part of the country at that time, and the Indians and bears could not have been very far away. The exchange of farms was not agreeable to the children and it is told that the boy Zebulon (then fourteen years) said most emphatically that it was "mighty poor business to swap a farm without rocks for a farm with rocks." The original Enos Ferrin house was on the right side of road about three or four minutes walk up the hill from the present McClure homestead. The cellar hole with black birch growing out of it can still be seen just above the fork in the road. After a while the family built a new house across the road and moved into it. The old house, a one story building, was then used as a carriage and tool house.

Later the Enos Ferrin farm came into the possession of Ralph Burns. He sold it to Caroline W. Kelly and she rented it to Mr. McClure, father of J. T. McClure, the present owner, and afterwards sold it to him.

From 1799 until his death the name of Enos Ferrin appears on the *Hebron Town Records.* In May 1799 — "Deacon Enos Ferrin's mark for cattle — two round holes punched through the near ear." He is thereafter referred to as "Deacon Enos."

In Nov. 1795 Hebron voted to form a society and build a meeting house on Eben Bartlett's land, and it is presumed that the present meeting house, well over 100 years old, is the church where Enos Ferrin held office as deacon.

In May 1799, Hebron Town Meeting was held at school house No. 1 and Deacon Enos Ferrin was chosen moderator.

The following taken from *Hebron Town Records* refers to laying out of road:

11 Nov. 1799. *Hebron Town Records.* Laid out by us the subscribers an open road beginning at a stake and stones on the east side of the road leading from Deacon Ferrin's dwelling place to Bridgewater thence easterly on the line between said Deacon Ferrin and his son Aaron Ferrin about one hundred rods to a stake and stones at the corner of said Aaron Ferrin's land — thence continuing easterly as marked trees direct being marked X on the south side of said road until it comes to land of Ebenezer Ferrin thence still easterly as marks direct through said Ebenezer Ferrin's land to land of Ebenezer Emerson thence continuing eastwardly to land of Moses Emerson, thence nearly an east point through said Moses Emerson's land to Plymouth line, this road to be two rods and half wide.

Also at the same time we laid out an open road beginning at the above said road on the line between said Eben Ferrin and said Ebenezer Emerson at a stake and stones the north side of said road thence northward by each owner bearing equal share of said road as far as the land will allow till it comes to the range line. Thence following said range line as far as the

land will allow and be convenient for a road, thence leaving said range line and crossing this land of Robert Crawford to Blodgett's land thence northerly through said Blodgett's land land of Livermore and any other land to Plymouth line, near Samuel Abbott's this road also to be two rods and half wide. The above two roads were laid out Nov. 11, 1799.

WM. Cummings Selectmen of Hebron
Nathaniel Ball

In 1800 Capt. Samuel Hazelton chosen collector of taxes and Nathaniel Ball and Deacon Enos Ferrin were accepted as bondsmen. In 1801 we find "To see if the town will throw up or make void the ancient road from Plymouth Line by Deacon Ferrin's old house to Bridgewater." A month later it was voted that the old road be thrown up and made void. In 1808, "To see if the town will throw up a piece of road from Enos Ferrin's to northeasterly corner of his land and lay out another from the turnpike on the said Ferrin's land to where Isaac Jewett formerly lived." In the same year, "To consider the propriety of throwing up the road through Enos Ferrin's farm to Wm. Ladd's and lay out another road from the turnpike on and near said Ferrin's north line to said Ladd's."

On the *Grafton County Register of Deeds* we find 28 Oct. 1799, Enos Ferrin deeds to his son Aaron Ferrin, 80 acres of land in Hebron. Another son Ebenezer was one of witnesses.

28 Aug. 1802. Enos Ferrin deeds to his son Ebenezer Ferrin a tract of land in Hebron. (No acres given.)

14 March 1805. Enos Ferrin and wife Judith deed to Enos Ferrin, Jr. 120 acres of land in Hebron. These three farms were adjoining.

11 March 1809. Enos Ferrin buys of Daniel Pike two acres of land in Hebron.

The tax lists of the town of Hebron carry the name of Enos Ferrin from 1799 until 1810 inclusive and then his widow appears until 1816.

We have found no official record of the death of Deacon Enos, but in the settlement of a "Ladd" estate in 1916 a crude paper book was found amongst the old papers in an attic. The first page reads:

"Deacon Enos Ferin Desed March
the 3 1811 he lived to see the statly
stepings of our Lord and savour
Jesus Christ he would often shought
and sing hosanna to our hevenly
king

He lived sixty and two years."

The late Mr. McClure of East Hebron, N. H. found the grave of Enos Ferrin with a common field stone marking it. It is on his property, but permission was granted to clean up the grave and surrounding plots, and in 1916 the writer erected a bronze tablet

to the memory of Enos Ferrin, his great-grandfather. The tablet reads:

Here lies buried
DEACON ENOS FERRIN
1749–1811
A soldier of the American Revolution

Erected by
Frank M. Ferrin, 1916

The grave was probably in a family cemetery on his farm. At the time of his death an old brush road ran past it, but it has been abandoned since then, and now it stands slightly back from the road on the McClure farm.

Widow Judith Corliss Cross Ferrin evidently stayed on the Hebron farm until 1816 and afterwards lived with her son Jonathan and daughter Sarah. She died in 1839, age 84 years, at the Sylvester Cross place on the River Road, Bridgewater, N. H. and was buried there. Afterwards her remains were taken to the Town Cemetery at Bridgewater, N. H., evidently a Cross family lot. There are three small stones marking lot, Judith Ferrin, Susan Cross, Abigail Cross.

Children:

i. OLIVE, b. 19 Nov. 1773, Newtown, N. H., m. Samuel Jones.
Child: Samuel (Jones).

56. ii. AARON, b. 25 Aug. 1775, probably Weare, N. H.

57. iii. EBENEZER, b. 4 Sept. 1777, probably Weare, N. H.

58. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 1779, probably Weare, N. H.

59. v. ENOS, b. 25 May 1781, Alexandria, N. H.

60. vi. ZEBULON, b. 1784, Alexandria, N. H.

61. vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 April 1785, Alexandria, N. H.

viii. POLLY, b. 6 May 1787, Newtown, N. H., m. Robert Whittaker of Newtown 1 July 1810.

ix. SARAH, b. 1791, probably Alexandria, N. H., m. Abijah Cross of Bridgewater, N. H. 6 July 1815. Published 11 June 1815. He d. 6 April 1837, age 47. She d. 15 Feb. 1872 in Stewartstown, N. H. and buried in Town Cemetery, Bridgewater, N.H.

She lived on the old Cross Place on the River Road, Bridgewater. After the death of her husband in 1837 she went to Stewartstown to live with a daughter and died there. There were five generations gathered at her home on one occasion when her brother Jonathan Ferrin was present.

Abijah Cross, her husband (Simeon, Deacon William, William, John of Methuen) was b. 14 March 1790, probably on Cross farm on the River Road in Bridgewater about three miles above the New Hampton bridge. Abijah Cross is buried in the Bridgewater Cemetery, Bridgewater, N. H.

Children (Cross): Sylvester, b. 17 April 1816, Bridgewater, N. H.; Lamira, b. Dec. 1817; Susan, b. 7 Sept. 1818;

Simeon, b. June 1820; Jonathan, b. April 1823; Abigail, b. 5 May 1824.

62. x. JONATHAN, b. 7 April 1798, Alexandria, N. H.

19. EBENEZER FERRIN (Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 July 1754, South Hampton, N. H., baptized 15 Sept. 1754 and died 1790, by accident, at New Chester, N. H. He married Jane ——* (*Bristol Town Records* — tax lists — on *New Chester Records* "Widow Jane" appears in 1792).

In the will of his grandfather Jonathan, 1768, he is bequeathed about fifteen acres of land in Sandown, N. H. He probably never settled here.

*New Hampshire State Records*, Vol. 15, p. 174. Capt. Samuel McConnell's Company, "Payroll of Capt. Samuel McConnell's Company in Gen. Stark's Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Thomas Stickney Colo. which company marched from Pembroke, N. H. July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater."

Ebenezer Ferrin. Sergt. engaged July 19, discharged Sept. 26, time in service 2 mos. 8 days, total wage and travel 11.2.1.

26 Feb. 1778 he signed a petition, as an inhabitant of Goffstown, together with his Uncle Philip and others "for a lottery to build bridges over Piscataquog River, 1778."

16 April 1781 at Goffstown, he professed to be of the Presbyterian Profession.

18 March 1783 he buys of Robert Foresith one hundred acres of land in township of New Chester. He settled in New Chester, appearing on tax lists from 1785 until his death, then in 1792 "Widow Jane" appears.

3 Sept. 1787, Ebenezer Ferrin was one of inhabitants of New Chester and Alexandria asking for incorporation of Town of Bridgewater. In 1788 the petition was granted and Town of Bridgewater was incorporated.

On the United States Census of 1790 Ebenezer Ferrin, New Chester, N. H., one male over 16, three males under 16, three females.

Children:

63. i. PHILIP, b. 1781, probably Goffstown, N. H.

64. ii. ROBERT GILCHRIST, b. 1784 probably New Chester, N. H., m. 2 Aug. 1807, at New Hampton, N. H., Sally White of Bridgewater, N. H. They were published at New Chester, N. H. 21 July 1807 and at Bridgewater, N. H. 19 July 1807. He may have d. shortly thereafter, as in Dec. 1808, a "Sally Ferrin of Bridgewater" marries Josiah Hall of New Chester, N. H. Published 1 Dec. 1808, New Chester, N. H., and publication

* Probably Jenet or Jane Gilchrist. She was appointed Administrator 14 Sept. 1790. Her son "Robert" is "Robert Gilchrist."

certified 19 Dec. 1808. This could be a widow of Robert. No record of Robert after this date has been found.

iii. KATE (under seven years in 1790).

65. iv. EBENEZER, b. 1790.

20. FRANCIS FERRIN (Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 30 Dec. 1755 probably South Hampton, N. H. and baptized 1 Feb. 1756. He died before 1816. (Inventory filed 25 April 1816, *Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds.*) He married Betty Buswell. She was alive in 1820 as she was mentioned in daughter Betsey's will. They were married before 1777 as the following deed shows:

17 May 1777, Ebenezer Tucker, Francis Ferring, yoeman, and Betty Ferrin, wife of Francis, and Sarah Tucker, spinster, all of Sandown and heirs to the Estate of Benjamin Tucker of Sandown for 4 pounds 10 shillings sell Jacob Tucker of Sandown aforesaid parcel of land in Sandown, 15 acres.

(Signed) Ebenezer Tucker (his mark)
Francis Ferrin
Betty Ferrin (her mark)
Sarah Tucker (her mark)

(*Rockingham County Registry of Deeds*, Exeter, N. H.)

This was probably the Estate of Francis Ferrin's grandfather, Benjamin Tucker. (His mother was Alice Tucker.)

Sandown, N. H. Town Clerk's Record:—List of Town Clerk, to regulate the expense of the war within said parish from Concord fight to present time, April 2, 1778.

Francis Ferren
William Ferren

two of names on list.

1 Oct. 1785, Francis Ferrin and Jacob Tucker deed to Benjamin Tucker, land of "our grandfather" Benjamin Tucker.

Francis Ferrin was of Sandown 1777. His son Zebulon was born in 1784, given as Warner, N. H. Sometime between these years he removed to Warner, N. H.

22 June 1786, Warner, N. H., Francis Ferren and others sign a petition as "inhabitants of Warner," relative to an allowance for soldiers.

Dec. 2, 1789, he and others, inhabitants of Warner, petition for a coroner.

United States Census 1790. Francis Farren, Warner, N. H., two males over 16, two males under 16, six females.

Francis Ferrin lived on the Jerry Gove place at Joppa, a part of Warner, N. H. He died before 18 March 1816. Inventory filed 25 April 1816.

Children:

i. ALICE, b. 23 Jan. 1777, bapt. 15 Nov. 1778. She m. 7 Feb. 1804, as his second wife, Moses Clark. Her name given as Else in marriage record. Moses Clark was a widower, with a daughter

who married Jonathan Kimball. Moses died before 1822, as there is a deed on file at Nashua, N. H. of that date referring to Alice as "widow." Widow Alice Clark evidently moved to Coos County.

Child (Clark): Jonathan, m. Betsey Ingerson and lived in Jefferson and Lancaster, N. H.

ii. SARAH TUCKER, b. 3 Feb. 1779, m. Daniel Chase, 7 April 1807, alive in 1820.

A Betsey and Heber Chase mentioned in Betsey Ferrin's will may be their children.

iii. BETTY, b. 8 Dec. 1780. She never married. Her will signed 7 June 1820 reads "Betsey Ferren." She probably died shortly after this.

66. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 29 June 1782.

67. v. ZEBULON, b. 17 Aug. 1784, m. 21 April 1812, Mary Hoyt, dau. of Jacob and Tabitha Hoyt. They were both of Henniker, N. H. He was alive in 1820. Two children were mentioned in Betsey's will, 1820.

68. vi. JONATHAN, b. 17 Nov. 1786. He may have died young, as only two males under 16 are mentioned in 1790 census. He is not mentioned in Sister Betsey's will, 1820.

vii. MOLLY, b. 22 July 1788, m. Paul Steven Buswell, son of Mary Ferrin (Zebulon, Jonathan) and Moses Buswell, who was b. 7 May 1773 at Methuen, Mass. A descendant says that Paul and Mary were double first cousins. She was probably dead before 1820, as Sister Betsey does not mention her in will, and further only speaks of three sisters.

69. viii. EBENEZER, b. 18 Jan. 1791. Alive in 1860. United States Census gives Eben Ferren, age 70. In 1850 Census, Warner, there is an Ebenezer Ferrin "age 72" living with Jonathan B. Ferrin. As Jonathan B. is his nephew, this may be this Ebenezer, although there is an error in age.

ix. MIRRIAM, b. 11 Oct. 1793, Warner, N. H. On deeds dated 1817 and 1822 Mirriam is not named amongst the heirs of Francis, her father, so probably d. before this.

x. FRANCIS, b. 28 May 1796, d. young.

70. xi. FRANCIS, b. 16 Sept. 1798, Warner, N. H., m. Abigail Le Gros, dau. of Dr. Le Gros of Lancaster, N. H. He d. between 1830 and 1840. His widow m. (2) Christopher Chase.

21. ZEBULON FERRIN (Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 9 Dec. 1761, baptized 14 Dec. 1761 and died Rock Island, Ill. about 1835. He married (1) 25 Sept. 1785 Lydia Colburn, Newport, N. H. She died 12 May 1812, age 47, at Croyden, N. H. He married (2) 8 Oct. 1812 Chloe Winter, widow of James, at Croyden, N. H. They were both of Croyden, N. H. She was born in Medford, Mass., 1771 and died in Sunapee, N. H. 26 June 1853, age 82 years.

In the will of his grandfather Jonathan, 1768, he is bequeathed land in Sandown.

In Aug. 1779 he is a resident of Suffield, Conn., as sworn to by himself on United States Pension Papers. The following gives his Revolutionary War record, taken from Pension Papers:

Dated, State of Rhode Island
Providence Plantation
County of Providence
Court of Common Pleas
Feb. 6, 1834 (Zebulon Ferrin
appeared in person — age 73 years)

"This deponent further saith that in the latter part of August A.D. 1779 He resided in the Town of Suffield County of Hartford and State of Connecticut and belonged to the Militia Company in said Town commanded by Captain Nathaniel Pomeroy of said Suffield and was drafted from said Company to perform a Tour of duty of one month on the Coast near Long Island Sound, and joined the Company of Captain Nathan Noble, in the Regiment commanded by Col. Elihu Kent. I went to New Haven and East Haven, having served out the time for which I was drafted, was Honorably discharged. In the month of May of 1780 I together with Silas Dewey and Ethan Barker, enlisted at said Suffield under and order issued to said Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy to furnish three men for the Continental Service, I enlisted for six months in what was then called the 'Short Levy.' We went to Hartford with the said Capt. Pomeroy to the Recruiting office where we passed Muster and joined a Company. From thence we marched through the Towns of Farmington, Danbury, and other Towns and not recollected by this Declarant to Nelson Point in the State of New York nearly opposite West Point. The Company while marching from said Hartford to Nelsons Point was commanded by a Continental officer whose name this Deponent hath forgotten. When the Company arrived at Nelsons Point I joined a Company called Col. Starrs company commanded by Lieutenant Tiffany in the Regiment commanded by Col. Starr, and served in said Company and Regiment six months. During that time we marched to a place called Kings Ferry where we crossed the Hudson River, from thence to Orange Town in New Jersey. From Orange town we marched to a place called 'Soldiers Fortune,' I think in the Highlands, so called of New York where I was Honorably discharged. I was present at the execution of Major Andre. I with 3 or 4 others received a discharge on one peice of paper which I am now unable to find nor do I recollect by what officer it was signed. I was discharged on the month of November of the same year. I served in all the term of 7 months. I hereby relinquish every claim to a pension or annuity and declare that my name is not on the pension Roll of the agency of any State."

Sworn to and Subscribed
The day and year aforesaid
in open court

(Signed)
ZEBULON FERRIN

Depositions of Ethan Barker and Silas Dewy, testifying to truth of above, Jan. 25 and 26, 1833.

## STATE LIBRARY — HARTFORD

*From Revolutionary Documents* — 1st Series, 41 Vol.

Zebulon Ferrin 1st Conn. Regt. Oct. 11, 1780. Lt. Col. David F. Siles return of men for State Stores. In Col. Starrs Company.

Muster Roll of Col Starrs Regt. and also his Company July 1780. Private Zebulon Ferrin enlisted July 1st, 1780 until Dec. 31.

Zaccharíah Ferrin — Muster Roll of Col. Josiah Starr Aug. 1780 (undoubtedly Zebulon is meant).

*From Miscellaneous Paper:*

Zebulon Ferrin — Levies enlisted in 1st Regiment Connecticut Line for short terms in 1779–1780. Enlisted July 1, 1780; Discharged December 3, 1780.

This regiment served along the Hudson through 1780 and wintered at camp "Connecticut Village" above the Robinson house.

*From Vol. 12 — Revolutionary Rolls — Vital Records of R. I. — Pensions:*

Ferren, Zebulon, Private, Providence County
Annual allowance $23.33
Sum Total Recd. 69.99
Description of Service — R. I. Militia
Placed on roll Mar. 19, 1834
Pension commenced Mar. 4, 1831
Age 73 at Commencement of Pension

He was honorably discharged and returned to Suffield, Conn., where he remained a few more years. It is just possible that he came to Connecticut because of his father having settled in East Haven, or he may have come with his father, a boy of six or more years at the time. He went from Suffield, Conn., to Newport, N. H., and married there in 1785. His children were born in Newport, N. H. The United States Census of 1790, Newport, N. H., gives: Zebulon Ferring, one male over 16, two under 16, and one female.

The family moved to Croyden, N. H. about 1800. Tradition says that about 1818 he disappeared from this part of the country.

In his pension papers (6 Feb. 1834), he is given as living in Smithfield, R. I., and had been for several years, according to depositions, and as having lived in Newport, N. H., Suffield, Conn., and Smithfield, R. I., since the Revolution. He died in Rock Island, Ill., in 1835. His widow, Chloe, evidently lived with son Nathan, as United States Census 1850, Goshen, N. H., gives Chloe, 79, born in Rhode Island, living with Nathan C. Ferrin.

Children:

71. i. DANIEL, b. 10 June 1786, Newport, N. H.
72. ii. JOHN, b. 25 Dec. 1789, Newport, N. H.
iii. SINTHA, b. 22 April 1791, Newport, N. H.
73. iv. ZEBULON, b. 23 Oct. 1793, Newport, N. H.
74. v. ORRIN, b. 27 Nov. 1798, Newport, N. H.
vi. LYDIA, b. 16 Nov. 1802, Croyden, N. H., m. Andrew Young 28 Dec. 1823, d. 19 Dec. 1883, age 81-1-3.
Child (Young): Guy D., m. 26 April 1852 Zelpha P. Ferrin (Orrin, Zebulon, Zebulon, Jonathan). He d. before 1872.
Zelpha married second time.
75. vii. NATHAN C., b. 4 June 1808, Croyden, N. H.
76. viii. HORACE,* b. 3 May 1814.

* We do not know whether Horace belongs to this family or not. We are placing him here as there seems to be no other family to which he could belong. Descendants can probably clear up the fact.

22. JACOB FARREN (Zebulon,[2] Jonathan[1]), born 11 Jan. 1769, East Haven, Conn. and died there 15 March 1845. He married (1) 8 Dec. 1793 at East Haven, Conn., Lydia Dunham, daughter of Judge Dunham of Martha's Vineyard. She was born 6 March 1774, Martha's Vineyard. She was admitted to membership in the East Haven Congregational Church 5 Jan. 1806. She died at East Haven 3 March 1831, age 58, and is buried in the East Haven Cemetery. He married (2) 6 Nov. 1834, Harriet Glowson of New Haven. They were married by Harry Crosswell, rector of Trinity Church.

On the *East Haven Records*, Vol. 2, are deeds "Zebulon and Desire Farren to Jacob Farren," one dated April 9, 1796 and the other April 25, 1796.

Jacob Farren lived and died in East Haven. In the United States Census of 1810 East Haven: Jacob Ferrin, two males under 10, one under 16, one under 26, one under 45. Two females under 10, one under 16, one under 45.

It is claimed by one of his descendants that Jacob was a soldier in the War of 1812. He is called "Captain" Jacob Farren on his gravestone.

In 1819 he was chosen one of the "Haywards" and in 1834 his name was mentioned in description of land.

He died 15 March 1845, East Haven, Conn. and is buried in the East Haven Cemetery. The gravestone is marked as follows:

In
memory of
CAPT. JACOB FARREN
who died
March 15, 1845
aged 76.

"My spirit struggles with the day,
And longs to wing its light away,
Come ye angelic guardians come,
And bear the willing pilgrim home."

18 March 1845, Administration of his estate. 5 Nov. 1845, Harriett Ferrin quitclaims to Wyllis Hemingway, administrator of estate of Jacob Farren, on land and building in East Haven.

Children:

77. i. JAMES, b. 8 Sept. 1794, East Haven, Conn.
78. ii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Dec. 1795, East Haven, Conn., bapt. a "Joseph Dunham" 5 July 1804. He was drowned in New Haven harbor 22 Jan. 1810, "age 14."
iii. SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1798, bapt. "Sally Dunham" 5 July 1804, m. 27 Dec. 1815 Jonathan, son of Jacob and Mary (French) Denton, who was b. at Braintree, Mass. 2 Nov. 1779 and d. 23 Sept. 1859 at Randolph, Mass. She d. 23 Sept. 1873, Weymouth, Mass.

Children (Denton): William, b. about 1816; Samuel C.; Sarah Ann, b. 1820; William Henry, b. 3 Aug. 1822; Delia Ashmead, b. 3 Dec. 1827; Harriet; Caroline R., b. 28 April 1824.

79. iv. JOHN, b. 29 Jan. 1800.

v. LUCY, b. 3 Feb. 1802, East Haven, Conn., bapt. 5 July 1804, m. 22 Feb. 1821 at Boston, Job Stowell Whiton. He was b. Hingham, Mass. 23 Jan. 1797, son of Hannah Stowell and Israel Whiton, and d. Hingham, Mass. 8 Feb. 1875, age 78 years.

Children (Whiton): Lucy, b. 26 Sept. 1822; Lydia Almira, b. 26 Dec. 1824; Josiah Wilder, b. 24 Dec. 1827; Mehitable Sizer; Lyman Barnes, b. Jan. 1834; Josiah.

vi. SYDNEY, b. 28 Jan. 1804, bapt. 5 July 1804, d. 30 Nov. 1807, East Haven, age 4 years, burned to death.

vii. BELINA, b. 3 March 1806, East Haven, Conn., m. 29 Feb. 1828 at Philadelphia, Pa. Isaac Ashmead. She was very beautiful and a singer.

Children (Ashmead): Charles Meigs, b. 7 Jan. 1829; Mary Augusta, b. 26 Dec. 1831; Duffield, b. 15 Oct. 1836; Henry Bulkley, b. 12 April 1834; Belina, b. 25 Dec. 1838; Isaac, b. 18 July 1841; Alida Rood, b. 17 Sept. 1843; Anson Rood, b. 4 Aug. 1845.

80. viii. SYDNEY, b. 20 April 1808.

81. ix. JOSEPH DUNHAM, b. 28 April 1810.

x. LYDIA ALMIRA, b. 9 April 1814, bapt. 28 Aug. 1814, m. 26 July 1835 at East Haven, Lyman R. Ford of New Haven, who was b. 12 June 1814. She d. 21 April 1887, age 73-0-12. One of members of East Haven Congregational Church 23 Nov. 1833.

Child (Ford): James Augusta, b. 11 June 1837, d. 1925.

23. ABRAHAM FARREN (Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1778, East Haven, Conn. He married (1) Hannah, daughter of John and Anna (Luddington) Chidsey, widow of Jacob Barnes, born 18 Jan. 1771 and died 21 Sept. 1810 and is buried in East Haven Cemetery. He married (2) Jeruschia C. —, as her name appears as widow on administration of Abraham's estate. He died in 1858 at New Haven, Conn. She married again 2 Jan. 1860, age 62, Henry K. Parmele, age 60.

Abraham Farren and his first wife Hannah Chedsey Barnes settled in East Haven, Conn. On 21 Feb. 1802, "wife of Abraham Farren admitted to Special Ordinance" in the East Haven Congregational Church. On 13 Jan. 1808, Hannah Farren, wife of Abraham, was entered as a member of East Haven Congregational Church.

In the United States Census of 1810 "Abram Farren, East Haven, Conn., 2 males under 10, one under 45. One female under 10, one under 45."

His will is given as "Abram Farren of New Haven City and County, 6 Aug. 1858." Probably after his second marriage he removed to New Haven. He leaves half his real estate at 98 East Street, New Haven, to his wife, the other half to be divided between

his two children, Eli and Anna (Zebulon had died in 1832). Inventory of estate was dated 3 Jan. 1859.

Children:

82. i. ELI HEMINGWAY, b. about 1800, East Haven, Conn.
83. ii. ZEBULON, b. 1804, East Haven, Conn.
iii. ANNA LUDDINGTON, b. East Haven, Conn., bapt. Oct. 1802 East Haven Congregational Church, m. 8 April 1832, Lewis Rowe. In the United States Census of 1860 "Ann L. Rowe, 57 and Zebulon F. Rowe, 27."
iv. Infant, b. 11 Jan. 1808 and d. 13 Jan. 1808.
v. Infant, b. 23 Dec. 1809 and d. 27 Dec. 1809.
vi. A child of Abraham Farren d. 1 Sept. 1830, Village of Fair Haven, Conn., town of New Haven.

25. JOHN FARREN (Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 Oct. 1779, East Haven, Conn. He was referred to as Gen. John Farren. He married (1) 30 Jan. 1804, Betsy Shepard. She was called Betsy Pardee Farren, born 20 Nov. 1783, daughter of John Shepard, Jr. and Elizabeth Bradley. She died 4 Jan. 1845, East Haven, Conn. He married (2) Elizabeth Thompson, born 23 Aug. 1805 and died 2 March 1900. He died 12 Dec. 1861, East Haven, Conn.

13 April 1813, John Farren took oath and record entered as admitted freeman of the State of Connecticut.

3 March 1816, Betsey Farren, wife of John, admitted to Communion in the East Haven Congregational Church, and baptized on the same day.

At a town meeting, East Haven, 3 March 1823, John Farren was appointed one of a committee to superintend the catching of oysters and clams.

In 1845 he was legally chosen a special committee man and in 1846 was chosen fence viewer, and also appointed on the Complaint Committee.

Children:

84. i. MERRITT, b. 16 Nov. 1804.
85. ii. WYLLYS, b. 30 June 1808 and bapt. 14 July 1816, "Wyllys Hemingway," d. unmarried 21 Nov. 1831.
86. iii. JOHN SHEPARD, b. 18 July 1810.
iv. ELIZABETH BRADLEY, b. 18 July 1812 and bapt. 14 July 1816, m. (1) 20 Nov. 1831 Houdley E. Monroe. He was lost at sea 18 Aug. 1843. m. (2) Warren Potter. She d. 7 Feb. 1874.
v. HENRIETTA, b. 18 Sept. 1814 and bapt. 14 July 1816, m. (1) 19 Oct. 1830 Dennis S. Barnes, who d. 17 Nov. 1865. m. (2) James A. Thorpe. She d. 7 Feb. 1883.
vi. JANE } twins, b. 10 May 1817, bapt. 19 Oct. 1817. Jennett
vii. JENNETT } d. 24 Aug. 1818 and Jane d. 1 Nov. 1818.
87. viii. WILLIAM, b. 25 Sept. 1819, m. 10 May 1842 Betsey Mallory, dau. of James Mallory, who was b. 24 Feb. 1818 and d. 22 Oct. 1886. He d. 14 Jan. 1888.

United States Census 1850, East Haven, Conn. William Farren 32, Betsey 39, Polly Mallory 34.

William Farren appointed Administrator Estate John Farren, 30 Dec. 1861. No will.

1862, Capt. William Farren, Representative mentioned in *History of East Haven, Conn.*

88. ix. MILES, b. 4 June 1822.
89. x. ROSWELL, b. 21 June 1826, d. 27 Jan. 1847.

26. SAMUEL FARREN (Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1784, East Haven, Conn. He married (1) 22 July 1805 Polly Curtis of East Haven, Conn., probably the daughter of Phineas, Jr. and Mary (Chedsey) Curtis, born 12 June 1788. She died 29 Jan. 1836, New Haven, Conn. He married (2) 24 Jan. 1837 Sarah McNeil, born about 1800 in Ireland and died 14 Dec. 1864, New Haven, Conn. They were both of New Haven and were married by Simeon S. Jocelyn, Minister of Gospel.

*From "Connecticut in the War of 1812":* Samuel Farren, New Haven, Private, 20 June 1814, Commander Samuel B. Northrop, 37th Infantry, discharged May 12, 1815, term expired.

Samuel Farren was of East Haven in the United States Census of 1810 and 1820. In the 1850 Census he was of New Haven, Conn.

Children:

i. FRANCES, b. 1806, d. 10 March 1810, East Haven, Conn.
90. ii. FRANCIS R., b. about 1811.
91. iii. SAMUEL C., b. about 1812, East Haven, Conn.
iv. Infant, b. 1824 and d. 8 Feb. 1824, New Haven, Conn.
92. v. COMFORT S., b. about 1825.
vi. Son, b. 1832, d. 9 Aug. 1842, New Haven, Conn., by drowning.
vii. Son, b. Jan. 1837, d. 18 Sept. 1838.

28. WILLIAM FERREN (Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 Sept. 1753 and baptized 16 Nov. 1760. He married 31 Dec. 1772 Mary Whittier.* He died between 1824 and 1830, as on 16 Feb. 1824 he signed a deed, and on 6 May 1830 his widow signed a deed.

William Ferren evidently lived and died in Sandown, N. H. On 14 March 1776 he signed the Association Test from Sandown.

4 June 1776 his was one of the names signed to a petition, dated Sandown, N. H., relative to the election of a representative.

On the *Sandown, N. H. Town Records* 2 April 1778, William Ferrin was one of the names on Town Clerk's list "to regulate the expense of the war within said parish from Concord fight to present time." And in the same year he was chosen surveyor of highways, and again in 1785.

In 1785 William Ferren was one of the names signed to a petition relative to militia affairs, addressed to the General Assembly, and on June 1, 1786 his name again appears in another petition relative to paper currency.

* *Essex Inst. Historical Collection,* April 1937. Plaistow, N. H. marriage licenses — William Ferren and Mary Witcher Dec. 28, 1772.

5 Feb. 1795 William Farran and Alpheus Farran appear on list of subscribers to write Mr. John Webber "feeling in some measure the importance of settling a gospel minister among us." They voted Webber 60 pounds and 50 cords fire wood.

25 Feb. 1795 William and Alpheus Farran were appointed on a committee to take care of the meeting house on Ordination Day.

1803, 1813, 1818 William Feren was chosen surveyor of highways.

At Exeter, N. H. there are several deeds on file in which William Ferren of Sandown is a party, all transactions in Sandown.

On the Sandown Inventories of 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, the name of William Ferren appears each year. It does not appear after 1825, so he likely died about this time. In 1830 his widow "Mary" appears on the inventory.

*From Registry of Deeds, Rockingham County, Exeter, N. H.:*

6 May 1830, Molly Ferrin of Sandown, widow, in consideration of quitclaim deed this day made to me by Daniel Sawyer of Hookset, gentleman, and Sally, his wife, Charles Burroughs of Amesbury in the County of Essex yoeman and Betsey, his wife, and Polly Ferrin of Sandown single woman of one third part of the real estate which William Ferren of Sandown my late husband deceased formerly owned the said third part was intended as full satisfaction of my dower in said estate, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, etc. (Signed) Molly Ferrin.

Widow Mary Ferren was alive in 1837, as on the town records we find 4 March 1837 "to see if the town will vote to straighten the road from Mary Ferrins to the new road."

Children:

93. i. ALPHEUS, b. 14 Oct. 1777.
94. ii. JAMES, b. 21 Jan. 1779.
95. iii. WILLIAM, b. 14 March 1781, m. 7 Nov. 1806 at Sandown, N. H., Nancy Huse. (Intentions entered 12 Oct. 1805, *Sandown Town Records.*) He d. 5 July 1818, Strafford, Vt.

    11 March 1806 William Ferren, Jr., and others chosen hogreeves. (*Sandown Records.*)

    Many people from Sandown, N.H. were living in Strafford, Vt. at this time, so evidently William Ferren joined them there after his marriage.

    He served in the War of 1812. "William Ferren of Strafford, Capt. Joseph Bennett's lists of July 13, 1850: not living, made up from Orange County." (Office of Adjutant General, Vt.)

    United States Census 1820, Strafford, Vt., Widow Nancy Ferren, one female under 10, one under 26.

    iv. MOLLEY, b. 5 Jan. 1784, m. about 1802 Moses Bennett. They lived in Sandown.

        Children (Bennett): Jerusha, b. 26 July 1803; Cyrus, b. 2 Nov. 1805; Moses, b. 2 Aug. 1807; James Madsen, b. 14 Nov. 1809 (a James M. d. at New Ipswich, N. H. 6 May 1891, age 81); Samuel Farron, b. 8 Oct. 1811;

William H., b. 22 Oct. 1813 and d. 19 Feb. 1884 at Concord, N. H., age 65 years; Spencer, b. 13 Dec. 1815; George Y., b. 28 Dec. 1817.

96. v. JOHN, b. 6 April 1786. Living 1808, Sandown, N. H.
97. vi. SAMUEL, b. 19 June 1788.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 June 1791. An Abigail of Sandown and Josiah S. Fowler were m. 27 Oct. 1814.
viii. HANNAH, b. 5 Nov. 1793.
ix. RUTH, b. 8 July 1796. Ruth Ferren and Lowell Atwood of Hempstead were m. 7 May 1820 by Rev. John Turner. (*Kingston First Church Records.*)
98. x. SIMON, b. 2 May 1799.

29. ALPHEUS FERREN (Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 Feb. 1755, Sandown, N. H., baptized 16 Nov. 1760 and died 7 May 1829. He married 8 Dec. 1780 Margaret Currier (Aaron[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]).* She was born in Portsmouth, N. H. and died 4 Feb. 1834, Sandown, N. H.

Alpheus Ferren was a soldier in the American Revolution. The following from *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution:*

FARRAN, ALPHEUS. Capt. McFarland's Co., 4th Mass. regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov. 1776.

FEAREN, ALPHEUS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 8 days.

FERING, ALPHEUS. Capt. Micajah Gleason's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt.; (5th) order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

FERREN, ALPHEUS. Capt. Micajah Gleason's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct.; 1776 (1775) dated Camp Winter Hill; ALSO private, Capt. Moses MacFarland's (7th) Co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29th, 1776; ALSO same Co. and Regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

FERRIN, ALPHEUS, Sandown. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

FARIN, ALPHEUS. List of men who returned arms, etc., drawn in the year 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

FERRON, ALPHEUS. Capt. Micajah Gleason's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; ALSO Capt. Moses MacFarland's (7th) Co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt.; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; ALSO Private, same Regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of January 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

The name of Alpheus Farren appears on the *Sandown, N. H. Town Records* every year from his coming of age until his death

* "Pherin Alpheus and Margaret Currier of Sandown married Dec. 8, 1780." (From *New England Historical Genealogical Register*, Vol. 58. Marriages, at Hawkes, now Danville, N. H. Also in Hoyt's "Old Families," Vol. 3.)

in 1829. He held various town offices: selectman for many years, moderator, assessor, surveyor of highways, town clerk, and his name appears on various committees all down the years.

The inventory of Alpheus Ferren estate is on file at Exeter, N. H. 10 June 1829 Widow Margaret asks for administration, Alpheus having died intestate. Widow Margaret died 4 Feb. 1834 and her will, dated 28 Sept. 1830 and approved 30 April 1834, is on file at Exeter, N. H.

Children:

i. SAMUEL, b. 2 July 1781, d. 7 Sept. 1784.

ii. SARAH, b. 23 Oct. 1783, m. Daniel Sawyer, son of Daniel, b. 4 Sept. 1781, Westminster, Mass. and d. 1 Oct. 1847. Intentions entered Sandown 27 Aug. 1803. They lived in Sandown, Hooksett and Pembroke, N. H., coming to Pembroke in 1835. He was Captain of Militia. She d. 26 June 1864, Pembroke, N. H.

Children (Sawyer): five b. Sandown, other b. Hooksett, N. H. Sally, b. 23 June 1804; Alpheus Ferren, b. 26 Oct. 1805; Daniel, b. 3 April 1808; Sylvester Thompson, b. 6 March 1810; Jacob, b. 24 March 1812; Edward Hill, b. 24 July 1815; Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1817; Asa, b. 18 June 1819; Benjamin, b. 27 Jan. 1822; Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 March 1824; Sarah, b. 8 July 1826.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 July 1785, d. 21 Feb. 1788.

iv. POLLY, b. 7 Oct. 1787 Sandown, N. H., bapt. "Molley" 24 Oct. 1788, d. unmarried, Scituate, Mass., 25 Nov. 1848, age 61.

Polly Ferren appears on Sandown inventories from 1833 through 1840. She lived in Sandown until after June 1848, when she evidently removed to Scituate, Mass. There are several deeds on file at Exeter, N. H. to and from Polly Ferrin of Sandown.

v. Child, b. 2 Oct. 1789, stillborn.

vi. BETSEY, b. 26 Oct. 1795, bapt. 26 June 1796, m. (1) Samuel Sherwell, son of Thomas and Judith Sherwell, (2) Charles Burroughs of Amesbury, Mass.; and (3) —— Wheeler.

Children (Sherwell): Permelia; Margaret, b. 11 May 1814; Alpheus Farran, b. 1821 and d. 19 Feb. 1829; Harriet (Burroughs).

30. AARON FERREN (Philip[2], Jonathan[1]) was born 13 Dec. 1765, Goffstown, N. H. He was baptized 28 Aug. 1768 Church of Christ, Hampstead, N. H. He married Dolly George and we have record of only one child, born in Danville, N. H. in 1796. The *History of Goffstown, N. H.* says Dolly George died in 1809. We have not been able to verify this and have found no further record of Aaron Ferren in this section.

We found a grave in Wright Mountain Cemetery, Bradford, Vt., of Aaron Ferren, husband of Ruth, who died June 27, 1805, aged 38. As the name Aaron comes from the Currier family (Anne Currier, wife of Philip Ferren (Jonathan)), could this be the Aaron

of Goffstown? There are some discrepancies in dates handed down by tradition, but in the absence of further data, we will presume that he is the Aaron of Goffstown.

If he is, he married (2) 7 Dec. 1797 Ruthy Rogers, daughter of Lieut. Josiah and Hannah Woodman Rogers of Newbury, at Newbury, Vt.*

Aaron Ferren died in 1805 and his widow, Ruth Rogers, married for the second time 17 April 1811, Peter Powers (Stephen[2], Walter[1]) and had several children.

Children:

i. BETSEY, b. 31 Oct. 1796, Danville, N. H.

ii. MYRON, b. 1799, d. 4 Nov. 1813 and buried in Horsemeadow Cemetery, Haverhill, N. H.

Gravestone says: "In memory of Myron, son of Aaron and Ruth Farren who died Nov. 4, 1813 in the 14th year of his age and who belonged to the family of Mr. John True."†

iii. JOSIAH, b. 1799 (probably twin), d. 19 April 1813, age 14 years and buried in Wright Mountain Cemetery, Bradford, Vt. Called "son of Aaron and Ruth."

99. iv. AARON,‡ d. 19 Feb. 1880, Corinth, Vt. and buried there (*Corinth Vital Records*). On the United States Census 1850, 1860, 1870, Corinth, Vt.

100. v. EBENEZER.

31. THOMAS FERRIN (Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 13 Feb. 1770, Goffstown, N. H. He married (1) 26 Dec. 1793 Polly Kimball of Goffstown. She died at the age of thirty years. He married (2) 15 April 1810 Mary Emery at Goffstown.

There is a record of Thomas in Goffstown until 1812. On the *Goffstown Town Records:*

14 July, 1796 — Thomas Ferrin cattle mark — slit in top of the left ear.

March 1807 — Thomas Ferren, hog reeve.

March 5, 1810 — Thomas Ferren, tytheing man.

1810 — Invoice, South Side — Thomas Ferren on list.

1811 — Invoice, South Side — Thomas Ferren on list.

Jan. 14, 1812 — Thomas and Mary Ferrin deed land in Goffstown.

* A great-nephew of Ruth Rogers Ferren, Byron O. Rogers of Rogers Hill, West Newbury, Vt., said in Aug. 1930 that Lieut. Josiah and Hannah, his ancestors, came from Hampton, N. H. to West Newbury in 1774 and that Mr. Aaron Ferren came with them as a teacher for their children. The *History of Newbury, Vt.* says that the first record of Lieut. Josiah in Newbury is in 1785. However, this is all traditional and could be incorrect. There are no Ferrens on the United States Census of 1790 in either Newbury or Bradford, Vt.

† Mr. John True of Haverhill married a sister of Ruth Rogers.

‡ Mrs. Hodge, 74 years of age in 1930, living in Corinth, said she was a school teacher in the section of Poor Farm, Corinth, in 1879. Aaron Ferren was then living in Corinth, Vt. She often met him and talked to him. Said he was a bright old fellow. Thought he had never married.

In the same year the Town Clerk of Corinth, Mr. Hastings, told us that there was an Eben in this family and that he and his brother Aaron learned the cabinet trade with a Mr. Robie, grandfather of Mr. Hastings.

Children:

101. i. AARON, b. 15 Oct. 1794, Goffstown, N. H.
102. ii. CALVIN,* b. between 1794 and 1800, Goffstown, N. H., m. Achsah Dow 24 Oct. 1821, Goffstown, N. H., both of Goffstown.

There are probably other children. United States Census of 1810 gives "one female under 16, one female under 10, one son under 10."

32. EBENEZER FERREN (Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 Jan. 1780, Goffstown, N. H. He married (1) 22 Nov. 1810, Mary Eaton of Goffstown, who was born 10 Sept. 1785, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hadley) Eaton, and died 11 April 1826. He married (2) 15 Aug. 1826, Mary Beard, who was born 5 June 1802 and died 15 June 1843. He married (3) 8 April 1844 Mrs. Laurenna Tennant of Merrimack at Goffstown. She was born 1797 and died 18 July 1867. Ebenezer Ferren died 29 April 1873, Goffstown, N. H., and is buried in Grasmere Cemetery, Goffstown.

Ebenezer was born and died on the original Philip Ferren farm on Shirley Hill, Goffstown, N. H. In 1803 his father Philip left residue of estate to him and his brother Francis.

*From the Goffstown Town Records:*

1810 and 1811 — Invoice, South Side. Ebenezer Ferrin on list.
1819 — Ebenezer Ferrin, surveyor of highways.
1825 — Ditto.
1827 — Hogreeve.
1830 — Ebenezer Ferrin, surveyor of highways.

*From the Goffstown Church Records:*

1806 — Ebenezer Ferrin one of names of Presbyterian-Congregational Church.

30 Sept. 1806 — Ebenezer witnessed a complaint against Samuel Orr for scandalizing John Densmore.

10 June 1840 — Ebenezer Ferren one of a committee to converse further with Dr. Moses Poor to endeavor to reclaim him. They reported he was not at home.

Ebenezer lived to an advanced age and the older members of the community remember him as an old man attending the Congregational Church at the village. Being very deaf, he was accustomed to sit in the pulpit. He had a large "trumpet" and they said one had to talk to him as "loud as the foghorn on Nantucket Shoal." Towards the last of his life the children would rent the farm by the year to someone who would take care of their father.

Children:

i. MARY ANN, b. 15 Aug. 1811, Goffstown, N. H., d. 14 Sept. 1890, Manchester, N. H. and buried there.

She never married. Lived half her time at Manchester

* There is no information to prove that Calvin is a son of Thomas. But there seems to be no other family to which he could belong. There was a Calvin Ferrin living in Chicago about 1850.

and half at Goffstown. United States Census 1860, Manchester — Mary A. Ferrin, 48.

ii. CLARISSA, b. 7 Feb. 1813, Goffstown, N. H., d. 28 Oct. 1896, Manchester, N. H., and buried there.

In 1860 she was living in her sister Lydia Margaret Kimball's family in Burlington, Vt. Later she worked in a family in Manchester, N. H. She never married.

103. iii. ANSTERS, b. 24 Feb. 1815, Goffstown, N. H.

104. iv. EBENEZER, b. 12 Feb. 1817, Goffstown, N. H., m. at Windsor, Vt. 7 Aug. 1849, Adelaide E. Badger, dau. of Eliot Colby Badger and Judith Sawyer Badger. She d. 11 Nov. 1907. He d. 15 Nov. 1902, Manchester, N. H. No children.

He was a quiet substantial character loved by all who knew him. He began his business career early and for more than twenty years had a dry-goods and carpet business in Manchester. His upright business methods brought him remarkable success and in 1865 he was able to retire. He afterwards lived a quiet life of contemplation and study. He was a member of the First Congregational Church of Manchester, an ardent worker for temperance; he was a member of prohibition and temperance societies. A deeply religious man, he was always studying the history of the crucifixion. He is quoted as saying, "I have a God that is worth more to me than all the money that is made." They lived in a pleasant home on Walnut Street, Manchester.

105. v. AARON, b. 26 Feb. 1819, Goffstown, N. H.

106. vi. JAMES, b. 13 May 1821, Goffstown, N. H.

107. vii. JOSEPH, b. 24 July 1823, Goffstown, N. H.

108. viii. WILLIAM, b. 4 July 1827, Goffstown, N. H.

ix. LYDIA MARGARET, b. 19 Aug. 1829 Goffstown. On the *Goffstown Church Records* — "baptized a child of Mr. and Mrs. Farren." May be Lydia Margaret. m. before 1850, Samuel Choate Kimball, who was b. 5 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Kimball and Hannah Goodhue. She d. before 1860.

Her husband, Samuel Choate Kimball, then m. (2) Esther Tuft of Burlington, Vt., and in 1860 was living in Burlington, Vt. He was a carpenter and was town clerk of Dunbarton for some time.

Children (Kimball): Eugene C., b. about 1851. Will of his Uncle Ebenezer, Oct. 1902, mentions "Eugene C. Kimball of Manchester." In 1917 he was living in Nashua. Ella, b. about 1857, m. before 1886 —— Kent, d. before 3 July 1888.

x. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan. 1832, Goffstown, N. H., bapt. 5 July 1832, m. 5 Aug. 1849 William Morgan, who was b. 3 July 1832 and d. 12 July 1904. She d. 22 Nov. 1918 Potsdam, N. Y.

Their home was in New York State, also Lowell, Mass. In 1917 she was living with her daughter at 3116 Park Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Children (Morgan): Mary Frank, b. 9 Jan. 1851; Emma Jane, b. 22 Nov. 1852; Hattie, b. 15 Oct. 1854; Winifred Ella, b. 12 June 1858; William Harvey, b. 19 Feb. 1862; Flora Bell, b. 23 July 1864.

xi. MARY JANE, b. 21 Nov. 1835, Goffstown, N. H., m. 3 Nov. 1855 Thomas W. Richards, d. 31 March 1897, Goffstown, N. H.

Children (Richards): Orrin A., b. 14 June 1856; Flora E., b. 6 July 1857; Jennie L., b. 21 Sept. 1858; Thomas J., b. 9 April 1861; Louis or Lewis A., b. 15 March 1863; M. Etta or Mary E., b. 25 Sept. 1865; Edith E., b. 25 June 1867; Josephine, b. 26 Dec. 1869; Jessie Bell, b. 26 Dec. 1869; Hannah Arvilla, b. 14 June 1872; child, b. 11 May 1876: Eva Belle, b. 18 Nov. 1877.

xii. NANCY M., b. 12 Nov. 1839, m. John Clement, and had two children, d. 8 Nov. 1867, Goffstown, N. H. and buried in Grasmere Cemetery, Goffstown.

33. FRANCIS FERRIN (Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 16 August 1786, Goffstown, N. H. and died 25 March 1856, Whiteside County, Ill., Jordan Township, while on a visit to his son Philip. He married 19 Sept. 1811 Alice Eaton at Goffstown. She was the daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hadley) Eaton, born 6 Dec. 1794 and died 10 May 1863, Mt. Carroll, Ill., at the home of her son Joseph, of whose family she had been a loved and honored member for twelve years.

Francis Ferrin appears on the Goffstown tax lists for years 1810 and 1811. In March 1812 he was chosen surveyor of lumber.

Soon after his marriage he removed to Hale Hollow, Plymouth, Vt., where all their children were born and grew to maturity.

The first one of his family to leave this vicinity was his son Joseph, who late in the summer of 1838 started westward for some place near the great Mississippi River. Francis Ferrin and his wife lived at Plymouth, Vt., until the fall of 1851 when they moved to Carroll County, Ill., to spend the remainder of their days in the home of their son Joseph, who had settled in this county when he came from Vermont home. During the next nine years all the children except Alonzo came to make their home in Illinois. Francis Ferrin and wife Alice are both buried in the Ferrin lot in the cemetery at Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Children:

109. i. ALFRED, b. 1812, Plymouth, Vt.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1814, Plymouth, Vt., d. 1826, Plymouth, Vt.

110. iii. JOSEPH, b. 25 April 1816, Plymouth, Vt.

111. iv. FRANCIS, b. about 1820, Plymouth, Vt.

v. ALMIRA, b. about 1821, Plymouth, Vt., m. about 1854 Harvey Palmer of Grand de Tour, Ill.; after his death she was in the family of her brother Joseph, and later moved to Polo, Ill. She d. Plankington, Dak., about 1881.

Children (Palmer): James Clarence, b. about 1855; Charles Daniel, b. 1857; Eugene Orlando, b. 1859 and d. about 1885; Sylvester Sargent, b. 1861, d. before 1885.

112. vi. ALONZO, b. about 1823, Plymouth, Vt., m. before 1860 Emeline Bagley, dau. of William and Sarah (True) Bagley, b. Dan-

ville, N. H. about 1821. She d. Hampstead, N. H. 6 Nov. 1896, buried in Danville, N. H. He d. about 1880, Winnebago County, Ill.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

Ferrin, Alonzo. Co. E, 11th N. H. Vol., born Plymouth, Vt. age 39, residence Danville, N. H. Credited Danville. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Must. in Aug. 29, 1862 as private. Discharged disabled March 16, 1863, Newport News, Va.

Alonzo was wounded in the War and was never well again. He went to Illinois in 1876 to visit his brother Joseph. He spent three years in various parts of the State and died there about 1880.

113. vii. DANIEL, b. 2 March 1825.

viii. CLARISSA, b. about 1826 and d. young.

114. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. about 1827, Plymouth, Vt. Lost at sea.

x. CLARISSA, b. about 1829, Plymouth, Vt., d. young.

115. xi. PHILIP, b. about 1831, Plymouth, Vt.

34. JONATHAN FERRIN (Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 17 April 1774, Newtown, N. H. He married 25 Dec. 1794 at Kingston, N. H., Lois Hoyt of Newtown, N. H. She was the daughter of Micah and Miriam Hoyt, born 26 Nov. 1770. Marriage intentions were entered 22 Nov. 1794 and he was given as of Concord, N. H. He died 17 April 1825, at Concord, N. H.

29 May 1798, Jonathan Ferrin buys of Jonathan Blanchard of Canterbury, 83 acres of land in Canterbury.

20 Nov. 1800, Jonathan Elliot of Pembroke deeds to Jonathan Ferrin of Canterbury, husbandman, land in Canterbury, 83 acres. (Mortgage deed for promissory note.) (*Rockingham County Registry of Deeds*, Exeter, N. H.)

10 Aug. 1828, Lois Ferrin deeds to Humphrey Currier farm in Canterbury. (*Grafton County Registry of Deeds.*)

Children:

i. REBECCA, b. 1796, m. 20 March 1816 Isaac Sargent. Called "Rebecca Ferrin of Concord." d. 19 April 1882.

116. ii. MICHAEL, b. about 1798, d. 18 July 1827, Concord, N. H.

iii. SARAH WEST, b. about 1803, d. 3 Aug. 1886, Concord, N. H. Mill operative, cause of death — old age. Probably never married. United States Census 1860, Concord, N. H.: "Sarah W., 57, weaver."

iv. ABIGAIL, b. about 1803, m. 29 Oct. 1829, Gardiner K. Knowles. United States Census 1850, Concord, N. H.: Lois Ferren, ae. 70, living in family of Gardiner Knowles. Ada F., 47, Clara 14, Lucretia 15, Joseph 10, Esther 8. United States Census 1860 gives Lois as aged 82.

117. v. JONATHAN, JR., b. about 1804, m. 19 Oct. 1828, Jane Tandy, Concord, N. H., d. 2 May 1829, Concord, N. H., aged 25 years.

His widow, Jane Tandy, married again 25 June 1829, Daniel Arlin.

vi. HEPSIBAH A., b. about 1812, m. 12 Feb. 1837 at Lowell, Mass., Luther, son of Joseph and Hannah —— Wright. Luther d. 24 Oct. 1872. She d. 13 Feb. 1888 at Lowell, Mass.

Frank E. Wright on 20 Feb. 1888 petitions for his appointment as administrator of Hepsibah A. Wright of Lowell, who d. 13 Feb. 1888. Granted. Next of kin: Frank E. Wright, Caroline, wife of George B. Goodale, Charles E. Wright, grandson, all of Lowell.

Children (Wright): Frank E., b. 15 Aug. 1837; Charles, b. 1839; George E., b. 1841; Caroline L., b. 30 Nov. 1843, m. George B. Goodale.

35. JOSEPH FERRIN (Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 31 July 1776, Newtown, N. H. He married Theodate Wallden.

Joseph Ferrin was probably a resident of Concord, N. H. until 1823, when he bought land in Sutton, N. H. and removed there. In 1827 he removed to Dorchester, N. H. and was on the tax list of that town until 1834. There are deeds on file in Exeter, N. H. showing these various transactions.

There is a deed dated 1838, Joseph Ferrin, Jr. to Joseph Ferrin and Date Ferrin, farm purchased of Robert Burnham, 70 acres in Hebron, N. H.

Joseph Ferrin probably settled in Hebron at this time.

Theodate Ferrin was living in 1846, as there is a quitclaim release on above deed signed by her, dated Quincy, Mass. 5 Dec. 1846.

Children:

118. i. JOSEPH, JR., b. 10 Aug. 1808.

ii. ABIGAIL C., b. about 1810, m. 2 Feb. 1830 Eli Bickford. She was called "Abigail C. Ferrin of Dorchester."

United States Census 1850, Dorchester, N. H., Eli Bickford 41, Abigail 40, Henry L. 15, Harriette 10, Albert 7, Joseph 5.

119. iii. JACOB W., b. 11 June 1811, Dorchester, N. H.

iv. LOUISA,* b. 12 Nov. 1811 (?), m. about 1830 William, son of John and Abigail Locke of Epsom, N. H. Their home was in Alexandria, where he was a farmer and carpenter, was Justice of the Peace and held other town offices. He was representative to the State Legislature. He d. 15 Nov. 1848. She d. 18 March 1843.

Children (Locke): Marcia S., b. 25 Nov. 1830; Harriet F., b. 8 March 1832; Adaline K., b. 9 Aug. 1833; Anna Maria, b. 23 Feb. 1835, d. 28 May 1865; Charles, b. 16 Oct. 1836, enlisted 1864 in Co. G, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, also Co. F, 17th Mass. Infantry and d. at Newburne, N. C. 26 March 1865; Mary J., b. 4 March 1839, d. 29 Jan. 1840; Abbie Carol, b. 1 Sept. 1840; Francis L., b. 6 Aug. 1842, d. 11 March 1843.

120. v. HENRY L., b. about 1814.

* No definite proof has been found of her belonging to this family, but it seems probable.

37. PHILIP FERRIN (Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 June 1789, Newtown, N. H. He married (1) 31 July 1814 at Concord, N. H., Sally Cleasby of Concord, both of Concord. She was the daughter of Joseph and Betty (Walker) Cleasby who was born at Concord 5 Aug. 1788. She died 29 Oct. 1827, Concord, N. H. He married (2) Dolly, or Dorothy, W. Smith, who was born about 1798. Their home was in West Concord. Philip Ferrin died 7 Aug. 1846. His widow married (2) at Chelmsford, Mass., Samuel Knowles. Intentions entered 9 Dec. 1848. In 1860 she was living in the home of her son Henry K. Ferrin of Minonk, Ill.

*From Rockingham County Registry of Deeds:*

15 July 1812. Aquilla Ferrin of Concord for the sum of $2000 deeds to Phillip Ferrin of Concord ½ of my homestead farm in Concord, also ½ of my personal Estate and $100 worth of neat stock more than said one half, together with one half of all buildings on my homestead farm. Signed in presence of Peter C. Farnum.

Abigail Ferrin
(Signed) Aquilla Ferrin.

2 May 1818. Philip Ferrin of Concord, husbandman, for $2000 deeds Aquilla Ferrin, Concord, gentleman, quitclaim deed of his interest "half of the homestead farm in Concord conveyed to me by Aquilla July 15, 1812" also, etc. all right and interest in deed conveyed by Moses Ferrin to Aquilla and myself.

(Signed) Philip Ferrin.

2 May 1818. Aquilla Ferrin of Concord, gentleman, for $2000 deeds Philip Ferrin of Concord, land in Concord, part of my homestead farm where I now live.

(Signed) Aquilla Ferrin.

*From Merrimack County Registry of Deeds, Concord, N. H.:*

27 May 1835. Samuel Knowlton and wife to Philip Ferrin tract in Concord, 32 acres, south side of road leading from I. Brown's to Hopkinton.

27 May 1835. Philip Ferrin and wife to Enoch H. Dow one third part of tract in Concord on road from S. Brown's to Hopkinton, containing 32 acres.

25 July 1838. Joseph Cleasby to Phillip Ferrin mortgage one undivided half of 1 acre on north side of the voted road with buildings, 18 acres on south side of said road, 10 acres of woodland.

27 March 1839. Samuel Knowlton and wife to Philip Ferrin house and shoemaker's shop on road from 4th N. H. Turnpike to New London Meeting House in Wilmot.

25 Dec. 1839. Enoch Dow and wife to Philip Ferrin one undivided third of tract in Concord containing 32 acres on road from G. W. Brown's to Hopkinton.

8 April 1840. David Heath to Philip Ferrin house and shoemaker's shop on road from 4th New Hampshire Turnpike to New London Meeting House in Wilmot.

27 May 1841. Philip Ferrin to Ezekiel C. Ferrin 88 acres in Concord.

6 Oct. 1843. Philip Ferrin and wife to Fanny Heath house and shop in Wilmot on main road from 4th N. H. Turnpike to New London Meeting House.

27 May 1844. Philip Ferrin deeds to Ezekiel C., his son, land in Concord deeded to him by Aquilla 2 May 1818, the latter recorded in Vol. 219, p. 110, *Rockingham Registry of Deeds*, Exeter, N. H.

The inventory of Philip's estate was taken 23 Nov. 1846. Among other items of property he left a pew in the west meeting house and shares in Sewall Falls Bridge.

Children:

i. Louisa Webster, b. 10 Jan. 1815, Concord, N. H., m. 8 Dec. 1840 at Concord, N. H. Nathan Chandler, son of Nathan and Jane (Rolfe) Chandler, b. 12 June 1812. She d. 16 May 1894.

Children (Chandler): Edward W., b. 19 Dec. 1841; son, b. and d.; Sarah Blanchard, b. 15 June 1843; Frederick Gray, b. 31 Dec. 1845; William Palmer, b. 20 Nov. 1849.

ii. Clarissa, b. 14 Feb. 1816, Concord, N. H., m. 8 April 1834 Daniel Marden, d. 1 Dec. 1887, Concord, N. H.

Children (Marden): George Nathaniel, b. 18 Nov. 1836; Alfred Lyman, b. 19 Oct. 1838; Mary Amanda, b. 30 June 1840; Ann Kimball, b. 18 Dec.1845; Charles S., b. about 1846; Caroline Mahala, b. 18 Sept. 1847; Charles Philip, b. 18 Feb. 1850.

iii. Judith, b. 26 Jan. 1818, Concord, N. H., m. 2 March 1848 Daniel C. Tenney and lived in West Concord, N. H.

Children (Tenney): Thomas William, b. 3 July 1850, m. 1 May 1883 Estella Carpenter, and lived in Concord, N. H.; Lydia Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1855, m. 18 Dec. 18— George B. Little, and lived in Tenney homestead.

121. iv. Freeman, b. 14 Feb. 1819, Concord, N. H.

v. Elvira, b. 15 July 1820, Concord, N. H., m. 16 May 1842 John C. Warren, a contractor.

Children (Warren): Frank, Hattie, Lucy, d. young.

122. vi. Charles, b. 13 Oct. 1821, Concord, N. H.

vii. Henry (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1821, Concord, N. H., d. 1821 "—— Ferrin, Concord, d. 1821, father Philip Ferrin." Probably this child.

123. viii. Ezekiel, b. 27 Feb. 1823.

124. ix. Henry Kimball, b. 26 March 1834, m. 9 Nov. 1854 at Manchester, N. H. Loretta P. Sanborn of Manchester; groom of Manchester. He d. Minonk, Ill. 7 Jan. 1896.

He lived in West Concord, N. H. where he was a master carpenter. Before 1860 he removed to Minonk, Ill., where he died. He was a lawyer and justice of the peace. Minonk is a small farming town near Chicago.

Child: Lilla E., b. about 1857 in New Hampshire. In 1880 was teacher living with her parents. She was the only child.

x. Sarah Cleasby, b. 13 July 1835, m. 2 July 1856 Charles N., son of Kiah and Hannah (Lock) Wells. Removed to Minonk, Ill. She d. 29 Sept. 1858.

38. ISAAC FARNUM FERRIN (Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 May 1795, Newtown, N. H. He married 31 March 1824 Betsy C. Knowles of Concord, N. H., both of Concord, N. H. He was a farmer and lived in West Concord, N. H., where he died 26 July

1857. His widow died there 6 June 1876, age 75 years. They and three children who died young are buried in the West Concord burial ground.

*From Rockingham County Registry of Deeds:*

17 March 1820. Aquilla Ferrin of Concord, gentleman, for $2000.00 deeds Isaac Farnum Ferrin, yeoman, land in Concord, 120 acres "being all that part of my homestead farm where I now live," also "one eight day clock and one half of the wall pew in Concord Meeting House No. 8, which pew I own in common with Henry Martin, also all the neat stock, horses, sheep and swine, which I now own, also all farming tools and household moveables which I now own, together with buildings on said farm."

(Signed) Aquilla Ferrin

Children:

i. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. about 1825, d. 11 Dec. 1842.
125. ii. HENRY L., b. about 1827, West Concord, N. H.
iii. MARY J., b. 10 June 1830, d. 26 Sept. 1849.
126. iv. ISAAC FRANKLIN, b. about 1834, Concord, N. H.
v. SARAH, b. 5 March 1828, m. 5 May 1847 Stephen N., son of Josiah and Sarah (Wyman) Kellon, who was b. 27 July 1815. They lived in Concord, N. H. and he served in the city government for several years. She d. 5 June 1873.

Children (Kellon): Elizabeth B., b. 4 March 1848, Hillsboro, N. H., m. 6 Nov. 1873 John Morrison; George S., b. 6 Aug. 1850, Concord, N. H., m. 10 March 1877 Annie Murphy; Frank P., b. Concord, N. H., member State Legislature 1880–81; Mary A., b. 18 Nov. 1856 and d. 5 June 1875; Walter H., b. 2 Nov. 1858 and d. 25 Aug. 1859; Willis H., b. 28 Sept. 1862; Sarah E., b. 17 May 1873 and d. 31 July 1873.

vi. CLARA ANN, b. 3 June 1841, m. (1) 1 July 186–, Henry Carter; (2) John A. Stephens. In 1899 they were living in Deering, N. H.
vii. LUCRETIA, b. 1 Feb. 1837, d. 18 Nov. 1854.

41. WELLS FERRIN (Phinehas[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1782 probably Weare, N. H. He married 28 Nov. 1805 Betsey Rand, daughter of Richard and Sally Rand of Epsom, N. H. She was born about 1776, Rye, N. H. and died 31 Aug. 1860, Wolcott, Vt. and is buried there in Fairmount Cemetery. He was of Enfield, N. H. and on the tax lists there for 1805 and 1806. Before 1810 he removed to Wolcott, Vt. and remained there, where he was a farmer for many years. He is of Wolcott on both the 1850 and 1860 Census.

Children:

i. POLLY, b. about 1808, Wolcott, Vt.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. about 1810, Wolcott, Vt. Living 1860, Wolcott, Vt., unmarried.
iii. NANCY, m. 25 Oct. 1835 Luther Brown at Wolcott, Vt.
iv. MARY, b. about 1814, m. 9 Aug. 1859 at Wolcott, Vt. Capper Bixby (first marriage, bride age 45).
127. v. STEPHEN, b. 22 May 1814, Wolcott, Vt.

## FOURTH GENERATION

42. MICAH FERRIN (Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 22 March 1786, Londonderry, N. H. and died 12 March 1863 at Holland, Vt. He married (1) 20 Jan. 1812, at Morgan, Vt., Rachel Wilcox of that town. She died 14 Nov. 1812, leaving a baby who lived only a short while. She was doubtless the daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel (Bennett) Wilcox, who settled in Morgan in 1802, coming from Killingworth, Conn. She was eighteen years old at the time of marriage.

He married (2) 26 April 1815, at Southwick, Mass., Lucinda Conant, who was born 20 June 1796 at Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., and died 24 April 1880 at Essex Junction, Vt., while living with her son, the late Dr. Chester M. Ferrin. For many years before her death she lived on their home farm with her son Ebenezer. The late Dr. Chester M. Ferrin said his father Micah came to Holland, Vt. in 1812, bought a farm on which was a fair barn, a log house, and a few acres of cleared land. His wife died the first year and he left the farm and went to Massachusetts, where he met Miss Conant, whom he afterwards married.

12 May 1855, Micah Ferrin of Holland, Vt. requested permission to examine the pension papers of his father Jonathan.

*From "Vermont, Genealogical and Biographical,"* published in 1903, Vol. 2, p. 143:

"Micah Ferrin acquired his education in the common schools of his birthplace and on reaching young manhood removed to Orleans County, Vermont, becoming one of the first settlers of Holland. He purchased a farm there and cleared and improved his land, having pursued this vocation in all its branches, and by patient and unremitting toil met with merited success, attaining a high position among the citizens of Holland. He was elected to the various local offices, and also served as Representative to the State Legislature. Religiously he was a member of the Congregational Church which he built in Holland and also acted in the capacity of Deacon. He died in 1863."

Children:

128. i. MARTIN C., b. 22 Jan. 1816, Holland, Vt.
129. ii. CLARK ELA, b. 20 July 1818, Holland, Vt.
iii. RACHEL, b. 27 May 1820, Holland, Vt., m. 27 April 1842, at Holland, Vt., Simeon Fletcher, who was born in Solon, Maine, June 1815 and d. in Magog, P. Q. 26 April 1860. She d. 7 June 1882, Belle Plain, Kan.

Children (Fletcher): Carlos Everington, b. Nov. 1843; George C., b. 17 July 1845, Bath, N. H.; Austin G., b. 7 Oct. 1847, Bath, N. H.; Eleanor Almeda, b. 4 Oct. 1850, Magog, Can.; Charles M., b. 3 July 1853, Magog, Can.; Ida J.; Harriet A., b. 6 Jan. 1860, Magog, Can.; Merrellia Kenyon.

iv. Lois, b. 15 Feb. 1822 and d. 24 March 1822.

130. v. Charles, b. 8 May 1824, Holland, Vt., d. 25 July 1870, unmarried. Buried family lot in Holland.

*From "Vermont Volunteers in War of the Rebellion":* "CHARLES FERRIN, Holland, Enlisted July 13–63 and discharged July 13–66. From 6 Indepdt. Co. V. R. C."

131. vi. Jonathan, b. 28 Feb. 1826, Holland, Vt.

vii. Lois, b. 4 Aug. 1828, Holland, Vt., m. 7 Feb. 1850 at Boston, Mass. William Bartlett Macrae, son of Christopher Macrae of Scotland, who was b. 5 June 1822 and d. 10 Oct. 1903. She d. 1 Nov. 1903, Colchester, Vt.

Children (Macrae): Lois Janet, b. 23 Oct. 1852, Boston; Frank William, b. 26 Dec. 1854, Boston; Evalene Atkins, b. 19 July 1857; Charlotte Ellis, b. 11 Oct. 1860; Harriet Lucinda, b. 1 Nov. 1862, Roxbury; Charles Christopher, b. 26 Sept. 1865; Frances Rachel, b. 23 Oct. 1868; Helen Ferrin, b. 14 Feb. 1871, Roxbury, Mass.

viii. Hannah, b. 21 July 1830, Holland, Vt., m. 13 March 1857 at Charleston, Vt., her cousin John F. Tabor. He d. in Denver, Colo. She d. 14 June 1891, Denver, Colo.

They removed from the East to Kansas and in 1869 to Pike's Peak, Colo. They had two children, John F. and Horace.

John F. Tabor and his brother, Horace, were promised a tract of land in Kansas, if they settled there and voted for a free State. They went there, but in 1869 the gold craze started in Colorado and they were two months going to Pike's Peak for gold. They started a store. John went to civilization and loaded up with goods. Horace sold out and was appointed Postmaster in Denver. Horace staked two men who finally found gold. He then sold his share of the mine, went to Chicago and bought property there which was afterwards sold to the City at a good figure.

132. ix. Ebenezer, b. 24 April 1832, Holland, Vt.

133. x. Chester Manning, b. 27 Sept. 1837, Holland, Vt.

43. SAMUEL FERRIN (Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 Oct. 1793, Thornton, N. H. He married. He was alive in 1827, as he was mentioned in his father's will. He was chosen pound-keeper 13 March 1810, Thornton, N. H.

Children:

i. Achsah.
ii. Child.
iii. Child.

44. MOSES FERRIN (Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 27 Aug. 1798, Thornton, N. H. He married at Buffalo, N. Y. Diana Riker, a cousin of President Martin Van Buren. He left Thornton, N. H. in 1819, when he came of age, and went to some place in New York State, finally reaching Buffalo, N. Y., where he married. After his marriage he removed to Cherry Creek, N. Y. where most of his family were born. Later he went to Ellington,

N. Y., a small town adjoining and about forty-five miles from Buffalo. He very likely died in Ellington, N. Y.

He was small in stature, but his family were just the opposite. He was considered wealthy at one time, owning the site of one of the present Government buildings in Buffalo. He was very much opposed to Masonry, in fact to all secret societies. He had books printed against them and went about lecturing on this subject.

Children:

i. CATHERINE DIANA, b. probably Cherry Creek, N. Y., m. Thomas Stockwell and lived in Ellington, N. Y., d. before 1916.

Children (Stockwell): Daughter, m. —— Archinbrooke and had one daughter, d. before 1916; Orrin Pierre, m. 18 Sept. 1889 at Cuba, N. Y. Carrie Esther Lacy, who was b. 21 Dec. 1853, South Valley, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He was a lawyer, living in 1916.

ii. MARY, b. 1827, New York, m. —— Cheesman. Living in 1916, Spartansburg, Pa.

Children (Cheesman): Madeleine, m. —— Whitney, living in Winthrop, Iowa; Diana, m. —— Harrison, d. before 1916; Martha, m. —— Chase, living 1916, Independence, Iowa, with sister, Mrs. Carrier; Effie J., m. —— Carrier. Living in 1941, Independence, Iowa.

134. iii. JACOB R., b. 1829, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

iv. MARIA, b. 1831, New York, m. —— Whitney. In 1916, living in Independence, Iowa, or about sixteen miles from there. No children.

135. v. MOSES MILES, b. 1832, New York.

136. vi. SAMUEL, b. 1833, New York. One daughter, "Mrs. Dr. Soules of Buffalo, N. Y."

137. vii. EDWARD, b. 1834, New York.

138. viii. HORATIO, b. 1838, New York, m., lived in Ellington, N. Y. One son, last heard of in Missouri.

ix. JOHN, b. 1840, New York, d. young.

139. x. WILLIAM, b. 1841, New York, d. in Army, unmarried.

xi. CARRIE C., b. 23 March 1843, Cherry Creek, N. Y., m. 18 July 1885 Kenson E. Dearborn, a lawyer in Bristol, N. H. He d. 1921, Bristol, N. H. She d. 27 May 1901, Bristol, N.H.

She was a teacher at the Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y., and at the Institution at Jamestown, N. Y. After her marriage she lived in Bristol, N. H., and was a member of the Board of Education.

45. JONATHAN FERRIN (Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 7 Sept. 1800, Thornton, N. H. and died 22 April 1889, Plymouth, N. H. He married (1) Polly Elliott, 8 March 1827, Thornton, N. H. Intentions entered 27 Jan. 1827, Plymouth, N. H. records. He was divorced from his first wife and then married (2) Achsah Paine, who died 7 Dec. 1840. He married (3) Mary V. Hall, who was the daughter of Alpheus Hall, born in Sandwich, N. H., 30 Sept. 1813, and died 2 Feb. 1884, Plymouth, N. H.

Born in Thornton, N. H. he lived half of his life there. He removed to Plymouth about 1848. His name appears on Thornton, N. H. tax lists when he comes of age.

Jonathan Ferrin was partially disabled by lameness, but by industry he was a successful farmer and always a good citizen. He lived on the Thompson farm, South Plymouth, on the Glover farm and on the William Sawyer farm, which he bought of Horace Perkins.

On a list of "Line Officers of Plymouth Company of 14th Regiment from 1816 to 1851." In 1840, CAPT. JONATHAN FERRIN.

One of the most interesting incidents in his life happened when he was nine years old. His father, Jonathan (1753–1827), lived at Millbrook, Thornton, a carpenter by trade. One Monday morning he started for the nearby town of Campton to work on some buildings, taking his nine-year-old son, Jonathan, with him, so that the boy might take the horse home before going to school. The father thought by heading the horse home there would be no question of the young Jonathan's return. But it just happened that this particular horse had been previously hauling logs through Franconia Notch and over Profile Lake. Instead of taking the boy home, the horse made for the Notch and went right into the present Profile Lake, swimming across. Little Jonathan stayed courageously on his back and was taken in by a family who lived across the lake; they fed him, dried him and kept him overnight. Next morning he was taken home to Thornton, nearby. This was in the spring of the year. After that time this body of water was called "Ferrin's Pond." *Historical Relics of the White Mountains*, by John H. Spaulding, published by Nathaniel Noyes, Cornhill, Boston, in 1855, gives as one of the attractions, "Ferrin's Pond." It became known as Profile Lake probably about the middle of the century, as in 1859 Starr King calls it "Profile Lake."

Children:

i. HANNAH, b. March 1828, d. 28 Nov. 1828, Thornton, N. H., and is buried in Thornton Cemetery.

ii. EMILY, b. 22 Oct. 1829, Thornton, N. H., m. 13 Jan. 1859 Moses Ellis, b. Barnard, Vt. 21 Aug. 1833, son of Enoch and Eliza (Smith) Ellis. She d. 10 Dec. 1874, Keene, N. H. She had lived in Boston, Mass., and Keene, N. H.

Children (Ellis): Bertram, b. 26 Nov. 1860, Boston, Mass., m. 20 June 1894 Margaret Louis Wheeler of Minneapolis, Minn., who survived him. He d. 5 Jan. 1920. Bertram Ellis was editor and joint owner of the *Keene Sentinel*. He was editor from 1893 until 1918. He had served several years in the Legislature and was Speaker of the House in 1907 and President of the Senate in 1901. He was a colonel on the staff of Governor Bushel 1895–1897. He was a district delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1904. In 1910 he was defeated by Robert F. Bass as a candidate for the Republican nomination for Governor. He was graduated from

Harvard College in 1884 and Harvard Law School three years later. He was the first president of the New Hampshire Harvard Club.

140. iii. EDWARD ELA, b. 24 Dec. 1836, Thornton, N. H.

iv. SARAH ACHSAH, b. 19 April 1847, Thornton, N. H., m. 30 Nov. 1882 John F. Phillips of Alexandria, N. H., and lived in Fryeburg, Maine. d. 1914 or 1915. Buried in Bristol, N. H. No children.

v. ELLA, b. 15 Sept. 1848, Plymouth, N. H. (twin), m. 1875 Charles Fellows Beardslee, d. 13 Nov. 1887, Plymouth, N. H., and is buried there in Glove Hollow Cemetery.

Child (Beardslee): Charles, living 1926, Plymouth, N. H.

vi. EMMA, b. 15 Sept. 1848, Plymouth, N. H. (twin), m. William H. Sawyer, d. 1914, Plymouth, N. H., and is buried there in Glove Hollow Cemetery.

141. vii. JONATHAN, b. 11 Nov. 1850, Plymouth, N. H.

46. JOSEPH MERRILL FERRIN (John[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 Nov. 1800, Londonderry, N. H. He married 27 Feb. 1823 Chloe Paddock at Dorset, Vt. She was born 5 Jan. 1805, Dorset, Vt., and died 2 July 1872 at Watertown, N. Y. He was of Londonderry, N. H., Wallingford, Vt., Dorset, Vt. and Watertown, N. Y. He died 3 March 1878 at Watertown, N. Y.

28 Jan. 1825. Joseph M. Ferrin buys land in Wallingford, Vt., and 8 Nov. 1833 sells the same.

United States Census of 1830, Joseph Ferrin was living in Wallingford, Vt., one male under five, one under 10, one under 40 and one female under 30.

United States Census of 1850, Watertown, N. Y., J. M. Ferrin is given as age 49, marble dealer, born in New Hampshire; Chloe 47, born in Vermont; Charles 15, engraver; Fayette 13, both born in Vermont.

Children:

142. i. RAYMOND, b. 12 Aug. 1824, Wallingford, Vt., probably not married, d. 27 Feb. 1847, Ham College, Clinton, N. Y.

143. ii. FOSTER MARSHALL, b. 8 June 1828, Wallingford, Vt.

144. iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 14 Sept. 1831, d. 12 Feb. 1847, Watertown, N. Y.

145. iv. CHARLES MERRILL, b. 18 April 1835, Dorset, Vt., d. 26 Nov. 1855, Ham College, Clinton, N. Y.

146. v. HENRY FAYETTE, b. 10 March 1837, Dorset, Vt., m. 18 Oct. 1867 Mary E. Frazier at St. Paul, Minn.

vi. MARY LUCINDA, b. 10 May 1842, Watertown, N. Y., d. 10 Feb. 1847, Watertown, N. Y.

47. STEPHEN N. FERRIN (James[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1811, Hopkinton, N. H. and died 24 Aug. 1884, Warner, N. H. He married (1) Levina G. Kimball (?) who died 5 Feb. 1841. He married (2) Keziah Furbush of Lebanon, Maine. Marriage intentions 10 Dec. 1841. She was born in Cambridge, Mass.

He married (3) 14 Dec. 1857 Emily, daughter of Willoughby and Elizabeth Colby of Warner, who after his death married 9 Sept. 1885 Emmanuel M. Jordan.

Stephen Ferrin was of Warner, N. H. and probably left Warner about 1845. The first directory of the City of Cambridge, Mass. was in 1847 and his name appears as "soap-manufacturer." His name is in the Cambridge Directory each year through 1851. But he was there before 1847, as one of his children was born in Cambridge in Dec. 1845.

Before 1860 he moved to Concord, N. H. United States Census 1860, Concord, N. H., Stephen N. 48, Emma 21, Hamlet 17, Clementina 15, Elvardo 10, Brackett 8.

United States Census 1870, Warner, N. H. gives him again in Warner. His death record in 1884 refers to him as "Stephen N. Ferrin of Warner, farmer."

Children:

147. i. STEPHEN H., b. about 1837, Warner, N. H., d. 2 April 1882.
*From "New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion":*
Stephen H. Ferrin, b. at Warner, age 24, resident of Concord. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, mustered in as Private Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Sept. 28, 1864, term expired. Died 2 April 1882. 1st Regt. U. S. Vol. Sharpshooters.

ii. HENRIETTA, m. 21 May 1857, Charles H. Critchett, d. 1869.

148. iii. HAMILTON ROLANDO, b. 5 May 1843.

iv. CLEMENTINA, b. 27 Dec. 1845, Cambridge, Mass., m. (1) 23 Dec. 1867 Phineas Ayers, age 37, son of Pearley and Mary E. Ayers, counsellor-at-law; (2) James Bradley. She d. 1 Nov. 1913, Warner, N. H.

149. v. HAMILTON E. (or H. Edward, as sometimes given), b. 14 Dec. 1850, Cambridge, Mass.

150. vi. BRACKETT R., b. 1 June 1853, Warner, N. H.

48. LORENZO FERRIN (James[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1812, probably in Hopkinton, N. H. He married (1) Maribah ——, who died 14 Nov. 1846, Warner, N. H. They lived at Cambridge, Mass., and then at Warner, where he was an inn keeper. He married (2) 15 April 1847 Hannah Colby. He died 15 Sept. 1854, Warner, N. H. and is buried there. After his death his widow married 25 March 1856 Ephraim Bean.

United States Census 1850. Lorenzo Ferrin 37, inn keeper, Warner, N. H., Hannah 25, James 18, Helen 5, Abbie 2, Emma 1. Administration of the estate of Lorenzo was granted to his brother Stephen, and Hannah, his wife. Wife was appointed guardian of Emma and Abby, heirs of Lorenzo.

Children:

151. i. JAMES H., b. about 1835, Warner, N. H. Probably never married. d. 13 Nov. 1868, Norfolk, Va.
In the United States Census of 1850 he is mentioned as "James, 18" in the home of Lorenzo and Hannah. In the

United States Census of 1860 he is given as James H. Ferrin, soap-maker, age 27 in the home of Ephraim and Hannah Bean (his mother).

*From "New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion":*

James H. Ferrin, b. at Warner, age 26, Company A, 5th N. H. Vol., enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered in Oct. 12, 1861, as private. Wounded June 1st, 1862 at Fair Oaks, Va. Also Sept. 17, 1862 at Antietam. Appointed Corporal Oct. 7th 1862. Wounded Dec. 13, 1862 at Fredericksburg. Appointed Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Transferred to 2d Battalion, V.R.C. April 15, 1864, unassigned. Discharged Oct. 11, 1864 at Fortress Monroe, Va.

James H. Ferrin, U. S. Marine Corps, b. Warner, age 29, cred. Dover. Enlisted Dec. 7th, 1864, 4 years as private, served on U.S.S. *New Hampshire* and with Maine Battalion, Port Royal, S. C. Died Nov. 13, 1868, Norfolk, Va. Supposed identical with James H. Ferrin, Co. A, 5th N. H. Vol.

James H. Ferrin was of Warner, N. H., and Cambridge, Mass. We have two deeds, one 12 Sept. 1854, in which Lorenzo and Hannah deed to James H. Ferrin, of Warner, gentleman, and the other, 16 May 1858, in which James H. Ferrin of Cambridge is referred to regarding land in Warner as "yeoman" and "gentleman."

ii. WILLIAM H., b. about 1836, Warner, N. H., d. 10 June 1848, Warner, N. H.

iii. HELEN, b. 3 April 1845, Cambridge, Mass., m. 31 Dec. 1864 Richard B. Wheeler. (She is called "Miss Nellie Ferrin.")

iv. ABBIE, b. about 1848, Warner, N. H., m. 1890 at Claremont, John A. Nelson, both of Sutton, N. H.

v. EMMA, b. about 1849, Warner, N. H., m. 9 Sept. 1871 Charles F. Peaseley.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 1851, Warner, N. H., d. 19 April 1854, Warner, N. H. Drowned in Warner River.

vii. LORENZO, b. 1853, Warner, N. H., d. 18 Sept. 1854, Warner, N. H.

On the *Cambridge, Mass., Records* is a child of Lorenzo buried 14 Feb. 1842. No other record of this child was found.

50. SAMUEL FERRIN (Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born before 1790 in Maine (probably around 1785, as he was married in 1806). He was alive in 1860. He married in 1806 Betsey Garland of Lee, N. H. He was called "Samuel Ferrin of Lee, N. H." She was born 13 April 1784, daughter of Gideon Garland, a soldier of the American Revolution, and Mary Ayers. She died 6 Feb. 1885 at Eaton, N. H.

Samuel Ferrin is on the Eaton, N. H. tax lists for 1825, 1826 and 1827, but he is not on again through 1833, the last list found. He was in Eaton, N. H. in 1840, as on the United States Pension Roll his father is given as living with his son Samuel in Eaton.

United States Census 1850, Eaton, N. H. Samuel Ferrin, age 56, farmer, born in Maine. Betsey, age 50, John 24, Leander 21.

United States Census 1860, Eaton, N. H. Samuel Ferrin, age 70, Betsey, age 72, Leander N., 30, Mary A., 30 (his wife), Lydia E., age one, all born in New Hampshire.

Children:

152. i. JAMES, b. about 1807.
153. ii. SALVADOR, b. 24 Oct. 1811, Eaton, N. H.
154. iii. JOHN G., b. 31 March 1826.
155. iv. LEANDER M., b. 6 Aug. 1829.

51. JAMES SHEPARD FERREN (Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born probably about 1788. He married Sally Coombs. The intentions were published 15 Sept. 1812, groom called "James Farren." She was the daughter of Jesse Coombs and Hannah Richards of Bristol, Maine, born 29 Sept. 1797.

James Ferren appears on Eaton, N. H. tax list for the first time in 1809, and then in 1810 and 1811. In Nov. 1815 he was spoken of as in Frankfort, Hancock County, Maine, as Moses Ferren of Eaton deeds land to him at that time. His name reappears on Eaton tax lists in 1815 and stays on through 1833, the last list found.

He died before 1850, as the United States Census 1850, Eaton, N. H., gives Sally Ferren, widow, born in Maine, 54; Jesse C. 37, now in Maine; Hannah 20; Elizabeth 18; Georgianna 14; Mary 13.

James Ferren is on the *Eaton, N. H., Town Records* in various capacities for many years; tax collector, tytheing man, fence viewer, hog reeve and constable.

Children:

156. i. MOSES NORRIS, b. 10 Nov. 1814, either Saco or Belfast, Maine.
157. ii. JESSE COOMBS, b. 1817 Belfast, Maine. He always spelled his name *Ferring*.
iii. WEALTHY MELVINA, b. 5 Dec. 1817, Eaton, N. H., m. 22 April 1840, at Danvers, Mass., James Putnam King. She was alive in 1916.
158. iv. OTHNEIL, b. about 1819.
v. ASENATH P., m. 16 Dec. 1846 Henry A. King.
vi. MELISSA D., m. James J. Burk.
vii. SARAH J., b. about 1827, m. before 1847, Eli C., son of Eli S. and Polly Glines, who was b. about 1817.
Children (Glines): Eli S., b. about 1847; Henry A., b. about 1848.
viii. LORANA M., b. 30 March 1824, Eaton, N. H., m. 5 July 1846, John M. Berry.
ix. HANNAH R., b. 22 Nov. 1831, Eaton, N. H., m. 3 July 1853 Jacob, son of Caleb and Elizabeth Osborn.
x. ELIZABETH, b. about 1832, m. 5 Nov. 1857 Alpheus D., son of Alpheus W. Bancroft. Living 1916, Dedham, Mass., with dau. who married Campbell, formerly of Lynnfield.
xi. GEORGIANA, b. about 1836, m. 5 Nov. 1857 John O. Cheever.
xii. MARY FRANCES, b. 1838, d. 1862 or 1863. Buried in Peabody, Mass.

52. JOSEPH FERRIN (Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1790, Long Island, Maine. He died 21 Feb. 1864, Madison, N. H. He married (1) 24 Dec. 1812 Lois Marshall at Islesborough, Maine. He probably married (2) Louise Boardman. He married (3) 14 Sept. 1853 Sally Jackson of Madison, N. H.

Joseph Ferrin was a fisherman by trade and evidently lived in Maine during the early years of his marriage, but he removed to Eaton before 1829, as his name appears on the tax list that year and also for 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, the last list found.

Before 1850 he is in Effingham, N. H. United States Census 1850, Effingham, N. H. Joseph Ferrin, 62; Louise, 57; Alanson, 22, born in Maine; Daniel, 19, blacksmith; Joseph M., 17, farmer; Augustus D., 12; and Stephen Lorme, five. (Effingham is the next town to Eaton.)

United States Census 1860, Freedom, N. H. (formerly Eaton). Joseph Ferrin, 72; Sally, 64, born in New Hampshire. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Lois, b. 18 May 1814 Belfast, Maine, m. Martin Towle.
Child (Towle): Medora, b. 1842, d. 20 Feb. 1870.

159. ii. Joseph, Jr., b. 21 May 1816.

160. iii. Thomas, b. 24 Nov. 1818.

161. iv. Moses, b. 16 April 1820, Long Island, Maine.

v. Sally R., b. 28 Oct. 1822, probably d. young.

162. vi. George W., b. 1825, Belfast, Maine.

163. vii. Alanson, b. 1828, Maine.

164. viii. Augustus, d. a young man, unmarried, in Canada.

165. ix. Daniel M., b. 21 Aug. 1832, m. 17 Oct. 1855 at Lowell, Mass. Lavina Fish, dau. of Seth and Rosella (Leadbetter) Fish, b. in Maine 3 Dec. 1832. He d. 5 May 1906, Taunton, Mass. where they had been living. No children.

In 1911 his widow Mrs. Lavina moved to New Bedford and d. there 2 April 1916.

166. x. Joseph M., b. 13 Jan. 1834.

167. xi. Augustus D., b. about 1839, m. 19 Dec. 1860 at Madison, N. H. Emma A. Mills, dau. of William and —— (Young) Mills, b. about 1844. Both residents of Freedom, N. H. Groom was blacksmith. He d. 12 Oct. 1864, Taunton, Mass.

*From "New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion":*

Fearing, Augustus D. Co. I 8th N. H. Vol., age 22, res. Freedom. Enl. Oct. 18–61. Must. in Dec. 20–61 as Priv. Dis. Jan 31–62 Ft. Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.

168. xii. Loring, b. 3 March 1847, Effingham, N. H.

55. SHEPARD FERREN (Joseph[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 June 1811, Alton, N. H., and died probably in Levant, Maine, before 1870. He married 1 Nov. 1835 in Alton, N. H. Sylvia Thayer, born 1816, Smithfield, R. I. Married by Hezekiah Buzzell, Freewill Baptist.

Children:

i. FREELOVE V., b. 31 Dec. 1836, Alton, N. H., m. James Curtis.
Child (Curtis): Charles, living 1930, Newport, Maine.

169. ii. MARTIN V., b. 2 Sept. 1838, Malden, Mass.

170. iii. LUTHER S., b. 6 Oct. 1840, Alton, N. H.

iv. JUDITH A., b. 21 Oct. 1842, Alton, N. H.

v. ELECTA D., b. 17 Feb. 1845, Alton, N. H., m. Horatio Kelley, living 1930, Corinna, Maine.

171. vi. LYSANDER P., b. 7 June 1847, Levant, Maine.

172. vii. ORREN S., b. 21 Oct. 1849, Levant, Maine, m. Alvira Olds, Laporte City, Iowa, d. before 1930.

viii. HANNAH C., b. 1 April 1851, Levant, Maine, d. before 1930.

ix. SYLVIA R., b. 17 Feb. 1853, Levant, Maine.

x. ELIZA C., b. 5 June 1855, Levant, Maine, m. Thomas Johna, Jewell County, Kansas, d. before 1930.

173. xi. EVERETT M., b. 6 July 1858, Levant, Maine, living 1941, Sheridan, Wy.
Everett M. left Maine at the age of ten years.

56. AARON FERRIN (Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 Aug. 1775, probably Weare, N. H. He married 3 Jan. 1798 Phoebe Jackson, who was born in Maine 23 Sept. 1778 and died 4 March 1855. He died 22 Oct. 1854, Bridgewater, N. H. Both are buried in the Hebron, N. H. cemetery.

Aaron Ferrin's name appears on Hebron tax lists for 1795 and 1796, owning land there at an earlier date than his father. It appears again in 1799. In the meantime he had married (1798) a Maine woman and may have been away from Hebron for a couple of years. In the United States Census of 1850 his son Bradden is given, born in Maine 1 Nov. 1799. On the other hand, at the Concord State Capitol Bradden's birth record says he was born in New Hampshire.

26 Oct. 1799, Enos Ferrin deeds to Aaron Ferrin eighty acres in Hebron. This was probably part of the farm of Enos and likely where Aaron settled after his marriage. He is on Hebron tax lists until 1806 inclusive and is mentioned in the town records during these years.

8 March 1803, Aaron Ferrin chosen town clerk, surveyor of highways and selectman of Hebron, N. H.

8 Sept. 1803, Aaron and brother Ebenezer buy pew in meeting-house at public auction for $39.00, Hebron, N. H.

1804 and 1805, selectman, Hebron.

12 March 1805, fence viewer, Hebron.

1806, Aaron Ferrin, selectman. Also chosen to superintend laying out of a road, Hebron, N. H.

His name is not on the Hebron tax lists in 1807 and 1808.

11 May 1809, Solomon Hobart deeds to Aaron and Timothy Ferrin two pieces of land in Hebron.

Aaron Ferrin on Hebron tax lists for 1809 through 1816. (This was the last tax list found.)

9 Feb. 1811, Samuel Emerson deeds to Aaron Ferrin land in Hebron fifty acres.

1 June 1816, James Pattee deeds to Aaron Ferrin land in Hebron containing twenty-five acres.

In 1813 Aaron Ferrin chosen tytheing man, Hebron, N. H.

In 1815, selectman and in 1816 moderator at town meeting, Hebron, N. H. The town records stopped here, but it is known that Aaron Ferrin remained in Hebron.

25 Nov. 1825, Joseph Taylor deeds to Aaron Ferrin land in Hebron three acres.

10 Dec. 1829, A. P. Hoit deeds to Aaron Ferrin ten acres in Hebron.

27 April 1832, Timothy Ferrin deeds to Aaron Ferrin land in Hebron, his half of land bought by them 11 May 1809.

12 March 1835, Bradden Ferrin deeds to Aaron Ferrin farm in Groton and three other parcels.

23 May 1839, Aaron and Phebe Ferrin deed to Aaron Ferrin, Jr. and Freeman Ferrin land in Hebron containing one hundred acres, meaning to convey "all land and buildings owned by me in Hebron."*

27 March 1840, Joshua L. and Abigail E. Weare deed to Aaron Ferrin land in Bridgewater, seventy acres, on shores of Newfound Lake.

8 Feb. 1841, Aaron and Phoebe Ferrin deed to their son Lewis B. Ferrin the Bridgewater farm on Newfound Lake bought in 1840.

The site of above farm was very beautiful, and in 1916 an old house "Bella Vista" marked the spot on the shore of the lake. Since then it has been torn down and a very fine residence marks this site.

Lewis B. Ferrin married in Feb. 1841, so we presume his father Aaron deeded farm to him then, and he and Phoebe his wife spent the remainder of their days in the home of Lewis B. on Newfound Lake. In the United States Census of 1850, Bridgewater, N. H., family of Lewis B., Aaron D. 75, Phoebe 73.†

Aaron Ferrin and Phoebe, his wife, are buried in Hebron Cemetery, Hebron, N. H.

Children:

174. i. Bradden, b. 1 Nov. 1799, Hebron, N. H.
ii. Hannah, b. 3 Feb. 1801, probably Hebron, N. H., d. unmarried 10 Aug. 1836, Hebron, N. H.
iii. Alice, b. 3 March 1802, Hebron, N. H., d. young.
175. iv. Enos, b. 15 June 1803, m. 12 June 1828 at Chatham, N. Y., Lucy Bright, dau. of Reuben and Levina (Dean) Moore, b. 18 Feb. 1808 and d. Jan. 1838. He d. 18 Jan. 1837. No issue. He was in Boston in 1833–35.

* After selling this place, Aaron Ferrin left Hillside and went up on hill, on a road by present Wilson's Boys Camp.

† *Alexandria Church Records*, "West Groton Class, 1850, Aaron and Phoebe Ferrin." Their son Bradden lived in Groton. They may have been staying with him for a time.

v. JERUSHA, b. 13 Dec. 1805, Hebron, N. H., m. 13 Sept. 1826 Stephen A. Cheney of Groton (intentions on *Groton, N. H. Records* 11 Sept. 1826). His second wife. She d. 1877 in Winona County, Minn. They were living in Minnesota as early as 1860.

176. vi. AARON, b. 24 April 1807, Hebron, N. H.

177. vii. FREEMAN, b. 9 April 1809, Hebron, N. H., m. 25 Dec. 1832 at Boston, Martha Bacon, who was an upholsteress. He d. 9 Oct. 1874, St. Charles, Minn.

They were living in Boston in 1836 at Pitts Place and from 1837 to 1847 at 47 Myrtle Street. He was a chairmaker and later had a furniture store at 33 Exchange Street.

Freeman Ferrin owned land on shore of Newfound Lake, Hebron at one time. He lived in New York City for several years, afterwards removing to St. Charles, Minn. where he died.

178. viii. CUMMINGS, b. 13 Sept. 1810, Hebron, N. H., d. 26 June 1837, Hebron, N. H., buried in Hebron Cemetery.

179 ix. WALTER, b. 7 June 1812, Hebron, N. H., m. 28 Nov. 1844 Lucinda Jane Ferrin, widow of his brother Aaron. He d. in California.

He may have been the Walter Ferrin who was in the grocery business at 27 Washington Street, Boston in 1839 under the firm name of Ferrin & Munroe. Later he was a clerk with house at 34 Green Street and still later at Leverett Street, Boston.

x. LODEMA, b. 21 July 1814, Hebron, N. H., m. 13 March 1834 Milton Buzwell of Grantham, N. H. Married by Warren Wilbur, Minister of Gospel. She d. 11 March 1881, Lewiston, Minn.

United States Census 1860, they were living in town No. 106, Winona County, Minn. Their children (Buzwell) at this time were Melvina, b. about 1835; Ezra, b. about 1837; Susan L., b. about 1839, and William N., b. about 1840. The three younger children were living in 1882 as shown by a deed.

180. xi. LEWIS B., b. 2 Feb. 1820, Hebron, N. H., m. 25 Feb. 1841 Margaret D. Brown, Bridgewater, dau. of Deliverance and Mary Emerson Brown, b. about 1820 and d. 12 Feb. 1911, St. Charles, Minn.

After his marriage he settled on his father's place on Newfound Lake, Bridgewater. His name appears on the *Bridgewater, N. H. Town Records* in various small offices. About 1855 they moved to Minnesota and on June 10 located in Warren, Winona County, where he purchased a claim. In 1867 he moved to Mankato, living on a farm there. In 1893 he moved to St. Charles. At one time he was county commissionman and supervisor in the county.

57. EBENEZER FERRIN (Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 Sept. 1777, probably Weare, N. H. He married 26 Nov. 1801 Lydia Phelps, who was born 9 March 1782, Hebron, N. H., and died Dec. 1853, Concord, N. Y. They were married by Rev.

Thomas Page, both from Hebron. He died 9 March 1852, Concord, N. Y.

28 Aug. 1802, Enos Ferrin deeds to Ebenezer Ferrin land in Hebron, near his brother Aaron. This was evidently on the East Hebron shore of Newfound Lake and likely part of his father's farm. But Ebenezer owned land in 1799, as he appears on Hebron tax lists from 1799 through 1809. He is not on in 1810 and 1811, but reappears in 1812 through 1815.

*From Hebron Town Records:*

1802, Town Meeting, Ebenezer one of tytheing men, also one of hog reeves.

8 Sept. 1803, Ebenezer Ferrin and Aaron Ferrin bought pew in the meeting house at public auction for $39.00. On the 1803 tax lists he is called "Deacon Ebenezer."

1806, Town Warrant, Article 8, "To see if the town will set off Ebenezer Ferrin, Oliver Blake, Abraham Vickery and Zebulon Ferrin a district by themselves for the purpose of schooling and highway work." At the same meeting, "To see if the town will throw up a piece of road formerly laid out from Ebenezer Ferrin's eastwardly." Town granted this.

1807, Ebenezer Ferrin, surveyor of highways.

26 March 1807 Oliver and Sally Blake deed to Ebenezer Ferrin 20 acres more or less adjoining his land.

22 Feb. 1808, Ebenezer Ferrin and Lydia Ferrin deed this same land together with land deeded by Ebenezer's father to Jonathan Ladd.

10 April 1809, Sam and May Emerson deed to Ebenezer Ferrin the David Phelps farm in Orange, N. H.

11 March 1811, Ebenezer Ferrin deeds to Stephen Goodhue this same land.

24 Sept. 1810, Daniel Smith deeds to Ebenezer Ferrin 100 acres in Bridgewater, N. H.

As these last deeds show, Ebenezer Ferrin moved to Orange, N. H. for a couple of years. United States Census 1810, Orange, N. H., gives Ebenezer Ferrin, three males under 10, one under 16, one over 45; three females under 10, one under 26, one under 45.

On the Bridgewater, N. H. tax lists for 1811 and 1812 he is taxed as "non-resident." 18 Feb. 1812, tax collector's notice of sale of land for taxes: "Ebenezer Ferrin, lot 61, 100 acres sold to Robert Craig for $6.62." Ebenezer Ferrin deeds this same land 23 April 1812 to Jesse Smith.

*From Hebron Town Records:*

1813, Ebenezer Ferrin, surveyor of highways.

1813, Ebenezer Ferrin, fence-viewer.

1814, Ebenezer Ferrin, surveyor of highways and hog reeve.

1815, Aug., Ebenezer Ferrin and Samuel Pierce divided cost of fence between them.

*From Grafton County Registry of Deeds:*

11 Nov. 1811, Phineas Merrill deeds to Ebenezer Ferrin 75 acres of land in Hebron, the whole of lot 17 in 3d range and 2d division.

27 May 1812, Ebenezer Ferrin deeds Moses Gage 75 acres in Hebron.
13 Sept. 1815, Ebenezer Ferrin deeds to Stephen Goodhue 75 acres of land in Hebron.

Ebenezer left Hebron, N. H. about this time. The family tradition says he and his family left in the fall of 1815 and started for Western New York by ox-cart. He first settled in Sardinia, which is near Concord, N. Y.

United States Census 1830, Sardinia, Erie County, N. Y. — Ebenezer Ferrin, one male under 10, one under 15, two under 20, one between 50 and 60; females, two under 10, one under 15, two from 20 to 30.

Some time later, before 1840, he removed to Concord, now Springville, N. Y. and settled on lot 52, range 6, township 7 (where the Warner place was in 1883) and lived there until his death in 1852.

United States Census 1840, Ebenezer Ferrin and family given of Concord, N. Y.

United States Census 1850, Concord, N. Y., Ebenezer Ferrin, age 72, born in New Hampshire, Lydia Ferrin, age 68, born in New Hampshire, Margaret, age 24, born in New Hampshire.

Children:

181. i. FRANCIS, b. 16 May 1803, Hebron, N. H.
182. ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Nov. 1804, Hebron, N. H.
183. iii. JESSE, b. 1 May 1806, Hebron, N. H.
iv. MARY, b. 1 Aug. 1807, m. 23 May 1830 George Barrett, b. 11 Jan. 1806.
Children (Barrett): Philip, b. 28 May 1831; Enos, b. 27 Dec. 1832; George Washington, b. 10 May 1834; Thomas M., b. 20 Feb. 1836; Clarissa J., b. 7 Dec. 1837; Ordelia A., b. 22 Feb. 1839; Lydia S., b. 14 April 1842; George W., b. 13 Sept. 1843; William Ferrin, b. 29 June 1845; Arvilla L., b. 20 April 1849.
v. ALICE, b. 18 March 1809, Hebron, N. H., m. Dana Truesdale.
Children (Truesdale): Isabell, Antoinette, Eliza, Sarah.
vi. EUNICE, b. 9 Aug. 1810, Hebron, N. H., d. about 1857.
United States Census 1850, she was age 39, living with her brother Philip's family.
184. vii. JOHN HARVEY, b. 18 Aug. 1811, Hebron, N. H.
viii. LYDIA, b. 19 July 1813, Hebron, N. H., m. Liberty Barrett (brother of George Barrett, husband of her sister Mary, and ——Barrett, husband of her sister Lucy). She d. about 1863.
Children (Barrett): Delos, Rosepha, Leroy, William, Lafayette, Mary Jane, Emergine, Almeda, Liberty.
185. ix. PHILIP, b. 29 June 1815, Hebron, N. H.
186. x. NATHAN HOYT, b. 12 July 1818, South Erie County, N. Y.
187. xi. ADNA P., b. 12 July 1820, Concord, N. Y., now Springville, N. Y.
xii. ACHSAH, b. 1 Feb. 1822, Concord, N. Y., d. 5 April 1822, Concord, N. Y.
xiii. LUCY, b. 16 Feb. 1823, Concord, N. Y., m. —— Barrett, d. 7 March 1849, Concord, N. Y.

xiv. Lodica M., b. 27 July 1825, Concord, N. Y., m. (1) Dana A. Truesdale, widower of sister Alice; (2) John Rice, living 1883, Allegheny County, N. Y.
Children (Truesdale): Dana A.; (Rice): Calista.

58. TIMOTHY FERRIN (Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1779 probably, Weare, N. H. and died 14 June 1864, age 85, Hebron, N.H. and buried there. He married 17 March 1808 Abigail Morse, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Morse (Stephen, Hon. Abel, Benjamin, Deacon Benjamin, Anthony), born 17 Aug. 1787 Hebron, N. H. They were married by Rev. Thomas Page. She died 8 June 1864 at Hebron, N. H.

Timothy Ferrin evidently lived and died in Hebron, N. H. His name appears on Hebron tax lists 1801 to 1804 inclusive and again from 1806 through 1816.

*From Hebron Town Records:*

Sept. 8, 1803. Voted to accept what is done to said meeting house according to agreement. Aaron Ferrin served on committee to "prize" the cost of pews in church. Voted that pews be sold at public auction. Pews in meeting house — Timothy Ferrin, No. 63, $24.00.

1809, Town Meeting. Timothy Ferrin chosen collector of taxes.

1810, Town Meeting. Timothy Ferrin chosen collector of taxes.

1811, Town Meeting. Timothy Ferrin, third selectman and surveyor of highways.

1812, 1813, Town Meeting. Timothy Ferrin, surveyor of highways.

1815, Town Meeting. Timothy Ferrin — tytheing man.

1816, Town Meeting. Timothy Ferrin — surveyor of highways.

(No further records of Hebron.)

*From Grafton County Registry of Deeds:*

10 Dec. 1806, James Pike deeds to Timothy Ferrin farm in Hebron.

11 May 1809, Solomon Hobart deeds to Aaron and Timothy Ferrin two pieces of land in Hebron.

20 Sept. 1821, George Worthen deeds to Timothy Ferrin land in Hebron ten acres.

6 April 1824, Timothy and Abigail Ferrin deed to Bradden Ferrin land in Hebron, easterly side of pond. Witnessed by Aaron Ferrin.

2 June 1826, Jonathan Morse deeds to Timothy Ferrin land in Hebron.

27 April 1832, Timothy Ferrin deeds to Aaron Ferrin his half of deed above ("Solomon Hobart to Aaron and Timothy").

On the *Bridgewater, N. H. Town Records*, 18 Nov. 1836 Timothy Ferrin, selectman of Hebron, signed a paper preambulating the line between Bridgewater and Hebron.

Timothy Ferrin was a noticeably large man. His farm was on the site of the present Hillside Inn, on Newfound Lake, East Hebron.

United States Census, 1850, Hebron. "Timothy Ferrin age 71, owns a farm. Abigail Ferrin, age 64."

United States Census, 1860, Hebron. "Timothy Ferrin age 82, Abigail 74, Richard, farmer, in the family of B. F. Smith, 31, Clara 34."

Timothy and Abigail were being cared for in their declining years by their daughter Clarissa and husband B. F. Smith, and Clarissa received her father's farm at his death.

Both Timothy and Abigail are buried in Hebron, N. H. Cemetery.

Children:

188. i. HORACE, b. about 1809, Hebron, N. H.
189. ii. LEONARD, b. 5 May 1811, Hebron, N. H.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct. 1813, Hebron, N. H., m. 1843 at Hebron, Uriel Pike, who was b. 1814, Hebron.
Child (Pike): Clara, b. 10 Oct. 1844.
iv. MARY ANN, b. Hebron, N. H., m. (1) 23 March 1842 Roswell Crosby of Hebron, son of Col. Isaac Crosby and brother of Caroline Crosby, wife of her brother Leonard. m. (2) Maj. Samuel Carr of Haverhill, N. H., first cousin of her mother, and son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Worth) Carr, both deceased in 1896.
Children: Isaac C.; Charles C.
v. ABIGAIL, b. Hebron, N. H., probably died young.
190. vi. ISAAC, b. 18 April 1821, Hebron, N. H.
vii. CLARISSA F., b. 28 May 1826, Hebron, N. H., m. 12 April 1859 at Manchester, N. H., Benjamin Franklin Smith, son of Jonathan Page and Elizabeth Hackett Smith, who was b. 8 Feb. 1830. She d. 15 Jan. 1870, Hebron, N. H.
Children (Smith): Edward Franklin, b. 20 March 1861, d. 18 Jan. 1930; Adeline Josephine, b. 17 Nov. 1863; Alberta Frances, b. Feb. 1867.
191. viii. SAMUEL CARR, b. 6 April 1828, Hebron, N. H.

59. ENOS FERRIN (Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 May 1781, probably Alexandria, N. H. and died 27 June 1854 Hebron, N. H. He married 3 Nov. 1805 at Hebron, Lucy Ball, daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sally, his wife, who was born 19 Nov. 1781 and died 1 Nov. 1873, Hebron, N. H. They were married by Rev. Thomas Page.

Enos Ferrin's name appears on Hebron, N. H. tax lists in 1803 through 1816. The remaining tax lists were missing, but it is known that Enos Ferrin, Jr. was a resident of Hebron all his lifetime. On the 1815 tax list he is given as *Lieut.* Enos Ferrin and on the 1816 tax list as *Capt.* Enos Ferrin.

The first farm in his possession was 14 March 1805, when Enos Ferrin and wife Judith deed to Enos Ferrin, Jr. land in East Hebron, 130 acres. This was probably set off from his father's farm on the East Hebron shore of Newfound Lake, and bordered the farms of his brothers Aaron and Ebenezer. There are many deeds on record to and from Enos Ferrin, all land in Hebron, N. H.

*From Hebron Town Records:*

1806, Enos Ferrin appointed tytheing man and surveyor of brick.

1807, Enos Ferrin, collector of taxes, surveyor of highways. Drawn as petty juror, but he declined to serve and asked to be dismissed. Town granted request.

1808, Enos Ferrin tytheing man, surveyor of brick.
1809 through 1814 — surveyor of brick.
1814, Enos Ferrin, hog reeve.

Enos Ferrin lived on the shores of Newfound Lake in East Hebron for many years, then moved to Hebron Village where he spent the remainder of his life. His home, known to old settlers in 1916 as "Enos Ferrin house," was then owned by Woodbury.

Enos Ferrin was known as *Capt.* Enos Ferrin and "Capt. Enos Ferrin" is on his gravestone. He was on the Governor's staff for one year. On the *Lincoln, N. H. Town Records* at a town meeting 10 March 1846, Enos Ferrin received seven votes for counsellor. At a town meeting 9 March 1847, Enos Ferrin received thirteen votes for counsellor.

United States Census 1850, Hebron, N. H., Enos Ferrin, age 68, deputy sheriff, wife Lucy, age 67.

Capt. Enos Ferrin died 27 June 1854, leaving no will. Administration of his estate was granted to James J. Crosby at Canaan, 8 July 1854, Widow Lucy and son Remus mentioned. He is buried in Hebron, N. H. Cemetery.

His wife, Lucy Ball, survived him many years, dying 1 Nov. 1873, and is buried with her husband in Hebron, N. H. Cemetery.

Children:

192. i. Otis, b. 24 Aug. 1806, Hebron, N. H., d. 18 April 1835.
193. ii. Remus, b. 18 Jan. 1808, Hebron, N. H.
iii. Morris, b. 6 Dec. 1810, Hebron, N. H., d. 21 Dec. 1816, age 6 years; buried Hebron, N. H. Cemetery.
194. iv. Gilbert, b. 14 Dec. 1812, Hebron, N. H.

60. ZEBULON FERRIN (Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 March 1783, either Weare or Alexandria, N. H. He died at Hebron, N. H. 9 Feb. 1871. He married 22 Aug. 1805 Abigail Blake, daughter of Oliver and Sally Blake, who was born in New Hampton, N. H. about 1787 and died 15 Nov. 1860 Hebron, N. H. They were both of Hebron and were married by Rev. Thomas Page.

Zebulon Ferrin was on Hebron tax lists in 1804 and on through 1816. No further Hebron tax lists were found, but he remained in Hebron until 1831, when he removed to Plymouth, returning to Hebron some years later and spending the remainder of his life there. He was a carpenter and farmer by trade. The farm in East Hebron, N. H. known as the Zebulon Ferrin farm is on top of the hill leading up from McClure's Corner, East Hebron, past the farm of his father Enos. In 1918 the Zebulon Ferrin house was standing.

*From Hebron Town Records:*

Town Warrant 1806, Article 8. To see if the town will set off Ebenezer Ferrin, Oliver Blake, Abraham Vickery, Zebulon Ferrin a district by themselves for the purpose of schooling and highway work.

March 1816, Zebulon Ferrin, surveyor of highways.

On the *Grafton County Records* are several deeds to and from Zebulon Ferrin, land in Hebron and Plymouth, N. H.

United States Census 1860 gives Zebulon Ferrin, age 77 and Abigail Ferrin, age 73, both residing in Hebron, N. H.

Zebulon Ferrin died in his eighty-eighth year. Both he and his wife are buried in the Hebron Cemetery.

Children:

195. i. DANIEL, b. 1807, Plymouth, N. H.
ii. ORPHA, b. 5 Jan. 1813, Hebron, N. H., m. Charles L. Martin of Alexandria, N. H., d. 30 Nov. 1893.
Children (Martin): Charles Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1843; Orpha Anne, b. 4 May 1845; Maria Belle, b. 13 Dec. 1847; Joseph P., b. 10 May 1850; Laura A., b. 13 Sept. 1852.
196. iii. HEZEKIAH, b. about 1818.
197. iv. JAMES B., b. 18 Dec. 1819, Hebron, N. H.
v. REBECCA, b. 1828, m. (1) William Parker Swain, (2) Charles Batchelder, d. 7 Feb. 1900, Concord, N. H.
Children (Swain): Orrin F., b. 20 Feb. 1847; Zebulon, b. 1851; Ella M., b. 7 Aug. 1855; Stephen, b. 16 Dec. 1861; Charles, b. 25 Nov. 1863; Ida.
198. vi. STEPHEN G.

61. SAMUEL FERRIN (Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 April 1785, at Alexandria, N. H., and died 14 May 1867 at Charlestown, Mass. He married 9 July 1809 in Charlestown Lydia Raymond. The intentions were published 11 June 1809 and they were married by Rev. William Collier. She was the daughter of Daniel and Naomi (Leighton) Raymond, born 5 June 1789, and died at Charlestown, Mass. 9 Oct. 1890.

Samuel Ferrin settled in Charlestown when a young man. His name appears on the *Middlesex County Registry of Deeds* commencing in 1812 and through and including 1856. There are numerous deeds with Samuel Ferrin as grantor and grantee. He was a manufacturer of bricks and in these deeds is referred to as "Samuel Ferrin, brick-maker."

The following is from *Old Charlestown*, by Timothy F. Sawyer, published in Boston in 1902, from the chapter, "Fine Old Estates":

> "On the lower part of this ridge as it dropped off towards Bunker Hill Street (that part of it which formerly bore the name of Morton Street from the Turnpike to Tufts Street where Bunker Hill Street used to begin) were several dwelling houses, a brewery and a rope walk; and on the other side of the street the brick yard of Samuel Ferrin, a highly respected citizen, whose widow is still residing in the old homestead on the corner of Ferrin and Jackson Streets, nearly one hundred years of age." (As Lydia Ferrin died in 1890, this of course was written before that date.)

Ferrin Street, Charlestown, was named for Samuel Ferrin, and at his death he owned five houses on this street. He was prosperous and genial, and the nieces and nephews always enjoyed visits

at his home on Ferrin Street. A niece of Samuel remembers most pleasantly her visits in Charlestown. She mentions a fine tree in their garden called the "Tree of Heaven." She also said that the bands from the Navy Yard would serenade the Ferrins at different times.

Samuel Ferrin was one of the selectmen of Charlestown at the time of the war with Mexico.

His death record calls him "Samuel Ferrin, chair-painter." He died at 59 Ferrin Street and is buried in the tomb with Edward Adams, No. 12 Phipps Street Burial Ground, Charlestown, Mass. Administration of the estate was granted the second Tuesday of June 1867. Petition for license to sell real estate filed 14 Jan. 1868. Inventory of estate of Samuel Ferrin, gentleman, filed 10 Sept. 1867.

He was survived by his wife Lydia Raymond, who lived to be 101 years of age. "Old Lady Ferrin" was well known and loved in Charlestown. People remembered her working in her garden, and the children passing to school always received of her bounty in the way of flowers and "goodies."

The following is an extract from the *Charlestown Enterprise* 29 June 1889, giving an account of the celebration of her one-hundredth birthday.*

MRS. FERRIN'S BIRTHDAY

Old fashioned and not very attractive to the eye is the house numbered 78 Ferrin St., and yet on Monday last it was the most important place of residence in the city of Boston. Within its venerable walls Mrs. Lydia Ferrin, relict of Samuel Ferrin, sat in comfortable state and received warm tributes of congratulations upon her safe arrival at the age of 100 years.

All day long the estimable lady held informal reception. Neighbors came in to reiterate oft expressed wish that her future might be long and peaceful; brothers and sisters in the church of which she is the oldest member improved the opportunity to extend heartfelt thanks that one who was of the early flock had been spared to witness later triumphs; children and grandchildren came to gaze again on the dear, familiar form, and to bring tokens of that love which is one of the brightest comforts of the old lady's declining years. Bright, alert, and intelligent, Mrs. Ferrin received the homage due to superior age.

Her hearing is impaired, and she cannot move with the activity which characterized her steps in earlier years; but the mental fire has been hardly dimmed, and it was with evident pride that she received the tributes of esteem and the tokens of affection. As stated in these columns a month or more ago, Mrs. Ferrin is a native of Westford, this State, where she was married at the age of 19. The house in which she lives was

* A grand-nephew of Samuel was asked one time if he were related to the Ferrins of Charlestown. On replying that he was, he was told of a public celebration for a very old lady "Ferrin" which had taken place there on her 100th birthday. She had walked up the steps of the platform unassisted and turned and spoke to the crowd gathered there. She pointed to a man about 75 years old, saying, "That young man's father was once my beau." She told them that all the land which the Navy Yard then covered was part of her father's farm.

built by her husband, and to it she came as a bride over eighty years ago.

Ten children were born to the happy couple, but only four have been permitted to live and congratulate their mother on arriving at an unusual age. Mr. Ferrin, after whom the street is named, died 21 years ago. The four surviving children are Warren Ferrin of this district; Henry F. Ferrin of Providence; Mrs. Harriet Morris of Boston; Mrs. R. W. Reed of Allston. These and their children aided the venerable lady to entertain her guests.

For the members of the First Baptist Church, the day was one in which they claimed and took a special interest. Mrs. Ferrin became a member of the church in 1817 and in recognition of the anniversary, suitable resolutions were drawn up by a committee of which F. O. Reed was chairman, and adopted by the church. Rev. George E. Horr, Jr., the pastor, was one of the early visitors and made a fervent prayer. He also spoke feelingly of the event. A basket of 100 roses, representing the number of years in Mrs. Ferrin's life, was a touching tribute from the church; and Brother Marcellus Carpenter, who was one of the most youthful visitors, was made a committee of one to buy a nice rattan rocking chair for Mrs. Ferrin. Perhaps the most touching tribute from the church was that Frank A. Hamilton, the youngest member, made, who gave her a portrait of himself and said:

"My dear sister, I present to you this picture as a token of esteem, and I congratulate you upon arriving at your great age. We are brother and sister in Christ."

Master Hamilton is only nine years of age, and a few weeks ago was admitted to membership in the church of which Mrs. Ferrin has been a shining light for 72 years.

From early morn until evening guests arrived and departed. Well-known citizens of Charlestown and prominent residents of other places were in the throng. Refreshments were served to the visitors, and in the evening there was instrumental music. Mrs. Ferrin bore the unusual excitement remarkably well.

Children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1810, Charlestown, Mass., m. 18 Dec. 1828 Joseph Lombard of Bedford, N. H. Intentions 2 Nov. 1828 "Joseph Lombard of Marlborough" (likely N. H., as towns are not far apart). She d. 16 May 1832.

199. ii. ALBERT, b. 24 Jan. 1812, Charlestown, m. 30 Nov. 1835 Hannah W. Perry of Bath, Maine, dau. of Charles Perry of Bath, b. 1813, Bath, and d. 16 Feb. 1858, Charlestown, Mass. He d. 26 March 1876 at Foxborough, Mass. He was called "Colonel." At one time he was a clerk and bookkeeper and at the time of death was a mercantile agent.

iii. SUSAN L., b. 28 March 1814, Charlestown, d. 7 Aug. 1816, Charlestown.

iv. CAROLINE, b. 28 Aug. 1817, Charlestown, d. 29 Aug. 1817, Charlestown.

v. HARRIET J., b. 21 Oct. 1820, Charlestown, m. (1) 22 June 1840, Henry Prentiss of Boston, son of Appleton and Silence Prentiss. She was his second wife. (2) 2 Nov. 1862, Thomas D. Morris, son of William W. and Elizabeth C. Morris, b. at Sumterville, S. C. She was his second wife. In the administration of her father's estate she is mentioned as

Harriet J. Morris of Boston, wife of Thomas D. Morris. At the time of her mother's death, 1890, she was a widow living in Providence, R. I.

Children (Prentiss): Henry Ferrin, b. 3 July 1841, d. 13 Nov. 1841; Albert Frank, b. 17 July 1848.

200. vi. FRANCIS H., b. 8 April 1822, Charlestown (name changed later to HENRY F.).

vii. MARIA A., b. 31 Dec. 1825, Charlestown, d. 16 April 1828, Charlestown.

201. viii. WARREN, b. 17 Feb. 1827, Charlestown.

202. ix. WILLIAM F., b. 9 June 1830, Charlestown, m. 23 June 1853, Helen E. Turner, dau. of Laban and Elizabeth Turner, b. about 1831, d. 30 March 1885, 59 Ferrin Street, Charlestown, Mass. He was an architect and draftsman and was at one time employed in the Charlestown Navy Yard.

x. GEORGIANNA A., b. 14 July 1833, Charlestown, m. 26 Oct. 1854 Reuben W. Reed, son of Rev. Reuben W. and Mary (Hascall) Reed, who was b. 12 Jan. 1825 and d. in Orwell, Vt.

She was living at the time of her father's death in 1867, mentioned as Georgie A., wife of R. W. Reed of Lexington, Mass.

Reuben Reed was a farmer living in Lexington, Mass. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank and a selectman in 1870–72.

Children (Reed): Irma Georgianna, b. 10 Nov. 1856, Lexington, Mass., m. 28 Oct. 1903 Austin Pineo; Mary Hattie, b. 7 Sept. 1859, Lexington, Mass., d. 15 Oct. 1864; Lizzie Virginia, b. 27 April 1866, Lexington, Mass.

62. JONATHAN FERRIN (Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 7 April 1798, Alexandria, N. H., and died 19 May 1882, Temple, N. H., at the home of his daughter Laura. He married at New Hampton, N. H., 18 Nov. 1824 Harriet Webster, daughter of Bailey and Elizabeth Merrick Webster of New Hampton. Marriage intentions were published both in Bridgewater, his home, and New Hampton, N. H., her home, 1 Nov. 1824. She was born 10 Nov. 1802, New Hampton, N. H., and died 28 March 1849, Alexandria, N. H. He married (2) 18 March 1852 Parshandatha Sanborn of Ellsworth, N. H., widow of Josiah Sanborn and daughter of Nathaniel Ray and Sarah Bickford. She died in 1880 at Campton, N. H.

13 April 1822, Jonathan Ferrin buys of George and Nancy Cross fifty acres of land in Bridgewater. Widow Judith Ferrin, his mother, bought this farm for him and lived with him on it before his marriage, and for many years afterwards, although she died on the Sylvester Cross place nearby.

20 March 1824, Jonathan Ferrin buys of John Harriman, Jr., thirteen acres adjoining his farm. He brought his wife, Harriet, to this home. When the original farm was purchased there was a house and barn standing on it. It was a small house of two rooms with a chimney between the rooms, and an ell for a kitchen and

storeroom. In the house was a fireplace of fieldstone with an iron kettle eighteen inches across hung on a crane, coals on top of cover. Later the family acquired a tin baker. The first five children were born in this little home, and there was the usual trundle-bed for them.

On the farm was a gristmill and sawmill. After a few years Jonathan Ferrin built a new house across the dam, and in 1911 the cellar hole of this house and the dam could be seen. It was a one-story house built of planks sawed in Jonathan's own mill and dowelled together. Jonathan Ferrin was a good mechanic and built this house himself. Seven children were born in the new house, making twelve of the family who were born in Bridgewater, N. H. The farm was off the main Plymouth and Bristol road and in this same section was the William Fogg farm just below Jonathan's, and here the Ferrin and Fogg children grew up together.

Jonathan Ferrin and Abijah Cross, his brother-in-law, spent a great deal of time working on "perpetual motion" in Jonathan's workshop.

*Bridgewater Town Records:*

1825, Town Meeting, Jonathan Ferrin chosen Hog-reaves.
1831, Jonathan Ferrin chosen highway surveyor.

The *Bridgewater, N. H. Town Records* have very complete tax lists and from 1822 through 1838 Jonathan Ferrin is taxed in this town. Inventory of the farm is given each year. In August 1833 there is an application for a new highway by George Cross to run from Jonathan Ferrin's sawmill westerly to the dwelling-house of Cross for his particular accommodation.

14 Sept. 1833 William Fogg was called to meet at Jonathan Ferrin's house at ten o'clock in the forenoon and the selectmen laid out the highway.

2 Sept. 1836, fence-viewers appoint a time to make a division of the fence between the farm on which Jonathan Ferrin of said Bridgewater, yeoman, now resides, and the farm of Julia Gordon, called the Gordon Place.

In 1837 Jonathan Ferrin went to Mobile, Ala., for one year. Rufus Lewis of New Hampton had large lumber interests down there and Jonathan entered the employ of his company for one year, lumbering up the Tom Bigbee River. He returned home in poor health. In 1839 he decided to leave Bridgewater and moved to the Henry Heath House on the River Road, Bristol, where they remained for one year, and their daughter Abigail Dolloff was born in this house.

Jonathan Ferrin and Jacob Webster, his brother-in-law, while visiting in Alexandria met a Zeke Sanborn, who had a large farm in Alexandria. He asked Jonathan to look his farm over. After inspecting the farm Jonathan leased it for one year, agreeing to give Zeke Sanborn one-half the crops. The next year he bought this farm, comprising 150 acres. It was at the very top of Bear

Hill and one of the most sightly spots imaginable, with a magnificent view of the surrounding country. The last three children were born on Bear Hill. The family now numbered sixteen and all grew to manhood and womanhood and were supported entirely from this farm, although at times it was a severe struggle. Some of the old settlers remember the enormous crops of wheat raised on this farm, and the sheep and cattle there. Colts were raised for sale. One of these old folks remembers the day that the Ferrin family moved on to the hill. She said it was an interesting picture to see all those little boys walking up behind the ox-team of household belongings. She visited them later on very often and said she remembered quite vividly two large settles either side of the fireplace filled with the little ones and not one of them moved from there while she stayed. She says their mother was very sweet and kind with the children. She was a very pretty woman, in fact before her marriage one of the nicest looking women in New Hampton.

She had a remarkably lovable disposition. Harriet was the direct opposite of her husband, who was a strict disciplinarian. The children retained a lovely memory of this mother, who died at the age of 46 years. She is buried in the Town Cemetery, Bristol, N. H.

Jonathan Ferrin was a small man, straight as a ramrod, and very stern. He was an ardent advocate of temperance and a devout Universalist, travelling any distance to hear Universal preaching. He was at all times interested in religion and politics. He had been known to leave in the midst of haying and go into the house to read the President's Message. An inveterate reader, he borrowed books from anywhere he could. Visiting was his especial delight, and anyone whom he had ever known was sure to have a visit from him.

As was the custom in those days, the boys were obliged to turn in all earnings until they were of age. When the three oldest boys came of age Jonathan bought the cloth for their "freedom suits" at David Hazeltine's store in Hebron, N. H. and employed a tailor named Corson, who lived at Crawford's Corner in Alexandria, to make them.

22 May 1844, Jonathan Ferrin bought a coal-pit in Groton, N. H. and burned charcoal there. In 1913 an old gentleman of Hebron told us he remembered very well seeing Jonathan Ferrin going through Hebron many times on his way to Groton. He was selectman for Alexandria several years.

Three years after Harriet Webster Ferrin died Jonathan married the second time, and his second wife came to Bear Hill and brought up the younger children. They afterwards left Bear Hill and went to Ellsworth, N. H., to live, and later to Campton, where she died in 1880. He gave up his farm and spent the remaining two years of his life with his children, dying in the home of his daughter Laura, Mrs. Charles Rockwood of Temple, N. H. He is buried with his wife Harriet in Bristol, N. H. Cemetery.

In January 1917 his grandson, Frank M. Ferrin, in memory of his father, Francis Legro Ferrin, erected in the Union Church at Alexandria, N. H., a bronze tablet to commemorate this family.

Children:

203. i. BAILEY WEBSTER, b. 3 Nov. 1825, Bridgewater, N. H.
204. ii. AUGUSTUS JONATHAN, b. 20 Nov. 1826, Bridgewater, N. H.
205. iii. FRANCIS LEGRO, b. 11 March 1828, Bridgewater, N. H.
iv. ABRALONA VIANA, b. 15 Feb. 1829, Bridgewater, N. H., m. 21 Sept. 1853 Oliver Pope, probably in Roxbury, Mass. He d. 4 Dec. 1895, Fitchburg, Mass. She d. 15 Jan. 1898, Milford, Mass.

Children (Pope): Harriet, b. 15 Feb. 1854, Boston, Mass.; Betsey, b. 25 Oct. 1856, Lynn, Mass.; Oliver A., b. 11 Nov. 1861, Lynn, Mass.; Hiram, b. 11 Aug. 1864, Lynn, Mass.; Clara, b. 11 Nov. 1868, Lynn, Mass.

206. v. MORRIS TUCKER, b. 29 April 1830, Bridgewater, N. H.
207. vi. ENOS BRADLEY, b. 25 Oct. 1831, Bridgewater, N. H.
vii. JUDITH MELISSA, b. 25 Jan. 1833, Bridgewater, N. H., d. 30 Dec. 1853, Alexandria, N. H.

She was bapt. 3 Aug. 1851, Alexandria, and joined the church 5 Sept. 1851. She was called Melissa by the family. She was a very smart, attractive girl, with brown hair, and a great favorite with her brothers. She worked for a short while in Lowell, but died of tuberculosis at the age of 21 years. She is buried with her mother and father in Bristol, N. H. Cemetery.

208. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 19 Feb. 1834, Bridgewater, N. H.
209. ix. HIRAM WOODBURY, b. 3 April 1835, Bridgewater, N. H.
210. x. LEVI EDWIN, b. 25 April 1836, Bridgewater, N. H.
xi. HARRIET AVILLA, b. 3 June 1837, Bridgewater, N. H., m. in Natick, Mass., Anthony Parker Rogers, son of John Rogers, b. in England. He d. 6 March 1892, Linneus, Maine, age 58 years. She d. Linneus, Maine, 9 Nov. 1894.

Children (Rogers): Robert S., b. Sherborn, Mass.; Frank A., b. Sherborn, Mass.; Olive, b. Sherborn, Mass.

xii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec. 1838, Bridgewater, N. H., m. (1) 4 July 1857, John Hill, Ellsworth, N. H.; (2) probably 1878, Orrin Rowe, Campton, N.H. She d. 1 Feb. 1887, Campton, N. H.

Children (Hill): Rose, b. 4 May 1858, Ellsworth, N. H., m. 4 July 1876, in Campton, Charles S. Woodman, a dentist in Ashland. Living in 1939, Ashland, N. H. Two children: Hattie Leona (Woodman), b. 14 Feb. 1878, Campton, and J. Earle (Woodman), b. 15 Aug. 1880, Blackberry (now Elburn), Ill., m. 17 Oct. 1905 Maude Caswell, and has one child, Forrest Earle, who m. and has two children.

xiii. ABIGAIL DOLLOFF, b. 6 Feb. 1840, Bristol, N. H., m. Andrew Pope, brother of Oliver Pope, husband of Abralona Viana, and lived in Franklin Falls, N. H., and afterwards in Barnet, Vt. He is buried at Wakefield, Mass. She d. 24 Dec. 1870, and was buried in Bristol, N. H. Cemetery.

Children (Pope): Isabel, m. in Vermont; Harriet Ellen,

m. —— Talbot and has several children; John; Margaret Etta, d. Stoneham, Mass. before 30 years of age.

211. xiv. MOSES ALBERT, b. 1 Aug. 1841, Alexandria, N. H.

xv. LAURA JANE, b. 15 June 1844, Alexandria, N. H., m. 26 May 1867 at Sherborn, Mass., Charles Rockwood, who was b. 14 Jan. 1846, Chelsea, Mass., and d. 31 March 1937, Temple, N. H. She d. 20 Feb. 1923, Temple, N. H.

Children (Rockwood): Arthur Ferrin, b. 23 April 1868, Natick, Mass.; Bertha Ferrin, b. 6 Dec. 1871 and d. 5 Dec. 1877; Annie Laura, b. 23 July 1874; Edith Lois, b. 31 May 1885 and d. 31 Jan. 1886.

212. xvi. IRA POLK, b. 29 July 1845, Alexandria, N. H.

63. PHILIP FERRIN (Ebenezer[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born probably about 1781 in Goffstown, N. H., and died before 1820, as "Widow Nancy" appears on tax list after that. He married Nancy ——.

Philip Ferrin is given on the New Chester, N. H., tax lists commencing in 1802 through 1818.

6 Nov. 1800 Jane Ferrin deeds to Philip Ferrin her right of dower in homestead.

On the *Bristol, N. H. Town Records*, 1802, Philip Ferrin chosen hog-reeve and in 1804 and 1808 chosen surveyor of highways. In 1804 and 1805 he is school committee man and appointed on a building committee for expending $1300.00 which was raised for schoolhouses.

United States Census 1810, New Chester, N. H., Philip Ferrin, two males under 10, one between 26 and 45; two females under 10 and one between 26 and 45.

In 1810 and afterwards on tax lists and town records he is called "Capt." Philip Ferrin.

25 April 1818 William Locke deeds to David Atwood, Jr., William Crawford, Jr., Daniel Corless and Philip Ferrin land in Alexandria containing one-half acre.

Widow Nancy Ferrin appears on tax lists commencing 1820, through 1831.

13 June 1820 Elijah Hilton deeds to Nancy Ferrin land in Alexandria, 23 acres.

United States Census 1830, New Chester, N. H. Nancy Ferrin, one male under 20, one under 30 and one female older than Nancy.

27 March 1832, Josiah Sanborn, Jr., and Parshandata Sanborn deed to Nancy Ferrin land in Alexandria containing fifty acres. Witnessed by Maria Ferrin. 3 May 1834 Nancy Ferrin deeds forty acres of this same land to her son Cyrus Ferrin.

Widow Nancy Ferrin is not on the Bristol, N. H., tax lists after 1831, but she lived to a good old age, as in 1916 some of the older settlers in Alexandria remembered her and where she lived in their town.

Children:

213. i. CYRUS, b. probably about 1807, New Chester, N. H.

ii. MARIAH, m. 22 Jan. 1835 David U. Sleeper of Bristol. Married by Solomon Glover.
214. iii. LEVI, b. about 1817, New Chester, N. H.

66. BENJAMIN FERRIN (Francis[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 June 1782, probably in Sandown, N. H., and died 4 Oct. 1861, Epsom, N. H. He married (1) 17 Nov. 1803 Polly Hardy of Warner, N. H. She was living in 1850 in Hopkinton, N. H. He married (2) 17 Oct. 1855 at Warner, Susanna Carter of Warner. She was the daughter of Thomas and Ruth Newbury Edmunds, who was born at Sandown, N. H., and died 28 March 1871 at Dedham, Mass.

Benjamin Ferrin lived in Warner and Hopkinton, N. H. The deeds from and to Benjamin Ferrin in the *Merrimack County Registry of Deeds* at Concord, N. H., are too numerous to record. On 29 Jan. 1825 he buys land in Warner. Then follow several Warner land transactions until 19 Oct. 1839, when he buys land with shingle mill in Hopkinton, N. H., near the Henniker line. He continues to buy land in Hopkinton until 10 Nov. 1846. Benjamin Ferrin sells land in Warner and Hopkinton, N. H., through the years 1810 to 1846.

United States Census 1850, Hopkinton, N. H., Benjamin Ferrin, farmer, 68, Mary, 70.

Benjamin Ferrin died in Epsom, N. H., so he and his wife Susan evidently ended their days in the home of their daughter Miriam at Epsom, N. H.

United States Census 1860, Epsom, N. H., Benjamin Ferrin 77, Susan Ferrin 77, in the home of Robinson Stickney 50, Miriam 48, Wheelock G. 20, Benjamin S. 19, Joseph L. 12.

The will of Benjamin Ferrin was dated 31 July 1861 and probated the fourth Tuesday of October 1861.

Children:

i. SARAH, b. 3 Oct. 1804, m. 3 Oct. 1830 Matthew D. Annis. Children (Annis): Harvey; Addison; Versil; Tyler; Angeline (adopted).
215. ii. JONATHAN B., b. 14 Oct. 1808, Warner, N. H.
216. iii. ISAAC H., b. 3 Oct. 1809, supposed to have died at sea in 1836. He was mentioned in Betsey Ferrin's will, 1820.
iv. MIRIAM, b. 28 Aug. 1811, m. (1) 17 Oct. 1837, Stickney Robinson; (2) 11 Jan. 1880, Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca Metcalf White. She was living in 1860 in Epsom, N. H. She was mentioned in Aunt Betsey Ferrin's will. She was a member of the Congregational Church of Warner, N. H. Children (Robinson): Miriam, b. 17 Oct. 1837; Wheelock G., b. 18 July 1839, in 1923 residing in California; Benjamin S., b. 1 May 1840; Mary L., b. 2 April 1845 and d. 3 Aug. 1846; Joseph L., b. 17 April 1847, m. Clara Robinson.
v. HAZEN K., b. 2 May 1819, d. 13 Dec. 1819.
217. vi. WILLIAM PERKINS, b. 5 Sept. 1823, Warner, N. H.

71. DANIEL FERRIN (Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 10 June 1786, Newport, N. H. and died 26 Aug. 1868. He married 24 Jan. 1808 Hannah Ames of Croyden, N. H. She was born in 1780 and died 31 Oct. 1857, and is buried in Waterbury Old Centre Cemetery, Vt.

Daniel Ferrin resided in Croyden, N. H. and as early as 1820 he was in Morristown, Vt. In 1860 he was living in Lowell, Vt. He was a farmer by trade.

Children:

218. i. ALPHEUS, b. 8 Dec. 1810.
ii. CHLOE, b. about 1812, New Hampshire, m. William Chaffey, Jr., who was born in Westminster, Vt., in 1809. She was alive in 1883.
Children (Chaffey): Jackson, b. 26 Oct. 1836; Susan, b. 1839; George, b. 1841; Roger, b. 1843; Clarissa, b. 1845; Buckley, b. 1847; Levi; Flora.
iii. MARY JANE, m. (1) —— Howe, (2) —— Hill.
Child (Howe): Mary Jane.
219. iv. SILAS, b. 2 July 1820, Morristown, Vt.
220. v. DANIEL, b. 19 March 1824, Morristown, Vt.
vi. Child, d. 1812, Croyden, N. H.

72. JOHN FERRIN (Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 Dec. 1789, Newport, N. H. and died at Morristown, Vt., 20 July 1865. He married Hannah Jacobs, born 10 Aug. 1794, Croyden, N. H. She was the daughter of Whitman and Hannah Walker Jacobs. She died 9 Nov. 1874, at Morristown, Vt., and both she and her husband are buried in Morrisville Village Cemetery, Morristown, Vt.

In 1818 John Ferrin buys of J. Ames, land in Croyden, N. H., and in 1819 sells the same to Stephen Rice. He devoted several years to farming in Croyden, N. H. and then removed to Morristown, Vt., where he carried on a successful mercantile business and where he occupied a prominent position in town. He was a representative for two years and an active justice until his death.

Children:

i. REBECCA, b. about 1814, m. (1) 26 Oct. 1826, Brookfield, Vt., Hatch Larkin, (2) —— Fisk, (3) 12 Sept. 1831, at Morristown, Vt., Jehiel Preston Hendee.
Children: Henry C. (Fiske); Jehiel P. (Hendee), b. about 1818, Canada; George W. (Hendee), b. about 1833, Vermont, was "Governor George W. Hendee."
ii. LYDIA, b. about 1816, m. Sylvester Gates.
Children (Gates): Maria L., b. 1837; Cheney; Mary E., b. 1847.
221. iii. WHITMAN G., b. 11 July 1818, Croyden, N. H.
222. iv. HARRISON, b. 30 Oct. 1821, Morristown, Vt., m. Martha T. or L. ——, who was b. 26 Feb. 1829. She m. (2) 28 March 1867, at Morristown, Vt., Hiram Safford. He d. 29 May 1865,

Middlefield, Conn., and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Morristown, Vt.

He was a worthy farmer and a representative from Morristown. No issue.

v. ELVIRA, m. Elisha Parker.

vi. ALMIRA (twin of above), m. Moses Weld Terrill.

Children (Terrill): Willis E., d. 21 Jan. 1919, Northampton, Mass. There were about thirty "Ferrins" at his funeral. Four or more children in this family.

73. ZEBULON FERRIN (Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 23 Oct. 1793, Newport, N. H. and died probably about 1839. He married (1) 7 Dec. 1815, Achsa Darling of Croyden, N. H. He married a second time.

Zebulon Ferrin was of Morristown, Vt., in 1820. In the spring of 1827 he moved to North Jay, Essex County, N. Y., accompanied by his wife and five children.

United States Census 1830, Jay, N. Y. Zebulon Ferrin, two males 5 to 10 years of age; one male 10 to 15 years of age; one male 30 to 40 years of age; one female 10 to 15 years of age; one female 30 to 40 years of age.

Children:

223. i. ELI.
224. ii. FRANK.
225. iii. WESLEY, b. 22 March 1825, Vermont.
iv. Daughter.
v. Daughter.
226. vi. ZEBULON, b. 10 May 1829, Livingston County, N. Y.
227. vii. JOHN.
viii. POLLY.
ix. LUCY.

One of his daughters married —— Butler, as the "obituary" of their brother Zebulon mentions a niece Ida Butler of Minneapolis, and a nephew Charles Butler of Omaha, who had lived fourteen years with his "Uncle Zeb."

74. ORRIN FERRIN (Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 27 Nov. 1798 Newport, N. H. and died 16 Dec. 1874 in Chicopee, Mass. The death record called him "Aaron." He married before 1825 Lydia Winters of Eden, Vt., who was born after 1800. In 1830 he was living in Kellyvale, Orleans County, Vt., and in 1850 and until his death, he was in Chicopee, Mass. He was a "miller" by trade.

Children:

228. i. JOHN GILMAN, b. 15 March 1825, New Hampshire.
ii. ZELPHA, b. about 1827, Sunapee, N. H., m. (1) 26 April 1852 Guy D. Young, son of Andrew and Lydia Young, (2) 7 Sept. 1872, Thomas E. Parsons, son of Henry and Esther Parsons, b. about 1823 and d. 28 Aug. 1887, age 64 years, 3 months, 8 days. She d. before her husband in 1887.

Children (Young): Frank A., b. 1853, Sunapee, N. H., m. 13 Oct. 1881 Eliza, dau. of Louis and Mary Jones; Jennie, in 1883 a teacher living in Chicopee.

iii. RHODA, b. 1832, Vermont, d. young.

iv. MARY J., b. 1837, Eden, Vt., m. 16 Dec. 1854 at Springfield, Mass., Lafayette Terrill, who was b. about 1832 at Cleveland, Ohio. She d. 1908, Tampa, Fla.

Children (Terrill): Arthur, b. in Cuba; Fred, b. in Cuba; Hattie L., b. 1 Oct. 1861; Isabelle Rhoda, b. 1856.

v. PHARATINA CANDACE, b. 1838, Vermont, m. twice, d. 1906, Ocala, Fla.

75. NATHAN C. FERRIN (Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 June 1808, Croyden, N. H., and died 7 Aug. 1868, Chicopee, Mass. He married (1) at Sunapee, N. H., 8 May 1836, Betsey Lear, both of Wendell, N. H. He married (2) 4 Feb. 1857, Julia Harthan (or Hofferin), born in Ireland, daughter of Stephen. She died 31 Aug. 1881.

He was living in Goshen, N.H., at the time of the United States Census of 1850 — Nathan C. Ferrin, 36, farmer, Betsey, 39, Collins, 11, and George A., five. In 1857 at the time of his second marriage he was in Chicopee, Mass.

9 Dec. 1873, Julia Ferrin of Somerville, Mass. was appointed guardian of John Ferrin, born at Chicopee, Mass. 28 June 1861, George Francis Ferrin, born at Chicopee, Mass., 14 Dec. 1865. In 1880 she was of Boston, as she received pension money for John Ferrin, minor brother of George A. Ferrin, deceased, Private, Co. A, 30th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf. Oct. 8, 1880 John Ferrin being now of full age acknowledges receipt in full of the estate.

Children:

229. i. COLLINS, b. 1839, New Hampshire.

230. ii. GEORGE A., b. 1845, New Hampshire, d. 19 Sept. 1864, Winchester, Va. Killed in 37th Mass. Infantry, "Civil War."

iii. ALVIRA, b. 24 July 1851, Goshen, N. H., m. 28 Feb. 1870 at Sunapee, N. H. William Miller.

iv. JOHN S., b. 19 Dec. 1857, d. 19 Jan. 1858.

231. v. JOHN, b. 28 June 1859.

vi. MARGARET, b. 1 Nov. 1861, d. 2 Jan. 1863.

232. vii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 14 Dec. 1865, d. probably before 1880.

viii. Son, b. 14 Nov. 1863, d. 15 Dec. 1863.

76. HORACE FERRIN (Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 May 1814 in Vermont. He married 8 Sept. 1840 Mary E. Allen of Charlestown. Marriage intentions 16 Aug. 1840, both of Charlestown. He may have married a second time, as on the death record of a son Charles B., his mother is given as Mary A. Day, born in Blue Hill, Maine. Mary A. Ferrin died 30 May 1920 at 79 Marshall Street, Somerville. She was 95 years of age at the time of her death and had lived her entire life in Charlestown. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett. Death notice said she

was survived by two daughters. Horace Ferrin was a teamster by trade.

Children:

233. i. HORACE, b. 1 April 1845, Chelsea Street, Charlestown.
ii. EMMA FRANCIS, b. 1854, m. 29 June 1871, Benjamin F. Fish, Jr., Charlestown.
234. iii. CHARLES B., b. 27 March 1855, Boston, Mass., m. Adelia C. ——, d. 13 Dec. 1921 at 336 Dudley Street, Roxbury, the home of his sister, Mrs. Thomas Lawson. Given as "farmer."
iv. CARRIE MELVIN, b. 6 Sept. 1862 at 12 Everett Street, Charlestown. (She may be Mrs. Thomas Lawson mentioned above.) She was a clerk in Jordan Marsh Co. until November 1921.
235. v. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. 30 June 1865, 12 Everett Street, Charlestown, m. Alice J. Williams.
Son: MYRON HORACE, b. about 1897, m. 10 Oct. 1919 Ruth Cummings, dau. of William and Mary (Blaisdell) Cummings.
Son: ARTHUR EDWIN, b. 20 May 1922, Dorchester, Mass.

77. JAMES FARREN (Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 8 Sept. 1794 East Haven, Conn. and baptized 5 July 1804 Congregational Church, East Haven. He died 2 May 1837, East Haven, Conn. He married 2 May 1822 Polly Andrews, daughter of Jared and Dorothy (Phelps) Andrews, born Feb. 1795. Married by Rev. Stephen Dodd. She was baptized in East Haven Congregational Church 28 Aug. 1829. She died 23 Aug. 1890, East Haven, Conn.

Capt. James Farren, as given on his gravestone, lived and died in East Haven, Conn.

7 April 1828, he and John Farren, 2d, had elector's oath administered. Again, 6 April 1835, James Farren chosen elector (*East Haven Town Records*).

28 Aug. 1831, James Farran and Polly his wife joined the East Haven Congregational Church (*Dodd's Register*).

The will of James Farren, 8 March 1837, mentions wife "Mary Farren" and "all my children." The will was approved 8 May 1837, the estate inventoried 28 June 1837 and distributed 6 Jan. 1838 (*New Haven Probate*).

In the United States Census of 1850 Polly Farren is living with son James H., East Haven.

Children:

236. i. WILLIAM DUNHAM, b. Dec. 1825.
237. ii. JAMES H., b. about 1828, East Haven, Conn.
238. iii. CHARLES A., b. about 1830, East Haven, Conn. He never married. United States Census 1850 gives him, age 20, in the home of his brother James H., East Haven; also, 1860, age 30, in the home of James H. He d. 7 Sept. 1906, North Weymouth, Mass.
239. iv. SYLVESTER ANDREWS, bapt. 6 May 1832, East Haven, Conn.
240. v. GEORGE W., b. 20 April 1833, East Haven, Conn.

vi. HARRIET, b. 1823, m. 30 Jan. 1841 Edwin Ackland Walker of East Haven, b. 1818.

Child (Walker): William E., b. 1844.

Edwin Ackland Walker and Harriet, his wife, were members of East Haven Congregational Church 1852.

United States Census 1850, East Haven: Edwin A. Walker 32, Harriet 27, William E. six, Harriet Farren 50, all born in Connecticut. (Harriet Farren 50 could be second wife of Jacob Farren (Zebulon, Jonathan), step-grandmother of Harriet Walker.)

79. JOHN FARREN (Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), called "2d," born 29 Jan. 1800 and baptized 5 July 1804, Congregational Church, East Haven. He died 29 Dec. 1864. He married 15 Feb. 1829 Desire Thompson. They were both of East Haven and were married by Rev. Stephen Dodd. She was born about 1804 and died 13 April 1889, and is buried at East Haven. John Farren was a sea captain.

John Farren, 2d, had elector's oath administered 7 April 1828. In 1858 he was a selectman (*East Haven Town Records*).

28 Aug. 1831, Desire, wife of John Farren, became a member of the East Haven Congregational Church (*Church Records*).

The will of John Farren, dated 25 Jan. 1864, leaves all his estate to his wife (*East Haven Probate Records*).

Children:

i. MARY A., b. 3 Dec. 1829, m. Charles Stepp, who was b. 3 June 1822 and d. 12 July 1906, East Haven. She d. 18 Oct. 1904, East Haven, Conn.

Mary A. Farren Stepp and Charles Stepp were members of the East Haven Congregational Church 2 May 1852.

Children (Stepp): Genina Estella, b. 12 Jan. 1854 and d. 7 June 1878; Charles Howard, b. 18 Sept. 1856, married, living 1927; Mary Louise, b. 8 Nov. 1858 and m. 23 Nov. 1881 Albert Page, son of George and Isabella (Anson) Page, living in 1927, Main Street, East Haven, on land belonging to her grandfather, John; Emma Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1860, living 1924; Ernest H., living in 1924, East Haven, manager of a business on State Street, New Haven.

ii. JULIA ELIZA, bapt. 6 May 1832, m. Leander Chidsey.

Julia E. Farren member of East Haven Congregational Church 2 May 1852.

iii. LYDIA MARIA, b. 29 April 1834, bapt. 28 July 1834, m. Henry P. Bradley of East Haven, Conn., who was b. 14 May 1832 and d. 13 Nov. 1903. She d. 11 March 1916, East Haven, Conn.

Both are buried in East Haven Cemetery and gravestone is erected to Henry P. Bradley and Lydia Maria Farren. In United States Census of 1850 she was living in the family of her uncle Joseph Dunham, age 16.

Children (Bradley): Herbert; Abraham; Hattie, m. —— Beach of Branford, and was dead many years in 1927.

iv. EMMA LUCRETIA, b. about 1838, m. as his second wife, John R. Tyler, son of John Tyler, Jr. and Eunice Averill. He d. 25 Aug. 1908. She d. July 1909, age 71 years, 3 months, 23 days.

They were of Branford, Conn. Emma L. Farren Tyler was a member of the East Haven Congregational Church, in May 1852 marked "Dismissed."

Children (Tyler): Leonard F., b. about 1860, m. Hattie Pond; living 1924 Branford; Hattie; Lilly, m. —— Crocker.

v. SARAH J., b. 18 Oct. 1839, m. 3 Oct. 1875 William A. Tyler, brother of John R. She d. 4 July 1886, age 46 years, 9 months.

Sarah J. Farren Tyler, member of East Haven Congregational Church, in May 1852 marked "Dismissed."

Child (Tyler): William H., b. about 1876, d. 14 April 1886, age 10 years.

241. vi. JAMES DENTON, b. 1843.

80. SIDNEY FARREN (Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 April 1808 East Haven, Conn. He was baptized 31 July 1808 in the East Haven Congregational Church. He died 19 March 1889, New Haven, Conn. He married (1) Melinda Hitchcock, daughter of Samuel and Mabel Hitchcock, who was born in Hampden, Conn. Aug. 1803 and died April 1871. He married (2) 15 May 1872 Abigail A. Hersey, who was born 2 May 1830. She was a sister of Susan B. Hersey, wife of his brother Joseph. She died 19 Feb. 1898.

Sidney Farren lived in New Haven all his life. For many years he was in the lumber business there. He was a member of the Center Church for fifty-eight years.

His grave is in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Conn., the oldest laid out cemetery in Connecticut. Both his wives and son Hobart W. are buried there with him.

Children:

i. SIDNEY D., b. 1830, d. 21 April 1852.

ii. HOBART W., b. 1831, d. unmarried, 31 July 1865.

He was a seaman. Buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1833, m. 10 April 1856 Andrew Y. Parmelee as his second wife, his first being Eliza A., who d. 25 July 1855, age 31. He was b. 15 Sept. 1819 in New Jersey and d. 20 March 1897. She d. 9 Sept. 1906, New Haven.

They are all buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

Children (Parmelee): Charlie, m. twice and had two children; Harry, d. about 1906, leaving two or three children; Clara, m. Wallie Tilton; Alice, m. Robert Morris in New York.

iv. AUGUSTA NANCY, b. 6 April 1836, m. 8 Oct. 1856 Calvin Downs, who was born 14 April 1835, son of Calvin Downs (1805–90) and Jennette L. (1807–79), and d. 19 May 1902. She d. 20 July 1918, New Haven.

He was a silver-plater and in 1870 they were living with Sidney and Melinda in New Haven. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

242. v. LEONARD B., b. 1839, d. unmarried 21 Feb. 1867, age 27 years, 7 months.

He was a merchant by trade.

Civil War Record of Leonard B. Farren:

3d Ct. Vol. Non-commissioned Staff, Principal Musicians, Leonard B. Farren, N. H., enlisted May 7, 1861, mustered May 14, 1861, mustered out Aug. 12, 1861.

12th Regt. Ct. Vol. Inf. Leonard B. Farren enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Promoted from Private Co. B. Nov. 20, 1861. Discharged disabled Oct. 9, 1863.

12th Regt. Inf. Co. B. appointed Principal Musician Nov. 20, 1861.

vi. Son, b. 1840, d. 11 June 1841, age 10 months.

vii. Son, b. April 1842, d. 13 Aug. 1842, New Haven, drowned.

viii. Son, b. Jan. 1845, d. 30 July 1845, age 7 months.

ix. MARY L., b. 1847, d. 22 Dec. 1853, age 6 years, scarlet fever.

x. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 10 Oct. 1873, m. 24 June 1896 Scott Lee Foster, who was b. 10 Oct. 1861, son of Watson E. Foster and Emily S. Bradley. Living in 1927, 69 Dickerman Street, New Haven. No children.

81. JOSEPH DUNHAM FARREN (Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 28 April 1810, East Haven, Conn. and baptized June 1810 East Haven Congregational Church. He married 3 Aug. 1841 Susan B. Hersey, who was born 20 April 1810, daughter of Noah and Susanna (Blanchard) Hersey. She died 3 July 1876, Neodeska, Kan. Her son Edward Payson brought her body back from Kansas and had her buried in New Haven. Joseph Dunham died in 1877. The gravestone in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven reads:

JOSEPH D. FARREN
1810–1877
SUSAN B. HERSEY
1810–1876

Joseph Dunham lived in New Haven and kept a private school there. He was a very strict disciplinarian.

21 Nov. 1845, Wyllys Hemingway, administrator of estate of Jacob Farren, deeds to Joseph D. Ferrin of New Haven, land and dwelling, East Haven, Conn. Records 10 Oct. 1845, Bela Farnham, Town Clerk.

In 1860 or 1861 he and his family left for Lawrence, Kan., to help make Kansas a "Free State." He lived there about fifteen years and then returned east. They were in the famous "Quantrell's Raid" and one of the sons, Edward Payson, has written

the following account of it. Joseph Dunham was a representative from Kansas and in Washington for several years.

New Haven, July 26, 1913.

To J. K. Rankin and Gentlemen and Ladies of Lawrence Massacre Memorial Committee.

Dear Sirs and Mesdames:

Your invitation to be present at the Commemoration Exercises of Quantrell's Raid received, and while there is nothing I can think of that I should enjoy more, my plans are so arranged that it will be impossible for me to attend.

I will send you an account of my experiences that day which, altho a very small boy, were so impressed on my mind that it seems as tho I could see every detail of that awful day before me now, and while some of the details may be wrong, the main facts are correct.

Our family at the time of the Raid, were living in the Finley House which was on the east side of Massachusetts St., directly back of the old city hall (some called it Durffee House) kept by Mr. Stone, a short distance from the river bank.

That morning between four and five o'clock my brother and I were awakened by a great shouting and shooting. We sat up in bed and looked out of the window which was at the foot and saw a great crowd of men on horse back all around the hotel and our house. We threw ourselves back onto the pillows just as a bullet came thru the window and struck the wall right over our heads. It would have hit us if we had sat up a moment longer. Just then our mother came to the foot of the stairs and called "Come children; hurry and come down. The Rebels have come." We were not long in getting down stairs I can tell you. After we got down there father made my sister, brother and myself get under the bed on the floor saying that we would not be as likely to be shot there. Mother would not, saying if she was going to be shot she would be shot on the bed.

Mother the first thing that morning had gone all round the house and pulled down all the curtains and for some reason or other the Rebels seemed to be afraid of a house that was shut up, for they rode round and round the house ordering us to come out and daring us to come out, and all the time shooting (the day after we counted between fifty and a hundred bullet holes in the house).

For two or three weeks before the Raid they had been recruiting a Company of Sharp Shooters in Lawrence and they were camped in No. Lawrence by the old Baldwin Mill (since Darling's, I think) and by that time they began to get in their work so that the Rebels had to leave our house. Soon after that father looked out and saw that they were taking their prisoners to the City Hotel. It seems that formerly Quantrell had taught school in Lawrence and boarded with the Stone's and while there had had typhoid fever and they had taken care of him and been very good to him so that morning he had said that they should be safe and all in their house and they took all the prisoners there, father hiding in some very tall weeds back of the house.

There we found a great company of half dressed people, Quantrell and a lot of the Raiders were there and they said to the people of the house, "If you can't stop those fellows shooting over the River they will kill everybody," so some of the women went upstairs and waved sheets out of the north windows for them to stop, while we stayed around there, the people talking of who had been killed, the Rebels coming up with pris-

oners every little while till finally we thought they had left there. I was with my mother and a great many others in the dining room when Lydia Stone, the daughter of the proprietor ran dodging thru the crowd and went upstairs. In a minute or so two of the Rebels were at the door saying, "Where is she?" and when they could not find her they said, "Every d—— one of you come out here." They had taken her diamond ring early that morning and she had gone to Quantrell and he had made them give it back. They told her they would get even with her so they had come back for it. After they had got us out they lined us all up on the veranda, men, women, and children, and commenced at one end and said to the man, "Where are you from?" He said, "Ohio." They said, "What part of Ohio?" He said, "The southern part." They shot him. To the next man, "Where are you from?" "The same place, but for God's sake, don't shoot." They shot him. The next man was one armed Brown, the peddler that all the old settlers knew. He held up the stump of his arm to show that he was a cripple. They shot him. They shot the next man, whose blood spurted all over the lady next to mother and me. Just then Mr. Stone came out of the house and walked up close to the men and said, "Look here; I have been guaranteed protection and safety for myself and all in my house and I want this stopped." They shot him. He turned around, went back into the house and died in a little time.

Then we all made a break, jumped off the veranda and ran down the hill to the Ferry which was at the foot of New Hampshire Street and what a run that was, expecting to be shot every minute, we children running on and then back to mother saying, "Oh mother, mother do run faster, they will kill you," she saying, "Go on, children, save yourselves; don't mind me." The Ferry saw us coming and came across to where there was a great crowd of us. We had just started when father and the men who had been in the weeds came running down the hill. We thought they were going to be left behind and how we children did scream, but the Ferry put back and got them and we all went over to No. Lawrence and into the bushes and stayed until the afternoon and then went back to Lawrence to find how things were. We found a man dead on our door step, six lay dead across the street, and so all over town, — all our friends and neighbors.

It seems as if I could write for a week of the scenes and instances which I saw and knew of that awful morning, making it the worst of my whole life, but I feel that I have written enough so will stop, hoping that this account will be of interest to some, I remain,

Yours truly,

(Signed) Edw. P. Farren,
34 Whalley Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.

Children:

i. Susan Hersey, b. 1846, East Haven, Conn., m. Edward K. Paris, Paris Hill, Maine, who was b. in 1841 and d. in 1883. She d. 1897. No children.

They lived in New York and after the death of her husband Susan Hersey lived with the family of Edward Payson Farren.

243. ii. Joseph Dunham, Jr., b. 1849, d. unmarried, 1887. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

244. iii. Edward Payson, b. 1852, New Haven, Conn.

82. ELI HEMINGWAY FARREN (Abraham[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1800, East Haven, Conn., baptized 21 March 1802, East Haven Congregational Church, and died Oct. 1866, "wrecked on coast of Abaco, Bahama Islands." He married 26 Feb. 1823 Statina Rowe, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Moulthrop) Rowe, who was born in 1800, Woodstock, Conn., and died 29 Feb. 1872. They were married by Rev. Stephen Dodd, East Haven, Conn.

Eli Farren was a sea captain. In the Tuttle Genealogy we find "George Isaac Blakeslee, son of Mercy Tuttle and Isaac Blakeslee, born 25 August 1842, drowned in West Indies. Mate of a vessel with *Capt. Eli Farren.*" In the United States Census of 1850, New Haven, Eli Farren, 50, sea captain, Mrs. Eli, 51, Sarah B., 19.

1 April 1822, at a meeting of the town clerk and selectmen of East Haven, Eli Farren was examined and approved of as a suitable person to be admitted as an elector of this State.

Children:

i. SARAH BARNES, b. 6 Jan. 1831, New Haven, m. 3 Sept. 1851 Charles King, son of Roswell and Harriet Morley King, who was b. 10 Nov. 1825, Suffield, Conn., and d. 23 Nov. 1892, New Haven, Conn. She d. 10 Aug. 1884, age 58, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Fairhaven, Conn.

Children (King): Carrie, b. 10 March 1853, d. 2 April 1855; Harry, b. 18 March 1857, m. (1) Julia McCoy and (2) Emma McCoy.

ii. ELI, b. July 1835, d. 22 Jan. 1836, age 6 months.

83. ZEBULON FARREN (Abraham[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1804, East Haven, Conn. and baptized 2 Sept. 1804 East Haven Congregational Church. He died 17 Aug. 1832, of malignant cholera. He married 15 July 1827 Jeannett Talmadge. She was born 28 May 1807, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Munson) Talmadge, and died 10 Nov. 1878. She was living with her daughter "Harriet Rhodes" at the time of the United States 1850 Census, New Haven.

Child:

i. HARRIET ALMIRA, b. 1828, m. 29 Oct. 1846, Fairhaven, Conn., William W. Rhodes, married by Burdett Hart, Minister.

United States Census 1850, New Haven: William W. Rhodes, Harriet 22, Eliza G. 2, Jeannette Farren 42.

Children (Rhodes): Eliza, m. Friend H. Francis; John Underhill, b. 23 Sept. 1850, m. May 1877 Mary H. Hardwick; Jannett; William F., m. Abigail, dau. of David and Huldah Foster.

84. MERRITT FARREN (John[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 16 Nov. 1804 and died March 1886. He married 18 July 1836 Flavia Pease Burnham, daughter of Augustus and Eliza, who was born 24 Nov. 1817, Suffield, Conn., and died 1 Nov. 1897.

United States Census 1850, East Haven, Conn., Merritt Farren, sailor, Flora 32, Willis 13, Ann E. 9, all born in Connecticut.

Capt. Merritt Farren was Master of the schooners *Emma Hotchkiss*, *John Walker* and *Julia Smith*, all built for him at New Haven. He made three whaling voyages out of New Bedford and one trip around the world.

Children:

245. i. WYLLIS H., b. 11 Jan. 1837.
ii. MERRITT AUGUSTUS, b. 31 Jan. 1838, d. 11 May 1844.
iii. ANN ELIZA, b. 7 Aug. 1841, m. 1 Jan. 1861 Sherman Russell, Jr., who d. 2 March 1916. She d. April 1897.
Children (Russell): Henry Willis, b. 9 May 1861, m. 22 Feb. 1883 Lucy E. Wood; Lester Albert, b. 8 March 1863, m. 6 June 1899 Julia Estelle (Hamlin) Morrison; William Farren, b. 25 July 1865, m. Lizzie A. Hathaway, d. 27 Nov. 1895.
iv. BETSEY ALMIRA, b. 27 Nov. 1844, d. 15 June 1845.
246. v. ROSWELL BRADLEY, b. 31 July 1846.
vi. DENNIS BARNES, b. 17 Dec. 1855, d. 15 Dec. 1862.

86. JOHN SHEPARD FARREN (John[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 July 1810 and died 14 Sept. 1886. He married 15 Jan. 1832 Polly Pardee, who was born 16 Sept. 1813 and died 3 Feb. 1875. He married a second time.

John S. Farren admitted as elector of the State 1 April 1833 (*East Haven Town Records*).

United States Census 1850, New Haven, John Farren, 40, Polly 37, Ellen M. 17, Theresa 5; all born in Connecticut.

John S. Farren and brother William were the "J. S. Farren & Company" oyster and fruit packers in Baltimore. Both were in comfortable circumstances, living in Baltimore in the winter and in Fairhaven in the summer. They went to Baltimore in the late fifties. Before this they had been in the oyster business in New Haven.

28 Oct. 1875. Application of "John S. Farren and Burdett H. Farren of the Town of New Haven" for a suitable place not exceeding two acres to plant oysters (*East Haven Oyster Grounds Records*).

"Farren Avenue" in Fairhaven is named after this John S. Farren, who married Mary Pardee. Farren Avenue was originally part of the Pardee estate.

Children:

i. ELLEN M., b. Aug. 1833, m. 18 Feb. 1852, Fairhaven, Conn., Oliver Ellsworth Maltby. They were m. by Burdett Hart, Pastor First Church.
Children (Maltby): Nellie, m. Samuel Esmond Shipp. She joined D.A.R. under "Zebulon Farren."
ii. THERESA, b. 17 May 1845, m. 17 May 1866 Benjamin Rice English, who was b. 26 Feb. 1842 and d. 4 Dec. 1915. He was the son of Henry and Grace Emeline (Fowler) English. She d. 1 Jan. 1919, New Haven, Conn.

Benjamin R. English was one of New Haven's leading citizens. He was well known for his civic activities, as well as a leader in business circles. He was postmaster of New Haven for many years.

Children (English): James Edward, 2d, b. 17 Sept. 1867; Benjamin Farren, b. 25 June 1873, m. 1903 Augusta Moeller, dau. of C. A. Moeller, d. 16 June 1923. He had two children, Augusta and Benjamin. Grace Louisa, b. 5 Sept. 1877.

Benjamin Farren English was a prominent business man, at one time president of the New Haven Real Estate Board.

247. iii. BURDETTE HART, b. 1849 or 1850, m. Ida Gilbert.

88. MILES FARREN (John[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 June 1822. He married 4 Aug. 1844 Harriet C. Parker.

Children:

i. ALICE, m. Frank Taylor. Living in 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. HATTIE, m. Harry Sandford, tailor, Fifth Avenue, New York City. "Sandford & Sandford."

Living in 1923. She was married twice.

There were three or four sons in this family.

90. FRANCIS R. FARREN (Samuel[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1811. He married before 1837 Martha ——. He was living in 1845, Governeurs Lane, New Haven, and in 1847, Wallingford, Conn. United States Census 1850, Francis Farren, New Haven, 39; Martha 46; Julia 13; Wealthy 3.

Children:

i. JULIA, b. about 1837.
ii. Son, b. 1844, d. 11 May 1845, age 7 months, New Haven, Conn. Residence, Governeurs Lane, New Haven. Buried "City Burying Ground."
iii. WEALTHY ANN, b. 1847 New Haven, d. 2 Nov. 1854, age 7 years, 2 months. Residence, Wallingford, Conn.

91. SAMUEL C. FARREN (Samuel[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1812, East Haven, Conn., and died 29 March 1881, New Haven, Conn. He married as early as 1838 Elizabeth A. Clark, who was born at Milford in 1814 and died at New Haven, May 1871.

United States Census 1850, New Haven. Samuel C. Farren, age 47; Elizabeth 35; Charles A. 11; Francis H. 9; George L. 6; James W. 3; Samuel 1; all born in Connecticut.

They were members of the First Church and were dismissed to the Davenport Church, New Haven, in 1862.

Children:

248. i. CHARLES A., b. about 1839, New Haven, Conn.
249. ii. FRANCIS H., b. about 1841, New Haven, Conn.

250. iii. GEORGE L., b. about 1844, New Haven, Conn.
Civil War Record:
George L. Farren, New Haven, 27th Regt. Co. H. Enlisted Sept. 4th 1862, mustered Oct. 22, 1862, captured May 3, 1863 at Chancellorsville, Va. Parolled May 14, 1863. Mustered out July 27, 1863.
251. iv. JAMES W., b. about 1846.
252. v. SAMUEL P., b. about 1850, m. 12 April 1873 Hattie Hanley of Bridgeport, Conn.
253. vi. WILLIAM E., b. about 1852.
254. vii. COMFORT S., b. about 1855.

94. JAMES FERREN (William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 Jan. 1779 (*Sandown Records*). He married Polly ——, who was born about 1775. She was living in 1860 with her son Moses at Inverness, N. Y.

The birth records of his first children, Louisa and Clarissa, are on the *Bristol, N. H., Town Records*, so James must have lived here when first married. The birth of Moses was given as 1811 in Vermont, in the United States Census of 1860, Inverness, N. Y. His son Daniel N. was born in New York State in 1815, according to the United States Census of 1860, Madison, N. H., which would all seem to prove that he moved from New Hampshire to Vermont and then to New York State, which was a natural undertaking in those days.

Children:

i. LOUISA BUCK, b. 3 June 1807, Chester, N. H., m. 13 May 1828 at Fowlersville, N. Y., Silas Bruce Whitcomb, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bryant) Whitcomb, who was b. 17 July 1803. They resided on a farm in Fowlersville, N. Y.
Children (Whitcomb): Walter Bruce, b. 13 March 1829, m. Fidelia Jane Merrick, who d. at Tarpon Springs, Fla. He d. at Minda, N. Y. where he had been a banker. They had one son, Silas Merrick, Professor of History, University of Ohio at Cincinnati; Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1831; Clara Augusta, b. 6 Feb. 1834, m. Stephen Lovies; Samuel Pierce, b. 6 Sept. 1839, m. Juliet Hammond, resided at Minda, N. Y.; Frederick Pepoon, b. 6 April 1842, m. Emma E. Willis, resided at Rochester, N. Y.; Louisa Bryant, b. 2 Aug. 1845, m. J. M. Davis.
ii. CLARISSA AUGUSTA, b. 13 Nov. 1809.
255. iii. MOSES, b. about 1811.
256. iv. DANIEL N., b. about 1815, N. Y. State.

97. SAMUEL FERREN (William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born 19 June 1788 and died 12 Nov. 1859, Hill, N. H. He married 9 Sept. 1813 Margaret Wilson of Chester, daughter of Thomas Wilson of Candia, N.H. Samuel was of Candia at time of marriage.

After his marriage he settled in New Chester, N. H. (now Bristol and Hill).

Samuel Ferren's name appears on New Chester tax lists in 1814 and each year through 1819. At this time Bristol, N. H. was set off from New Chester, N. H., and later Hill was set off from Bristol. Samuel Ferren lived in the Hill section of New Chester.

1818. Town Meeting. Samuel Ferren, surveyor of highways (*Bristol, N. H., Town Records*).

On the *Grafton County Registry of Deeds* are several deeds from 1822 through 1836, Samuel Ferrin, grantee, land in New Chester, N. H. In 1833 Samuel Ferren buys blacksmith shop near meeting house in New Chester.

United States Census 1850, Hill, N. H. Sam Ferrin, 60, farmer; Margaret 60; Franklin Ferrin 27, shoemaker; Rosanna 24; J. W. 19; Louisa 17.

Children:

257. i. FRANKLIN, b. about 1823, Hill, N. H.
ii. ROSANNA, b. 9 Nov. 1825, Hill, N. H., d. unmarried 4 Sept. 1879, Hill, N. H.
258. iii. SAMUEL W., b. about 1831.
iv. LOUISA, b. about 1833, d. unmarried 16 April 1858, Hill, N. H.

98. SIMON FERRIN (William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born 2 May 1799. He married about 1825 Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Morrill) Bartlett, who was born at Salisbury or Amesbury, Mass. and died 23 Nov. 1880, at Concord, N. H. They were living at Concord in 1840. She married (2) 28 Dec. 1847, at Concord, N. H., Frederick S. Crawford.

Simon Ferrin's name is on the Sandown Inventories for years 1821–24, 1826, 1829–33. His name does not appear after this.

12 May 1822. Simon Ferrin, surveyor of highways.

Children:

i. LAURA, b. about 1825, m. (1) 30 Dec. 1849 James H. Landers, who was a maker of musical instruments; (2) 9 Nov. 1882 Samuel S. French. She d. 9 Sept. 1899, Concord, N. H., age 73 years.
259. ii. JOHN W., b. 31 Oct. 1827.

100. EBENEZER FERREN (Aaron[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born probably about 1800, and died probably around 1845. He was married 14 Sept. 1824 by Rev. Grant Powers to Mary W. Chapman, who was born in 1804 at Rowley, Mass., daughter of Amos and Mehitable Chapman. They were both of Haverhill, N. H., and were married there.

Mrs. Mary Chapman Ferren married a second time, as in 1850 Mrs. Mary Church was living in Dover, N. H., and her daughter Julia (Ferren), born in Vermont, age 18, and Ellen (Ferren), born in New Hampshire, age 15, were living with her. Widow Mary W. Chapman Church died 6 Oct. 1889, age 85 years, 24 days, at Stoneham, Mass.

*From Church Records, Haverhill, N. H.:*

9 March 1823, Ebenezer Ferrin was united with the church by baptism. 14 Sept. 1824, his marriage entered. 13 April 1826, letter of dismissal and recommendation to Brother Ebenezer Ferrin on his uniting with the Church in Corinth.

On land records at Corinth, Vt. there are several deeds to and from Ebenezer Ferrin, land in Corinth.

*From Corinth, Vt., Church Records:*

6 April 1832, Ebenezer Ferrin received by profession.
1 Jan. 1832, Mary W. Ferrin received by profession.
Both were discharged by death.

29 Nov. 1839, David and Hannah Sloan deed to Ebenezer Ferrin and Samuel Hook three and a half acres of land in Haverhill, N. H., with buildings thereon for the sum of $1,000 (*Grafton County Records*).

Ebenezer Ferrin probably came to Haverhill, N. H. at this time. He lived in the part of Haverhill called "The Brook." He was probably a cabinet-maker by trade, as he learned his trade with a Mr. Robie of Corinth, Vt.

Children:

260. i. Amos C., b. 26 Feb. 1826, Corinth, Vt.

261. ii. Aaron C., b. 17 Dec. 1827, Corinth, Vt., m. 19 Feb. 1851 Martha A. H. Davis of Manchester, N. H., who was b. in Lyman, Maine about 1833. Both were residents of Manchester, and were married at Nashua, N. H.

iii. Mary A., b. 10 May 1830, Corinth, Vt., m. William Thayer, Corinth, Vt. He d. before 22 Feb. 1883, as she was a widow at that date, living in Boston. She was not living in 1916.

Mary Amelia Ferrin bapt. on *Corinth Church Records*, but no date given.

Child (Thayer): M. F., living in 1916, Assistant Manager Edward V. Hartford, Inc., Hartford Shock Absorber Co., 319 Columbus Avenue, Boston.

iv. Harriet Newell, b. 20 July 1832.

v. Julia A., b. about 1832, Vt. Probably twin with Harriet.

262. vi. Myron Josiah, b. 29 Aug. 1834, Corinth, Vt.

263. vii. Bell, b. about 1835, Haverhill, N. H., d. 2 Aug. 1865 while on furlough.

*From "Register New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

Ferren, Bell, Co. B, 7th N. H. Vol., b. Haverhill, N. H., age 26, res. Raymond. Ent. Oct. 19, '61. Must. in Nov. 4, '61 as Priv. Discharged disabled June 5, '63 Fernandina, Fla. See V. R. C. Co. I, Battalion V. R. C. Deceased Aug. 2, 1865, while on furlough.

viii. Ellen, b. about 1835, Haverhill, N. H., m. as his second wife, Robert William Shannon, son of George and Elizabeth (Darling) Shannon. She was living in 1920, Bayport, L. I.

Children (Shannon): Effie, b. 13 May 1871, famous actress, m. (1) 10 April 1890 Henry Guy Carleton, the playwright; (2) 1909, Herbert Kelsey.

From *Who's Who*, 1918–1919: EFFIE SHANNON, actress, b. Cambridge, Mass. Began stage life at ten as Eva in "Uncle Tom's Cabin"; took various roles with Augustin Daly's New York Stock Co., Lyceum Co., etc. Has appeared as ingenue in many popular plays. Played in "Diplomacy" with Rose Coghlan; became joint star with Herbert Kelsey in "The Moth and the Flame," "His Lord and Master," "The Thief," etc. Under management of David Belasco, 1913–1914, playing the "Years of Discretion"; in Winthrop Ames' "Children of Earth" 1915. Home Bayport, N. Y.

From *Women's Who's Who:* SHANNON, EFFIE (Mrs. Herbert Kelsey). Educated in the schools of Cambridge, Mass., and New York City. She married, first, April 10, 1890, Henry Guy Carleton, the playwright; married second, 1909, Herbert Kelsey. First speaking part as Little Eva in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" at the Howard Athenaeum, Boston.

Winona Ardelle (Shannon): b. 10 May 1874, d. 1926. She was an actress in New York City.

264. ix. HARRISON B., b. about 1838, Haverhill, N. H.

101. AARON FERRIN (Thomas[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 15 Oct. 1794, Goffstown, N. H. and died 11 Jan. 1875, Lowell, Mass. He married 1 June 1828, in Boston, Elizabeth K. Tarlton, daughter of John and Anna Tarlton, born 18 Aug. 1802, Portsmouth, N. H. She died 28 Sept. 1876, Lowell, Mass.

Aaron Ferrin was born and brought up in Goffstown, N. H. His mother died at the age of thirty and his father married the second time. Then Aaron Ferrin and another boy from Goffstown left home and walked to Boston. Aaron lived in Boston and married there. He was evidently the Aaron Ferrin who was a dealer in West India goods at 335 Washington Street, Boston, in 1828.

31 July 1834, Aaron Ferrin, fruiterer, bought land in South Boston and 21 March 1844 Aaron Ferrin of Chelmsford sold the same land. He spent the remainder of his life in Lowell, a milk dealer, living at Baldwin Street, Lowell, formerly Chelmsford, owning a cottage house and barn and one-quarter of an acre of land.

Children:

i. ALICE ANNA, b. 8 July 1829, Boston, Mass., m. Nelson Flint, Danbury, Conn., d. before 1922.

Children (Flint): Alice Adelaide, m. William Nichols. In 1922 living in Bethel, Conn.; Fanny Gertrude, never married, dead before 1922.

265. ii. HENRY KIMBALL, b. 3. Dec. 1831, Boston, Mass.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 March 1834, Boston, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1836, Boston, Mass. Buried 28 Oct. 1836. St. Matthew's Graveyard, South Boston, Mass.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1836, Boston, Mass., m. George W. Kniffen of New York City, who d. May 1921. She d. about 1900.

Children (Kniffen): Elizabeth Estelle, m. —— Kyle, living in 1922, Bethel, Conn.; Fred, m., both dead in 1902. He had a daughter living in 1922.

v. MARY BELINDA, b. 19 Oct. 1839, Boston, Mass., m. (1) 17 Jan. 1864 Moses Franklin Wheeler, who was b. Billerica 17 March 1835, son of Roxana Fletcher and —— Wheeler, and d. Pelham, N. H., 11 June 1866; (2) John Biggs, Lowell, Mass., carpenter. She was living July 1922, 585 School Street, Lowell.

One child by first marriage died age one year. Three children by second marriage died at birth. After death of last child, they adopted an infant, Guy Lester Smart, and changed his name to Albert Henry Biggs. They brought him up, and in 1922 he was living in Lowell, married, with one daughter then twelve years of age. He was a master mechanic by trade.

266. vi. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. 6 June 1842, Lowell, Mass., d. 27 Dec. 1867. Named for a minister "William Brewster."

267. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 14 Sept. 1845, Middlesex Village, Mass.

103. ANSTERS FERRIN (Ebenezer[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 Feb. 1815, Goffstown, N. H. He married before 1838 Eliza ——, who was born in New York about 1817. He left Goffstown and settled in New York State, and in the United States Census of 1850 he was living in the town of Boylston, Oswego County, N. Y. He was also of Sandy Creek and in 1897 was living at Mansville, Jefferson County, N. Y. He died after 11 March 1898. There are receipts on file at Nashua, N. H. from Ansters Ferrin dated 21 Dec. 1890, 1 Nov. 1897 and 11 March 1898 in connection with probate records of his brother and sisters.

Children:

i. BELINDA, b. about 1838.

268. ii. JAMES, b. about 1840.

iii. DEAETT, b. about 1842.

In the will of Ebenezer Ferren of Manchester, N. H. dated Oct. 1902 mention is made of "niece Miss D. E. Ferron, Mannsville, Jefferson County, N. Y."

269. iv. HENRY, b. about 1844.

270. v. JOSEPH, b. about 1846.

vi. HARRIET, b. about 1848.

Two other children.

106. JAMES FERRIN (Ebenezer[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 13 May 1821, Goffstown, N. H. He married 24 Oct. 1848 in North Sidney, Maine Ann E. Weston, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner) Weston, who was born 28 June 1823 and died 17 Nov. 1901, Peterborough, N. H. He died there 26 Feb. 1888. He

owned the old Ferrin place at Goffstown and lived there for a time. In 1873 he was living at Fitchburg, Mass. Later he removed to Peterborough, N. H.

Child:

i. ANNIE E., b. 13 Oct. 1849, m. 22 Jan. 1874 at Fitchburg, Mass. Herbert Ollis. In 1917 she was living in Peterborough, N. H.

Children (Ollis): Harry F., b. 23 Feb. 1875; Ralph W., b. 17 March 1880.

107. JOSEPH FERRIN (Ebenezer[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 July 1823, Goffstown, N. H. He was of Manchester, N. H. in 1847 and married there 26 Oct. 1847 Caroline D. Clough of Hooksett, daughter of Enoch Clough. She died in Manchester 14 Sept. 1909. He died 23 May 1897, Manchester, N. H.

Joseph Ferrin was of Goffstown but left there to join his brother Ebenezer in Manchester.

Child:

i. KATHERINE J., b. 19 Aug. 1860, Manchester, N. H., unmarried. She was for many years a teacher in the public schools, and resided on Bridge Street, Manchester, N. H., in her father's home.

108. WILLIAM FERRIN (Ebenezer[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 July 1827, Goffstown, N. H. He married 13 Dec. 1854 at Manchester, N. H. Mary E. Hatch, daughter of Oakes and H. (Curtis) Hatch. She died in Manchester 23 Nov. 1903. He died there 7 July 1903. At one time he had a bakery shop on Hanover Street, Manchester.

Children:

271. i. CHARLES H., b. 26 Nov. 1859, m. 26 June 1888 Mary C. Cunningham, b. in Lynn, Mass. Both were residents of Manchester. He d. 26 April 1920.

ii. MARY B., b. Sept. 1863, m. 2 Aug. 1893 Stephen J. Marsh. In 1916 she was living in Reed's Ferry, N. H.

109. ALFRED FERRIN (Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1812, Plymouth, Vt. He married (1) 20 Nov. 1840 Nancy Ann Holt, Plymouth, Vt., who was born 30 Jan. 1813 and died 30 April 1850 and buried in Bridgewater, Vt., South Road. He married (2) 12 Nov. 1850 Hannah McKenny and (3) 1857–58 Mrs. Happilona (Manning) Lewis. He died about 1894.

Children:

i. LOUISE, b. about 1842, Plymouth, Vt., m. 14 Jan. 1862 Charles S. Lombard as his second wife. No children.

ii. CLARA ANN, b. 15 Jan. 1844, Bridgewater, Vt., m. about 1868 Marston M. Smith as his second wife. She d. probably in Fairhaven, Ill.

Children (Smith): Ida B., b. 25 Jan. 1869; Frank Marston, b. 8 Feb. 1871; Lilla M., b. 17 Dec. 1873.

iii. MARY, b. 1845, Plymouth, Vt., d. soon after 1850.
She lived with grandparents, Asapha and Elizabeth Hold, her mother having died in 1850.

110. JOSEPH FERRIN (Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 April 1816, Plymouth, Vt., and died 19 Aug. 1898, Cherokee, Iowa. He married (1) 12 May 1842 Elizabeth Preston who was born 8 Oct. 1820, South Hadley, Mass. and died in Carroll Township, Ill. 28 Sept. 1857. He married (2) 24 March 1859 Mary Hannah Jefferis, who was born Dec. 1838, Chester County, Pa. and died 21 Oct. 1909, Los Angeles, Calif.

In the summer of 1838 Joseph Ferrin and a companion Benjamin Day left Plymouth, Vt. and started for some place near the great Mississippi River. They traveled by stagecoach, Erie Canal and Great Lakes and finally reached the muddy trading post and fort now Chicago. From there they went west across northern Illinois and finally reached the farm home of Samuel Preston, ten miles east of Savannah on the Mississippi. Both remained here, and in 1842 Joseph Ferrin married Elizabeth Preston, daughter of Samuel. He became a successful farmer and stockman. She died in 1857 and in 1859 he married again. About 1872 he removed to a new home in Mt. Carroll, Ill. and in 1886 sold this and followed his sons who had settled in Cherokee, Iowa. He spent the remainder of his life there. After his death his widow spent much time in California and died there at Los Angeles in 1909. Both are buried in Cherokee, Iowa.

Joseph Ferrin was enthusiastically interested in the formation of the Republican Party and assiduously followed the Lincoln-Douglas debates. He was an ardent Universalist.

Children:

i. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 30 March 1843, Carroll Township, Ill., m. 17 Aug. 1877, as his third wife, Howard Fewsmith, son of Joseph and Anna (Lehman) Fewsmith. She was living in 1924 in Columbia, Mo. She was educated in Mt. Carroll Seminary and for many years was a teacher.

272. ii. SAMUEL FRANCIS, b. 9 July 1844, Carroll Township, Ill., d. 24 April 1867, Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Mt. Carroll Seminary and Polytechnic Institute in Philadelphia, Pa. He enlisted in the Civil War, and was mustered out in 1865 with health much impaired. He died while a student in Philadelphia.

iii. MARY ALMIRA, b. 19 Aug. 1846, Carroll Township, Ill., m. March 1865 David James Overholtzer, son of Jacob and Catherine (Anglemire) Overholtzer, who was b. in Pennsylvania. He d. Feb. 1894 in Illinois. She was living in 1924, in Colorado Springs, Colo.
They had lived in Ogle and Carroll Counties. After the death of her husband Mary Almira moved to Colorado Springs, Colo.

Child (Overholtzer): Horace St. John, b. 26 Feb. 1885, d. 17 July same year.

273. iv. HORACE MARSH, b. 27 March 1848, Carroll Township, Ill.

v. JULIA, b. 25 Feb. 1850, Carroll Township, Ill., d. 26 June 1863, Carroll Township, Ill.

vi. CLARISSA, b. 2 March 1852, Carroll Township, Ill., m. 6 Sept. 1868 Jacob Anglemire Overholtzer, son of Jacob and Catherine (Anglemire) Overholtzer. She was living in 1924 in California.

Jacob Overholtzer was a farmer and stock raiser in Illinois and later in Iowa. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature 1884–1886. In 1901 they removed to California where he died in 1913 at Sawtelle.

Children (Overholtzer): Alice Luella, b. 7 Oct. 1869; Oscar Lee, b. 8 Aug. 1871; Katherine May, b. 25 Nov. 1873; Merritt Preston, b. 24 Oct. 1875; Ralph Ferrin, b. 19 June 1880; Lavisa, b. 9 March 1883.

vii. LAVISA,* b. 12 Dec. 1854, Carroll Township, Ill., m. 15 Oct. 1878 Augustus B. Hollinger, son of George and Elizabeth (Van Zandt) Hollinger, who was b. in Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1851.

She is living in 1941 in Cherokee, Iowa. They lived in Mt. Carroll, Ill. until 1892, when Mrs. Hollinger and son removed to Cherokee, Iowa.

Child (Hollinger): William Ferrin, b. 13 Dec. 1879, m. 19 Sept. 1903 in Chadron, Neb. Anna Ellen Freeze. In 1924 he was living in Grand Forks, N. D. where he was foreman on the *Grand Forks Herald.* They had one child, Raymond Max, b. 12 Jan. 1907, Windom, Minn.

viii. SYLVESTER, b. 27 Sept. 1857, Carroll Township, Ill., d. 14 Oct. 1857, Carroll Township, Ill.

274. ix. JOSEPH LINWOOD, b. 28 July 1860, Carroll Township, Ill.

x. JULIA ERMINA, b. 11 Nov. 1863, Carroll Township, Ill., d. 11 March 1865, Carroll Township, Ill.

275. xi. ELMER VINCENT, b. 21 Sept. 1866, Carroll Township, Ill.

xii. BERTHA, b. 24 June 1869, Carroll Township, Ill., m. 29 Dec. 1897 Alfred A. Carraher of Santa Catalina, Calif. He was a merchant of Avalon on that island. He died on his ranch in Antelope Valley, Calif. 8 July 1916. His widow resided in Los Angeles after his death.

Children (Carraher): Ruth, b. 16 June 1899; Kenneth Ferrin, b. 26 Oct. 1900; Alberta, b. 23 Feb. 1905; Alfred A., b. 1 Oct. 1909.

xiii. JESSIE JUNE, b. 1 June 1871, m. 31 Oct. 1893 George E. Snidecor, son of J. N. and Millie Snidecor of Cherokee, b. 13 Jan. 1869. He was a merchant in Washta, Iowa until 1908, when they moved to California, where he became a banker in Corona. She d. 5 May 1909, Corona, Calif. and was buried in Cherokee, Iowa.

Children (Snidecor): Esther Mona, b. 27 April 1901, d. 31 July 1907; John Clifton, b. 18 Oct. 1907.

* Lavisa Ferrin Hollinger contributed all of our information on this family as well as material on several other lines.

276. xiv. KARL RAYMOND, b. 7 Nov. 1874, Carroll Township, Ill.
xv. CHRISTOBEL, b. 11 Dec. 1876, Carroll Township, Ill., d. 25 Dec. 1876, Carroll Township, Ill.

111. FRANCIS FERRIN (Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1820 Plymouth, Vt. He married before 1847, Harriet Bean of Dover, N. H. In 1860 they were living at Farmington, N. H., where she was born about 1820. In 1852 they removed to Pine Creek, Ill. He died in Illinois.

Children:

i. ALICE, b. about 1847, m. James Shaw. They had two sons and two daughters.
277. ii. ALONZO, b. about 1856, m. Minnie S.——. In the Chicago Directory of 1920 she is listed as "dressmaker."
278. iii. JOHN CHARLES, living in 1920, Chicago, Ill.

113. DANIEL H. FERRIN (Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 2 March 1825, Plymouth, Vt. He married 3 Sept. 1850 at Plymouth, Vt. Sophronia Kingsley of Woodstock, Vt. In that same year he moved to Carroll County, Ill., where he died in the home of his brother Joseph, 11 May 1855. His widow married again a Mr. Swain and lived in Papillion, Neb.

Children:

i. ALMA, b. April 1852.
279. ii. LA FOREST, b. 1854.

115. PHILIP FERRIN (Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1831, Plymouth, Vt. He went to Illinois about 1851 and married there Sarah Huff. He died in Springfield, Mo. before 1898.

Children:

280. i. HORACE ARTHUR, b. Feb. 1856.
ii. HARRIET ALMIRA, b. about 1859, d. about 1877, State Center, Iowa.
iii. MARY ALICE, b. about 1862, d. young.
281. iv. WILBUR, b. about 1865. He had a large family and several grandchildren.

118. JOSEPH FERRIN, JR. (Joseph[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 10 Aug. 1808. He married Sarah S. Dunster, daughter of Henry and Rhoda (Jackson) Dunster, who was born 28 Dec. 1808. He died in California 20 Aug. 1850.

Joseph Ferrin settled in Hebron, N. H. but before his death he removed to Quincy, Mass., as the settlement of his estate is on file in Norfolk County, Mass. Feb. 1852, Sarah S. of Quincy, Mass. was appointed guardian of Sarah J. and Charles.

Children:

i. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 1834, d. 13 Oct. 1834.
ii. SARAH J., b. 19 March 1835, m. 20 Aug. 1854, William Otis Summers.

Children (Summers): Sarah Jane, b. 12 Oct. 1859, d. 11 Sept. 1860; Jenny Isadore, b. 20 Jan. 1862 and d. Aug. 1862.

iii. CHARLES, b. 13 Sept. 1840, d. 1865 in the Civil War. Unmarried. In 1862 he and his mother were living in Boston.

iv. SUSAN ANN, b. 5 June 1842, d. 12 Oct. 1842.

119. JACOB W. FERRIN (Joseph[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 June 1811, Dorchester, N. H. He married 3 Dec. 1837 at Medford, Mass. Maria Locke, daughter of Davis and Hannah (Bussell) Locke, born June 1817 and died 6 May 1846. They lived in Boston until 1862 and then were of Woburn, Mass. He was a stonecutter by trade. He died 9 Aug. 1871, Woburn, Mass.

Children:

i. HARRIET ANN, b. 15 April 1838, d. 15 Feb. 1842, Boston.

ii. JACOB O., b. 20 Feb. 1841, d. 26 June 1859.

282. iii. ALBERT A., b. 1845, m. 14 Sept. 1867 Isabella Miller, dau. of William and Elizabeth Miller, b. New York 1846. Both of Woburn, Mass. She d. 14 May 1924. He d. before 1924.
He was of the 1859 class, Boston Latin School, and at the time of death he was a building superintendent.
Child: Carrie Bell, b. 30 June 1870.

iv. FRANK, b. 5 Aug. 1853, d. young.

120. HENRY LYMAN FERRIN (Joseph[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1814, Sutton, N. H. He married (1) Rebecca Ray, daughter of Joseph Ray, born about 1811, Henniker, N. H. and died in 1880, Groton, N. H. He married (2) at Hebron, N. H. 9 April 1880 Martha Swett, daughter of William Swett of Groton, N. H. He died May 1880, Groton, N. H. and his widow Martha married 29 Jan. 1883 Edward Chandler of Wentworth.

He was of Hebron, East Canaan and Groton, N. H.

Children:

i. JEANNETTA, b. Nov. 1830, m. 30 Nov. 1848 Beniah Wheeler, son of William and Anna Wheeler. She d. 9 Oct. 1903, Bristol, N. H.

283. ii. JOSEPH W., b. 19 July 1836, m. Lucy Jane Heath, dau. of Luther and Hannah Walker Heath, b. 2 Oct. 1842 and d. 1 April 1900, Groton, N. H. He d. 25 Nov. 1905, Groton, N. H.
He was of Groton, N. H.
Children: Florence, b. 1 May 1862, Orange, N. H., d. 15 Jan. 1919, unmarried. Probably two other children.

284. iii. JACOB A., b. 1840, Dorchester, N. H.

iv. JERUSHA, b. about 1847.

285. v. GEORGE, b. about 1849.

121. FREEMAN FERRIN (Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 14 Feb. 1819, Concord, N. H. He married sometime around 1850 Harriet M. Roby. He died 13 Oct. 1864 of wounds received in the

Civil War. He was buried at Penacook, N. H. Before marriage he lived with his brother Ezekiel in Concord, N. H. In 1860 he was living in Contoocook, N.H. In his will dated 18 Aug. 1862 he mentions his homestead located in Hopkinton, N. H. His widow married again 11 Jan. 1866 Edward B. Ash.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in the War of Rebellion":*

Ferrin, Freeman, Co. D. 7th N. H. Vol., b. Concord, age 43, res. Concord. Enl. Aug. 11, 1862. Must. in Aug. 21, 1862 as Pv. Wd. Oct. 7, 1864, Newmarket Road, Va. Died wds. Oct. 13, 1864.

Children:

286. i. CHARLES LYMAN, b. about 1853.
ii. CLARA, b. 23 Jan. 1860, d. 11 April 1884 at Leominster, Mass., buried in Penacook, N. H.

122. CHARLES FERRIN (Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 13 Oct. 1821, Concord, N. H. He married Charlotte Ward, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Albee) Ward, born 23 Dec. 1819, Orange, Mass. and died Concord, N. H. 13 Jan. 1894. He died 8 May 1873, Penacook, N. H.

Children:

287. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 18 April 1852, Dedham, Mass.
288. ii. FRED C., b. 8 March 1855, Athol, Mass., m. 21 Dec. 1881, at Concord, N. H., Octavia H. Staples, b. 15 July 1859, Biddeford, Maine. In Aug. 1921 she was living in Lawrence, Mass., a widow. He d. 8 Feb. 1915.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sept. 1859, Orange, Mass., m. 23 May 1882 L. W. Everett, Professor of Music.
They lived in New Hampshire until 1908. In 1916 they were living in San Bernadino, Calif.
289. iv. EDWARD S., b. 25 July 1861, Orange, Mass.

123. EZEKIEL CLEASBY FERRIN (Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 27 Feb. 1823, Concord, N. H. He married 30 July 1846 Mary Elizabeth Hannaford of Northfield, daughter of John and Nancy (Flanders) Hannaford, born 1827 and died 25 May 1863, and buried at West Concord, N. H. At her death the home was broken up and Ezekiel removed to Minonk, Ill. and in 1880 was living in the family of Mr. Livingston. He died there 22 June 1880.

Children:

i. FRANCIS, b. 20 Aug. 1847, d. 20 Sept. 1849.
290. ii. GEORGE LYFORD, b. 18 Oct. 1850, West Concord, N. H.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 1853, m. 2 Nov. 1868 Edward W. Chandler, of Penacook, N. H.
iv. HENRY C., b. 1854, d. 8 Aug. 1858.
v. SUSAN C., b. about 1862, West Concord, N. H., m. 24 Nov. 1887 William H. Cooper, son of William and Maria B. Cooper, b. at Cambridge, Mass. 1862.

Children (Cooper): Lester W., b. 11 Nov. 1888, m. 18 June 1913, Meta, dau. of George M. Edgett, who was b. in Calcutta. He is an electrical engineer, living in New York City. They have two sons.

125. HENRY L. FERRIN (Isaac Farnum[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1827, West Concord, N. H. He married (1) 23 Oct. 1862, at Concord, N. H., Ruth Elliott of Fisherville, N. H., daughter of Theodore F. and Sally Elliott. She died 5 April 1864. He married (2) 7 Aug. 1867 at Concord, N. H. Louise E. Blake of Concord, daughter of James M. and Mary Blake, born in Chichester, N. H. She died 13 July 1870. He married (3) Arabella Badger, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Bodwell) Badger, who was born in 1831. He was a farmer in Boscawen, N. H. and died there 12 Dec. 1893. He is buried in West Concord, N. H. His widow married Moses Haines and in 1915 was in Penacook.

Children:

291. i. GEORGE E., b. 1862, Concord, N. H., m. 24 Dec. 1890, at Burlington, Vt., Kate C. Smith, dau. of William and Ardelia Smith, b. Burlington, Vt. He was then living in Boscawen, N. H. They afterward lived at Burlington.

292. ii. CHARLES M., b. 3 March 1870, m. 29 Sept. 1897 Lillian S. Heath, Concord, N. H., dau. of Truman L. and Frances L. (Rundells) Heath, b. 1873. He d. 14 June 1906.

iii. Son, b. 21 Feb. 1879.

126. ISAAC FRANKLIN FERRIN (Isaac Farnum[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1834, Concord, N. H. He married Mary J. Sanborn, daughter of Jesse D. and Arvilla (Bacheldor) Sanborn. He was a farmer and lived at West Concord, N. H. The homestead was sold after his death and his widow and daughter Adella Bell then lived at 428 West State Street, West Concord. He died 19 March 1895.

Children:

i. HATTIE BELL, b. 9 Feb. 1872, d. 4 April 1873.

293. ii. HERBERT, b. 2 Aug. 1874, m. 20 Feb. 1904 Cora Bell Robinson, dau. of Hoyt and Ida (Hussey) Robinson. He is living in Concord, N. H.

iii. ADELLA BELL, b. 20 Nov. 1876. She was unmarried and lived at West Concord, N. H.

iv. MINNIE N., b. 28 Nov. 1879, m. 14 April 1902 at Concord, George Berry, son of John F. and Mary Berry, b. 19 Nov. 1875, Concord. She lived at North State Street, Concord, N. H.

127. STEPHEN FERRIN (Wells[3], Phineas[2], Jonathan[1]), born 22 May 1814, Wolcott, Vt. He married before 1846 Maria Bailey, who was born in New Hampshire about 1814. He removed

to Illinois and died 13 Aug. 1849, Grand Detour, Ogle County, Ill. He was a grocer. His widow and children lived in Grand Detour until after 1860. As early as 1870 they were living in Atkinson, Ill.

Children:

i. VIOLA, b. about 1846 in Illinois, m. after 1870 —— Smith. She was living in 1925.

294. ii. STEPHEN WELLS, b. about 1849 in Illinois.

He was a railroad agent at Atkinson, Ill., and later a grain merchant.

## FIFTH GENERATION

128. MARTIN C. FERRIN (Micah[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 22 Jan. 1816, Holland, Vt. He married (1) Sarah S. Mead, daughter of William Mead and Sarah (Smith) Mead, born 31 May 1819, Meredith, N. H. and died 14 Sept. 1870. She always lived in Holland, Vt. He married (2) 5 June 1873 Sarah H. Robinson of Claremont, N. H., born in Weathersfield, Vt. She was Mrs. Sarah Haskell Robinson, daughter of Austin and Prudence (Sprague) Haskell and widow of Maj. John M. Robinson. She died 17 Sept. 1899 and was buried in Weathersfield, Vt. Martin C. Ferrin died 3 Sept. 1892.

In an 1855 Directory he was mentioned as "Micah C.," farmer, living on Road 29 (probably Holland, Vt.) on a farm of 225 acres, "grand juror, dairyman and farmer."

Children:

295. i. ELWYN A., b. 9 Jan. 1845, Holland, Vt.
ii. ELLA A., b. 1 April 1853, Holland, Vt., d. 23 Aug. 1863, Holland, Vt.
iii. LILL M., b. 13 Oct. 1859, m. 17 March 1881 at Holland, Vt., Willis K. Baldwin, b. 17 March 1857. He was a large land owner in Baldwin's Mills, P. Q. and was at one time a member of the Canadian Parliament.

Children (Baldwin): Harold F., b. 9 July 1886, Baldwin's Mills, P. Q.; Mead H., b. 28 Sept. 1891 and served in the World War. He lost his health and died later.

129. CLARK ELA FERRIN (Micah[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 July 1818, Holland, Vt. He married Nov. 1850 at Holland, Vt. Sophronia Blunt Boynton, born in Derby, Vt. He died 26 June 1881, Plainfield, Vt.

Clark Ela Ferrin was brought up on a farm and in his youth taught common school in the winter to aid his father in the support of the family. He attended preparatory schools and entered the University at Burlington in the class of 1841. After graduation he taught at the academy in Marshfield, leaving for Macon, Ga., where he taught for two years. He returned to enter the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., completing his course in 1850. His first appointment was to the Congregational Church at Barton, Vt. in 1857. His health broke down and he was obliged to return to the farm for a while. His next pastorate was the Congregational Church at Hinesburgh, Vt., which he held for twenty-four years. During these long years he suffered from a facial neuralgia, but in spite of this handicap he persisted in building for Christ and His Church. He had to resign this pastorate and sought relief for his suffering wherever he could. In 1878 he was able to

resume his work and accepted the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Plainfield, Vt. He died there in 1881.

He was a most useful and respected citizen and at one time represented the town of Hinesburgh in the legislature one or two sessions. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Middlebury College shortly before his death.

Children:

i. ISABELLA, b. 12 Oct. 1851, Barton, Vt., m. 17 Sept. 1878 at Hinesburgh, Vt. Rev. John Cowan, Congregational minister. He d. 8 Feb. 1929, Billerica, Mass. and was buried in Bristol, N. H. She d. 25 May 1924, Franklin, N. H. and was buried in Bristol, N. H.

Children (Cowan): Mabel Frances, b. 8 July 1879; Alla Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept. 1882; Percy Ferrin, b. 21 Oct. 1886; Roy Scott, b. 9 Jan. 1893, m. 21 Sept. 1921 at Northampton, Mass. Marion Douglas Campbell. A dau., Anne, was b. 7 July 1924.

ii. ELLA LUCINDA, b. 10 Nov. 1852, Barton, Vt., never married, d. 8 May 1926.

She was a teacher in Barre, Vt. Academy and Castleton, Vt. Normal School.

296. iii. WILLIAM NELSON, b. 4 Oct. 1855, Hinesburgh, Vt.

297. iv. HOLMAN ELA, b. 5 Sept. 1857, Hinesburgh, Vt., never married, d. 3 Feb. 1933, Fresno, Calif.

He studied medicine. He went West, lived in St. Helen's and Forest City, Ore., and afterwards in Fresno, Calif.

298. v. ALLAN CONANT, b. 19 Aug. 1860, Hinesburgh, Vt.

131. JONATHAN FERRIN (Micah[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 28 Feb. 1826, Holland, Vt. He married 12 June 1864 at Sauk Rapids, Minn. Frances Elizabeth Gilman, daughter of Elizabeth (Page) and Charles Gilman, born 21 Jan. 1838.

Jonathan left home before he came of age and was in business in Boston with his kinsman Charles B. Ferrin (Aaron, Aaron, Enos, Zebulon, Jonathan), proprietor of the Revere House. He afterwards went to Minnesota, and died there at Minneapolis 19 June 1866.

In 1869 his widow and daughter were living in the home of her father Charles Gilman at Sauk Rapids, Minn. She afterwards married Dr. Albert O. Gilman of St. Cloud, Minn. and had one child, Lucille E.

Child:

i. ALICE MABEL, b. 5 Oct. 1865, Minnesota, m. at Sauk Rapids, Minn. Herbert H. Harland. She was living in 1918, Fayette, Idaho.

Children (Harland): Ferrin Gilman, b. 8 June 1891; Albert Merry, b. 16 Sept. 1893; Irene, b. 21 Sept. 1895; Joseph Herbert, b. 27 Dec. 1901; Jane, b. 23 April 1905.

132. EBENEZER FERRIN (Micah[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 April 1832, Holland, Vt. He married at Charleston, Vt. 9 June 1857 Ellen Eliza Alton, born 11 April 1836, Lyndon, Vt. He died 17 May 1867 on the home farm, Holland, Vt.

He was a farmer and in 1885 his widow was living at West Charleston, Vt. In 1925 she was still living and active.

Children:

i. CARRIE ELLEN, b. 15 Oct. 1860, Holland, Vt., m. 16 March 1888 at Charleston, Vt. James E. Young, b. 21 Sept. 1859, Halifax, Vt.

Children (Young): Alsir Merl, b. 29 Aug. 1895, Brownington, Vt., d. 27 Nov. 1917, Swanton, Vt.; Marjorie Louise, b. 6 Dec. 1897, Brownington, Vt.

299. ii. ORRIN ALTON, b. 14 Dec. 1864, Holland, Vt.

iii. EBENEZER ERVIN, b. 20 July 1867, Derby, Vt., d. 23 Aug. 1872, Charleston, Vt.

133. CHESTER MANNING FERRIN (Micah[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 27 Sept. 1837, Holland, Vt. He married 2 Jan. 1866 Marion E. Benedict, daughter of Levi T. Benedict, Hinesburgh, Vt. She died in Burlington, Vt. 19 Feb. 1919. He died there 28 Sept. 1932, at the age of 95 years.

*From "Vermont Volunteers in War of the Rebellion":*

Chester M. Ferrin, Holland. Enl. Nov. 28, 1861. Must. in Feb. 1862. Must. out June 22, 1864. Co. B 8th Regiment.

He received his early education in the local schools. At the outset of the Civil War he enlisted, serving as Hospital Steward for three years. He valued this experience all his life. After the war he took courses in medicine at Harvard and Dartmouth and then attended the University of Vermont, from which he graduated in 1865. His first work was in East Johnsbury, Vt., where he remained several years. In 1871 he removed to Essex Junction, Vt. and practiced medicine there for forty-six years. He retired in 1917 and moved to Burlington, Vt., where he lived until his death.

He was one of the oldest graduates of the University of Vermont and when he retired he had finished a medical career of more than half a century. He had been on the staff of the Fanny Allen Hospital since 1896. He was superintendent of schools for several years. His great interests were the Congregational Church and the Grand Army. He was a public spirited citizen, a life-long Republican, and always an interested student of public affairs.

Children:

i. CAROLENE B., b. 11 Feb. 1867, St. Johnsbury, Vt. She was unmarried and living in 1932 with her father in Burlington, Vt.

300. ii. CARLISLE F., b. 22 April 1868, St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. twice, d. 6 May 1929, New London, Conn.

He was a physician, practicing in New London, Conn.

iii. LENA ELENA, b. 9 Feb. 1871, St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Edward Drake Williams of Essex Junction. She was living in 1929 in Stamford, Conn.

iv. BERTHA LUCINDA, b. 6 Jan. 1873, Essex Junction, Vt., m. W. W. Graves, New York City. She was living in 1929.
W. W. Graves was mayor of Stamford, Conn. in 1929.
Children (Graves): Carlisle F., Bertha.

v. HOLLIS BENEDICT, b. 20 July 1876, d. 8 Aug. 1877.

vi. JESSIE MARION, b. 9 May 1879 and living in 1903. She was a kindergarten teacher in Newark, N. J. The Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Society of the Congregational Church of Essex Junction was named for Jessie M. Ferrin.

134. JACOB R. FERRIN (Moses[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1829, probably Cherry Creek, N. Y. He married and lived in the State of Washington.

Children:

301. i. GEORGE. He lived in Fredonia, N. Y., worked for the Howard Bros. watch people, and went with them to Peoria, Ill.
Probably three other children.

135. MOSES MILES FERRIN (Moses[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1832, New York. He married Marcia ——, born 1843. He removed to Illinois before 1863 and in 1864 went to Iowa. In the United States Census of 1870 he was given as of Quasqueton, Byron Township, Buchanan County, Iowa. He afterwards lived in Winthrop, Iowa and owned property there.

Children:

i. IZA, b. about 1863 in Illinois.

302. ii. JOHN, b. about 1866 in Iowa.

303. iii. WILLIAM MYRON, married.
Child: Donna, m. Rolland I. Smith and living in 1940 in Independence, Iowa.

iv. One more child in this family.

140. EDWARD ELA FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 Dec. 1836, Thornton, N. H. He married (1) 14 Nov. 1863 Asenath P. Emery of Franklin, N. H. She died 10 April 1866 and was buried in Glove Hollow Cemetery, Plymouth, N. H. He married (2) 12 March 1867 Rachel Ann Johnson of Campton, N. H., daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Blake) Johnson, born 28 Nov. 1842. He died in Ashland, N. H. and was buried there.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

Ferren, Edward E. Co. B 15th N. H. Vol., age 24, res. Plymouth, cred. Plymouth. Enl. Sept. 3, 1862. Must. in Oct. 8, 1862 as Priv. Must. out Aug. 13, 1863.

Edward Ela Ferrin lived in Plymouth, N. H., probably on the River Road, from 1848 to 1870, when he removed to Bridgewater, N. H.

Children:

i. NELSON, b. Sept. 1864, d. 21 Oct. 1864.
ii. WALTER E., b. 23 Feb. 1866, Plymouth, N.H., d. 15 Jan. 1885, Reading, Mass., in a railroad accident.
iii. CARRIE MYRTLE, b. 2 July 1873, Bridgewater, N. H., m. 2 Feb. 1898 Charles A. Palmer, Ashland, N. H. In 1926 she was living in Lincoln, N. H.

Children (Palmer): Earle Hollis, b. 20 May 1899, m. 1 Jan. 1921 Mildred Brooks of Medford, Mass. and in 1926 was living in Lincoln, N. H. They have Earle H., b. 29 July 1921; Norman Allen, b. 21 April 1924; Ethel Lillian, b. 30 Jan. 1910.

141. JONATHAN FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 Nov. 1850, Plymouth, N. H. He married (1) 3 Jan. 1881 Alice Caroline Ball, daughter of Levi K. and Caroline Rollins Ball of Hebron, born 10 Oct. 1849, Groton, N. H. She died 6 May 1883, Plymouth, N. H. He married (2) 23 Dec. 1885 Cora Belle Powers, daughter of Harrison A. and Ruth Ann Wheeler Powers, born 8 Oct. 1861. She died 2 April 1900. He married (3) 30 May 1906 Mrs. Ellen Ward, daughter of George and Nellie (Marvitt) Elliott, born 28 Feb. 1860. She died 20 March 1908. He married (4) 21 May 1908 Mrs. Josephine Bagley. She died 20 Dec. 1910. He married (5) 20 May 1911 Ruth A. Tyrell, daughter of Richard and Arvilla (Clifford) Wessott who was born about 1850. She had a large family by a previous marriage. Both Jonathan and Ruth were living in 1926 at Glove Hollow, Plymouth, N. H. Jonathan had always lived in Plymouth.

Children:

i. RUTH GERTRUDE, b. 10 July 1898, m. 1917 William Sullivan of Plymouth, N. H.

Children (Sullivan): Barbara, b. about 1918; son, d. young.

Jonathan Ferrin had an adopted daughter, Carrie Edward, who was born 13 May 1881. She was married.

143. FOSTER MARSHALL FERRIN (Joseph Merrill[4], John[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 8 June 1828, Wallingford, Vt. He married 22 Dec. 1852 Theresa A. Barnes at LeRoy, N. Y. She died at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children:

304. i. CHARLES BARNES, married, d. April 1921, Colorado Springs, Colo.

In 1922 his widow was living in Los Angeles, Calif.

Charles Barnes Ferrin was president of the Out West Printing Co., Colorado Springs.

Two more children in this family.

149. HAMILTON EDWARD FERRIN (Stephen N.[4], James[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 14 Dec. 1850, Cambridge, Mass. He married 25 Dec. 1873 at Pittsfield, N. H. Ella M. Davis of Warner, N. H. He died 2 July 1924 at Henniker, N. H.

He lived for several years in Boston, probably from 1882 to 1894. He was a street car conductor. Afterwards he lived in Warner, N. H.

Child:

i. RUTH, m. 31 Oct. 1900 Harry S. Holmes of Warner, N. H.

150. BRACKETT R. FERRIN (Stephen N.[4], James[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 June 1853, Warner, N. H. He married 12 Jan. 1881 Laura B. Wright, daughter of James Wright, born Ryegate, Vt. 1858.

In 1894 they were living at Derry, N. H. and afterwards at Warner, N. H. From there he went to Hood River, Ore., where they were in 1922.

Child:

i. MARGUERITE S., b. 11 Oct. 1887.

152. JAMES FERREN (Samuel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1807, Campton, N. H. He married at Freedom, N. H. 13 April 1834 Sally Woodman of Effingham, N. H., daughter of Jonathan Woodman who was born at Effingham. She died at Freedom 1 Sept. 1895.

James Ferren was a farmer. He went to Freedom, N. H. (then called Eaton) when a young man and always lived there. He died before 5 Nov. 1890, at which time his will was offered for probate.

Children:

305. i. JOHN CLINTON, b. about 1836, Freedom, N. H.

ii. SUSAN E., b. 14 Jan. 1839, m. 2 Jan. 1861 at Parsonsfield, Maine Otis B. Churchill, son of Thomas and Mary (Banks) Churchill, b. 5 Nov. 1832. She was a teacher before marriage.

Children (Churchill): Charles C., b. 2 June 1863; Sarah Mary, b. 8 June 1865.

153. SALVADOR FERREN (Samuel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 Oct. 1811, Eaton, N. H. He married 3 April 1838, at Danvers, Mass., Huldah L. Davis, daughter of Enoch and Betsey (Prince) Davis, born in Effingham, N. H. 17 April 1812 and died 1 Feb. 1897, Peabody, Mass. He died 13 July 1887.

Children:

306. i. SAMUEL WARREN, b. 8 Feb. 1839, Danvers, Mass., m. 25 March 1861 at South Danvers, Esther Stone of Peabody, dau. of David and Esther Stone, b. about 1843. He d. 2 Jan. 1865, South Danvers, Mass.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1840, Danvers, Mass., d. 27 June 1858, South Danvers, Mass.
iii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. 1 March 1843, Danvers, Mass. She was living, 1916, at Peabody, Mass., unmarried.
iv. JULIA MELISSA, b. 6 March 1845, Danvers, Mass., m. Othneil Ferren (Othneil, James Shepard, Moses, Moses, Jonathan). She was living,1916, at Peabody, Mass., a widow at this time. Child: Daughter, m. Edwin Hall, Peabody, Mass. and in 1916 was living at Peabody.
307. v. ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. 18 July 1847, Danvers, Mass.
vi. ANNIE, d. young.

154. JOHN G. FERREN (Samuel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 31 March 1826, Eaton, N. H. He married 22 Sept. 1855 at Eaton, N. H. Melissa Harmon of Madison, N. H., daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Burnham) Harmon, born 24 Nov. 1837 and died 1 May 1893 at Madison, N. H. He died 1 March 1907, Conway, N. H.

Children:

i. EVA, b. 15 May 1864, Madison, N. H.
ii. LORA, m. 13 Oct. 1898 Alpheus Crosby Kenneth. She was living, 1916, at Conway, N. H.

155. LEANDER FERREN (Samuel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 6 Aug. 1829. He married 2 July 1859, at Effingham, N. H. Mary A. Allard, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Randall) Allard, born Eaton, N. H. 18 April 1830 and died 20 June 1913. He died 5 Oct. 1903.

Children:

i. ELLA A., m. 2 Feb. 1879 Lewis Allard of Freedom, N. H.
ii. WARREN L., b. about 1876, Eaton, N. H., d. 3 June 1878.

156. MOSES NORRIS FERRIN (James Shepard[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 10 Nov. 1814, Belfast, Maine. He married 29 Aug. 1839 at Eaton, N. H. Mary Wilkinson, daughter of Ebenezer Wilkinson, born 8 Oct. 1816, Eaton, N. H. and died 8 Aug. 1897, Peabody, Mass. He died 14 Aug. 1907, Peabody, Mass. Both are buried in Peabody, Mass.

Moses N. Ferrin came from Saco, Maine and lived in Eaton and Madison, N. H.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rebellion":*

Ferrin, Moses. Co. H 7th N. H. Vol. b. Belfast, Me. Age 43, res. Madison, enl. Oct. 29, 1861. Must. in Dec. 14, 1861 as Priv. Re-enl. and must. in Feb. 28, 1864. Cred. Tamworth. Must. out July 20, 1865. P. O. address Peabody, Mass.

About 1876 Moses N. Ferrin and family settled in Peabody, Mass. Moses and wife were living with their son Isaac at the time of their death.

Children:

i. AUGUSTA M., b. 18 March 1845, Madison, N. H., m. 23 Oct. 1865 Frank Dodge. She was living, 1916, in Chelsea, Mass.

308. ii. AUGUSTUS M., b. 4 Nov. 1846, Madison, N. H., d. 10 June 1876.

309. iii. JAMES EBENEZER, b. 13 May 1848, Madison, N. H., d. 28 Jan. 1935, Peabody, Mass. He never married.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

Ferren, James E., b. Madison, 1st N. H. Volunteer Light Battery Cred. Madison. Enl. Aug. 22, 1864 for 1 yr. Must. in Aug. 22, 1864 as Priv. Must. out June 9, 1866. P. O. address Peabody, Mass.

James E. Ferren saw General Lee surrender at Appomattox Courthouse. He was the last surviving veteran of the Civil War residing in Peabody. After his discharge from service he became interested in baseball and for years organized amateur leagues. He played himself and managed teams and did much to popularize the game in Essex County. He was a "morocco dresser" in the leather business.

iv. MELVINA L., b. 19 Dec. 1850, Madison, N. H., m. 1 Dec. 1872 George Johnson. She was living in 1916.

v. WILLIAM A., b. 28 June 1852, Madison, N. H., d. 7 March 1863, Madison, N. H.

310. vi. JESSIE N., b. 8 Aug. 1854, Madison, N. H.

311. vii. FRANK B., b. 20 Aug. 1856, Madison, N. H., d. 4 March 1936. He never married.

He came to Peabody, Mass. at the age of 20 years, afterwards joining the United States Army. He fought in Arizona for five years. While in service there he was wounded and later cited for bravery in action. He returned to Peabody in 1882 and worked at his trade of painter until he retired. He was spoken of as a veteran of Indian Wars.

312. viii. ISAAC ALLARD, b. 21 May 1859, Madison, N. H.

158. OTHNEIL FERREN (James Shepard[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1819, Eaton, N. H. He married Louise Wilkinson of Eaton, N. H. She died in Saco, Maine. He died in Eaton, N. H.

Children:

313. i. OTHNEIL, m. Julia Ferren (Salvador, Samuel, Moses, Moses, Jonathan), d. before 1916.

Child: Daughter, m. Edwin Hall, Peabody and in 1916 was living there.

314. ii. LORENZO, b. about 1843, m. Angi —— of New York City, and living, 1916, in New York City, a fireman.

Children: Two daughters and one son.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rebellion":*

Ferren, Lorin, 6th N. H. Vol. Co. D. b. Effingham, age 18. Res. Eaton. Enl. Oct 7, 1861. Must. in Nov. 27, 1861 as Priv. Discharged disabled Jan. 6, 1864, Louisville, Ky.

iii. MARIA, b. about 1844, m. Ward Felton of Peabody, Mass. and lived there. Both were dead before 1916. No children.

315. iv. EBENEZER W., b. 1846, Madison, N. H., m. 6 Jan. 1875 at Freedom, N. H. Ella Bennett of Freedom. He was of Peabody, Mass. He d. before 1916, Peabody, Mass.

They settled in Peabody, Mass. Widow "Ella F." was living in 1916.

In the Adjutant's office, State House, is a record of Eben W. Ferren enl. 11/13/64 in 17th unattached Co. Inf., age 19, from South Danvers. Terminated service June 30, 1865.

Child: Belle, m. —— Norton of Peabody, Mass. and moved West. She d. there before 1916.

v. SARAH, b. about 1847, m. Merrick Chichester of New York. She was living, 1916, at Peabody, Mass. Two daughters.

vi. ASENATH, b. 1849.

vii. LUCIA, m. —— Pike, and living, 1916, at Peabody, Mass.

160. THOMAS FERRIN (Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 Nov. 1818. He married 4 July 1839 at Lowell, Mass. Ann B. Robinson, born 17 April 1820. He died 4 May 1847, Lowell, Mass. He was a shoemaker by trade in Lowell.

Children:

i. JOSEPHINE, b. 20 Aug. 1843, Eaton, N. H., d. 24 Dec. 1848, Sanbornton, N. H.

ii. GEORGIANA, b. 21 June 1845, Sanbornton, N. H., m. 25 Jan. 1871 at Lowell, Mass., Samuel Boynton.

161. MOSES FERREN (Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 16 April 1820, Long Island, Maine. He married Elizabeth Norton of Nottingham, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Davis) Norton, born 8 Nov. 1819, died 20 May 1894, Errol, N. H. Nathaniel was born in England. Moses died 27 Feb. 1899, Errol, N. H.

Moses Ferren was one of the first settlers in Errol, N. H. He came from Eaton and remained in Errol six or seven years, then went back to Eaton for two years and finally returned to Errol and settled. His first home was a log cabin.

Children:

i. LAURA A., b. 1845, m. Jonathan F. Bryant of Bethel, Maine, intentions 9 Sept. 1871, d. before 1926.

Children (Bryant): Rose E., m. 1900 Jonathan Royce; Mary E., m. 1897 William H. Emery. There are more

daughters, married and living in 1926. There were also more sons.

316. ii. NORTON, b. 1 Aug. 1846, Errol, N. H.

iii. DEBORAH L., b. 1849, m. Marcus E. Swan, both d. before 1926. Children (Swan): Minnie, m. 1897 Edwin R. Davis. Many more children.

317. iv. FRANK PIERCE, b. 22 Feb. 1854, Errol, N. H.

v. GRACE A., b. 6 Feb. 1856, m. 2 Nov. 1875 Ransom B. Wilson, d. before 1900. Four children.

318. vi. ARTHUR C., b. 1858, Errol, N. H.

162. GEORGE W. FERREN (Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1825, Belfast, Maine. He married 26 Dec. 1847 at Freedom, N. H. Nancy D. Swett, born at Eaton, N. H. and died 20 Jan. 1901. He died 16 Jan. 1901, Shelton, Fairfield County, Conn.

George W. Ferren was of Effingham and Madison, N. H. and between 1864 and 1868 he removed to Taunton, Mass. and in 1881 to Newton Highlands, Mass. Sometime before his death he removed to Shelton, Conn.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

Ferrin, George W. Co. D 13th N. H. Vol., b. Belfast, Me., age 37, res. Madison. Cred. Madison. Enl. Aug. 15, 1862. Must. in Sept. 18, 1862 as Priv. Discharged Mar. 28, 1863 Ft. Wood, N. Y., disabled.

Children:

i. MARY J., b. 1852 in New Hampshire, m. 24 May 1876 Robert Waterson, son of Robert and Hannah Waterson. She was alive in 1901, living in Shelton, Conn.

319. ii. GEORGE W., JR., b. 1854 in New Hampshire.

iii. SARAH E., b. 1858, d. 9 June 1859, Madison, N. H.

320. iv. CHARLES WALLACE, b. 22 Dec. 1859, Madison, N. H., m. 20 June 1885, at Boston, Mary L. McGrath, dau. of William and Mary McGrath of New Brunswick, b. about 1859. He d. 26 July 1885, killed by accident in Boston Harbor. They lived in Boston, Mass.

v. CLARA A., b. 2 July 1864, Madison, N. H., d. 13 Oct. 1868, Taunton, Mass.

163. ALANSON FERREN (Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1828, in Maine. He married (1) Eliza Jane ——. He married (2) Catherine ——. He died 5 Jan. 1863, Errol, N. H. and was buried there.

Child:

i. EMILY, b. 28 June 1858.

Catherine, widow of Alanson, married again and with her daughter Emily went to England to live.

166. JOSEPH M. FERREN (Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 13 Jan. 1834, Eaton, N. H. He married (1) 12 Oct. 1859 Jane Fish, daughter of Seth and Rosella Fish, born Solon, Maine and died 11 Dec. 1879, Taunton, Mass. He married (2) 8 May 1880 at Worcester, Mass. Hattie McDonald. It was the second marriage for both. They lived in Worcester from 1880 until 1888 and then moved to Fall River, where he died 27 Sept. 1889.

Children:

i. ROSELLA, b. 7 Aug. 1870, Taunton, Mass. She was a teacher by profession.
ii. JOSEPH M., b. 7 Aug. 1870 (twin of Rosella), d. 8 Aug. 1870.
321. iii. AUGUSTUS DOW, b. 29 Aug. 1875, m. 8 March 1901 at Providence, R. I. Mary Ann FitzSimmons, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Savage) FitzSimmons, b. 1876, Raynham, Mass. He d. 3 Jan. 1910, Taunton, Mass.

168. LORING FERREN (Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 March 1847, Effingham, N. H. He married 12 April 1867 Maud A. Riley, daughter of John and Lucinda Riley of Pawtucket, R. I., born 1847. He died 5 March 1875, Taunton, Mass. He was a blacksmith by trade.

In the Adjutant's office, Massachusetts State House, is a record of Loren Ferren, age 19, of Taunton, Mass., enl. in 2d Battalion, Lt. Art. 9/3/1864. Service terminated 6/11/1865.

Child:

i. MABEL MAUD, b. about 1869, m. 28 April 1911 at Taunton, Mass. Archie McBride Fitch, son of Fayette Shepard and Letetia J. (Austel) Fitch. He is a civil engineer, b. about 1868. They lived in Taunton, Mass.

170. LUTHER S. FERREN (Shepard[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 6 Oct. 1840, Alton, N. H. He married. He went to Levant, Maine when young and lived there all his life.

Children:

322. i. LESLIE, living in 1930, a medical doctor at Westbrook, near Portland, Maine.
Child: Doris L., living in 1933, Westbrook, Maine.
323. ii. WILLIAM F., living in 1930, Newport, Maine.
324. iii. CHARLIE, living in 1930, Levant, Maine.

174. BRADDEN FERRIN (Aaron[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 Nov. 1799, Hebron, N. H. He married (1) 5 May 1819, Hebron, N. H., Relief Blood, born 9 Nov. 1801 and died 24 Jan. 1838, Hebron, N. H. He married (2) 16 Sept. 1838 at Groton, N. H. Nancy Lillis, born 30 July 1802 and died 3 Feb. 1886. He died Groton, N. H. 1 May 1870. His widow Nancy married in 1872 as his second wife Nathaniel Norris, Methodist

clergyman, born Dorchester, N. H. 23 March 1797 and died 10 Nov. 1884.

Bradden Ferrin was always of Groton, N. H. and was well known in all the surrounding towns.

Children:

325. i. HARVEY MOSEY, b. 28 June 1819, Hebron, N. H., m. 26 Sept. 1841 Hannah D. Hardy of Groton, N. H., both of Groton. He d. 31 March 1863, Natick, Mass. His widow married (2) Nathan B. Task of Natick, 3 June 1866.

Harvey M. was of Groton, N. H. and later came to Natick, Mass.

Child: Anne M., m. 7 March 1899 —— Kerop, living in 1899 in Kansas.

326. ii. MANSON BRADDEN, b. 3 Feb. 1825, Hebron, N. H., m. (1) 7 Oct. 1847 at Framingham, Mass. Martha A. Hardy, dau. of David and Anna (Bartlett) Hardy, b. 20 Dec. 1821, Groton, N. H., d. 16 Dec. 1883, Natick, Mass. Both were of Natick, Mass. (2) 4 July 1884, at Natick, Mass., Martha E. Hardy, dau. of Luther and Lucy (Tenney) Hardy, b. Groton, N. H. about 1840, d. 10 Dec. 1915, Natick, Mass. He d. in 1899, Natick, Mass. No children.

iii. CLARRINDA, b. 20 Aug. 1826, Hebron, N. H., m. 17 Dec. 1868 Frederic Sach, son of George and Mary Brown Coulton Sach, b. Germany, 1820. She was alive in 1885.

327. iv. LYMAN EUSTIS, b. 3 Feb. 1828, Hebron, N. H.

v. CORNELIA JANE, b. 13 Feb. 1833, Groton, N. H., m. 19 May 1851 Nathan C. Ross, son of Nathan and Sally Ross. She was alive in 1885, mentioned in brother's will as "Jane Ross of Connecticut."

328. vi. WALTER, b. 6 Nov. 1834, Groton, N. H., d. 19 June 1858, Groton, N. H., buried in Hebron, N. H.

vii. LORINDA ANN, b. 13 Jan. 1836, Groton, N. H., d. 12 Oct. 1842, Groton, N. H.

viii. SALINA MARIA, b. 1 Nov. 1841, Groton, N. H., d. 10 May 1862, Manchester, N. H., buried in Hebron, N. H.

176. AARON FERRIN (Aaron[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 April 1807, Hebron, N. H. He married Lucinda Jane Bacon about 1825. She was born in Roxbury, Mass. He died 8 Dec. 1842, Boston, Mass. and is buried 37 South Graveyard, Boston.

From 1828 until his death Aaron Ferrin, Jr. lived in Boston and part of the time was a grocer at the corner of Leverett and Brighton Streets. In 1840 he was living at 57 Myrtle Street with his brother Freeman. His widow Jane lived at 22 Gouch Street in 1843–44.

Child:

329. i. CHARLES B., b. 21 May 1828, probably Boston, m. 18 Nov. 1854, at Charlestown, Mass., Alvira P. Gilman, dau. of Capt. John T. Gilman and Pamela Stephens Gilman of Belfast Maine, b. 1820, Belfast and d. 21 April 1896, Worcester, Mass.

They lived at 75 Ferrin Street, Charlestown and East Dedham Street, Boston. In 1857 Charles became a clerk at the Parker House and held that position for many years. From 1879 to 1885 he was proprietor of the Revere House, Boston. He afterwards moved to New York City. He d. in Worcester, Mass.

Child: Jane, living in 1917, Worcester, Mass.

181. FRANCIS FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 16 May 1803, Hebron, N. H. He married (1) in 1831 Maria Stanbro who died about 1835. He married (2) about 1836 Mrs. Sarah Ann (Tousey) Dolly who died about 1851. He married (3) in 1854 Laura Etta Richmond. He died 22 April 1885 in Anoka, Minn.

Francis Ferrin went West about 1869 or 1870 and in 1883 was residing in Minnesota.

Children:

330. i. GARDNER, b. about 1831.
331. ii. URIAH, b. 29 Jan. 1835, m. 1 Jan. 1857 Mary Blackmere, b. 29 Aug. 1835. He d. 25 Oct. 1914.
Civil War Record:
Uriah Ferrin, age 28, must. in 22 Feb. 1864. Must. out Dec. 4, 1865, Provision Wagonner.
iii. LYDIA.
iv. LOUISA.
332. v. JOHN TOUSEY, b. 22 Nov. 1840.
333. vi. LOREN A., b. 21 Aug. 1847.
334. vii. CHARLES.
335. viii. EDWIN JULIUS, b. 3 Feb. 1859, Potter County, Pa.
ix. JULIA ESTELLA, b. 3 Feb. 1859 (twin of Edwin J.), d. 1871, Minneapolis, Minn.
336. x. WILLIAM, b. 10 Sept. 1861.

182. SAMUEL FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 12 Nov. 1804, Hebron, N. H. He married (1) 1 March 1825 at Concord, N. Y. Olive Fidelia Coon, born 15 Aug. 1807 and died 9 June 1830. He married (2) 21 Jan. 1833 Widow Sally (Powell) Marsh, born 21 March 1811 and died 29 Sept. 1855, Ogden, Utah and is buried there. He married (3) 3 May 1857 in Ogden, Utah Widow Margaret McBride, born 23 Dec. 1814. He married (4) 1860 in Salt Lake City, Utah, Ann (Chapman) Plant, born 5 Nov. 1811 in England and died 15 Dec. 1878 at North Ogden, Utah. He married (5) 24 Aug. 1861 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Anna Plant, daughter of Charles and Ann (Chapman) Plant, born 14 Aug. 1842 at Calver, Derbyshire, England. He married (6) 19 Nov. 1864 Mary Fell, born 1800 and died 30 Nov. 1864 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died 24 Jan. 1890 at Pleasant View, Weber County, Utah and is buried at North Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Samuel Ferrin spent his boyhood in Hebron, N. H. and in 1815 with his father and family removed to Concord, now Spring-

ville, N. Y. He became a follower of Joseph Smith, but at just what date he became a member of the Church of the Latter Day Saints we are unable to say. In 1838 he and his wife and family removed to Lundy's Lane, Erie County, Pa. and from there went to Springfield, Ill., where they remained until 1846, and then went further west to Lee County, Iowa. Dec. 5, 1848 they removed to Indiantown, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. From there they started for Utah, arriving at Salt Lake City 4 Oct. 1852.

Children:

i. JULIA FIDELIA, b. 2 Nov. 1825, Concord, N. Y., m. —— Palmer.

Child (Palmer): Alice Fidelia, b. 13 Jan. 1860, m. 24 Jan. 1875 James M. Sessions at Lynne, Utah.

337. ii. JACOB SAMUEL, b. 1 June 1830, Olean, N. Y.

338. iii. JOSIAH MARSH, b. 22 Jan. 1834, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

339. iv. JAMES M., b. 14 July 1836, Randolph, N. Y.

v. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 1838, Springfield, Ill., d. 1839.

vi. SARAH MARIA, b. 1 Dec. 1840, Springfield, Ill., m. Omer Call and resided in Willard, Utah. She d. 22 Sept. 1880, Willard, Utah.

Children (Call): All b. in Willard, Utah: Omer Samuel, b. 25 Sept. 1857; Sally Agnes, b. 18 Dec. 1858; Cyril Josiah, b. 20 Dec. 1860; Fanny Minerva, b. 23 Aug. 1862; Jerris Albert, b. 29 Nov. 1864; Nancy Ann, b. 4 April 1866; Ausen Heber, b. 29 Jan. 1868; Lydia Jane, b. 10 Aug. 1869; George William, b. 11 Dec. 1871; Elihu, b. 29 Oct. 1873; Sarah Eleanor, b. 3 Sept. 1880.

vii. MORONI, b. 1842, Springfield, Ill., d. 1842, Springfield, Ill.

340. viii. HEBER CHASE KIMBALL, b. 4 Oct. 1846, Lee County, Iowa.

ix. BRIGHAM YOUNG, b. 8 Jan. 1849, Indiantown, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, d. 17 Jan. 1854, North Ogden, Utah.

x. LYDIA, b. 8 March 1852, Indiantown, Iowa, m. 13 Sept. 1869 at Salt Lake City, Utah, George Washington Williams, b. 18 Jan. 1845 at Madison Island, Hancock County, Ill., son of William Washington Williams (b. 1821 at Bell Fountain, Ohio, d. 16 Aug. 1845, Augusta, Maine). They resided in Pima, Ariz.

Children (Williams): George William, b. 9 Jan. 1871, Toquerville, Utah, m. at Pima Harriet Thurston and has four children, Josephine, Cora, Wallace and Minnie; Lydia Elizabeth, b. 2 Oct. 1872, Eden, Utah, m. at Pima, Ariz. Franklin John Drollenger and has two children; Samuel Arville, b. 14 March 1874, m. at Pima, Ariz. Helen Rogers and has one child; Sally Clotilda, b. 28 May 1876, Toquerville, Utah; Heber Edmund, b. 31 Aug. 1879, Willard, Utah; Josiah, b. 19 March 1882, Taylor, Ariz.; Sarah Jane, b. 19 May 1884, Heber City, N. Mex.; Geneva, b. 29 Jan. 1887, Pima, Ariz.

xi. ANNIE, b. 15 June 1862, Ogden, Utah, m. 20 Dec. 1880, at Salmon City, Lemhi County, Idaho, Daniel Davis Wade, son of Edward and Mary Ellen Page Wade, b. 8 March 1854, Salt Lake City.

Children (Wade): Edna Masella, b. 27 Oct. 1883,

Pleasant View, Utah; Samuel Edward, b. 3 Jan. 1885, Fort Lemhi, Idaho; Mabel Ann, b. Aug. 1887, Fort Lemhi, Idaho; Myrtle Ellen, b. Fort Lemhi, Idaho; Daniel, b. and d. in infancy; Lila, b. 1893, Fort Lemhi, Idaho; Bertha Thelma, b. 1 Jan. 1895, Pleasant View, Utah; son, b. 5 May 1897, Pleasant View, Utah.

341. xii. SAMUEL, b. 30 June 1864, Liberty, Utah.
342. xiii. ADNA, b. 4 May 1866, Liberty, Utah.
343. xiv. JESSE, b. 10 Nov. 1868, Eden, Utah.
344. xv. FRANCIS, b. 13 May 1871, Pleasant View, Utah.
345. xvi. PHILIP, b. 24 Jan. 1874, Promontory, Box Elder County, Utah.

183. JESSE FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 May 1806, Hebron, N. H. He married Angeline A. Tims. In 1883 he was residing in Allegany County, N. Y.

Children:

i. SARAH A.
346. ii. JAMES, living in Almond, Allegany County, N. Y. in 1897.
347. iii. EUGENE, killed in army.
348. iv. HARLAND.

184. JOHN HARVEY FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 Aug. 1811, Hebron, N. H. He married at Concord, N. Y. Angeline Stanbro. He died 10 May 1840, Springville, N. Y.

John Harvey Ferrin, when a child of four years, left Hebron with his parents for Springville, N. Y., then known as Concord, N. Y. After his death, his widow, Mrs. Angeline Ferrin, with her two sons went to Freeport, Ill. and remained there for some years, later going to Ripon, Wis.

Children:

i. HENRY, bapt. 1838, d. at age of 15 years, probably at Freeport, Ill.
349. ii. HARVEY CHARLES, b. 20 May 1840, Concord, N. Y.

185. PHILIP FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 June 1815, Hebron, N. H. He married 11 Feb. 1841 at Concord, N. Y. Emeline Stanbro, who was born in Massachusetts about 1822 and died in Springville, N. Y. 15 April 1897. Shortly after birth his family moved to Concord, now Springville, N. Y. He always lived there and was a very industrious and successful farmer.

Children:

350. i. CHARLES A., b. 21 March 1842, Springville, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Reed of East Concord, N. Y., d. 1896, Springville, N. Y. Children: Eva, b. 1869; Ina, b. Dec. 1868, Springville, N. Y., m. Edwin Scott.
351. ii. CLARK ANDREW, b. 13 Nov. 1843, Springville, N. Y.

iii. ANN, b. 11 Dec. 1845, Springville, N. Y., d. 30 Jan. 1846, Springville, N. Y.

352. iv. WARD, b. 21 Nov. 1847, Springville, N. Y., m. (1) Evaline Reed, (2) 27 Oct. 1880 Amelia Harton. He d. 12 Jan. 1926, Springville, N. Y.

Child: Lottie, b. 30 Jan. 1871, Springville, N. Y., m. Warren White.

v. ALICE, b. 19 May 1849, Springville, N. Y., d. 28 Sept. 1850, Springville, N. Y.

vi. ELLA L., b. 28 Aug. 1852, Springville, N. Y., m. Clark Churchill, living in 1919, Arcade, N. Y.

353. vii. HORACE LEE, b. 21 Aug. 1854, Springville, N. Y.

354. viii. NELSON A., b. 23 July 1857, Springville, N. Y.

ix. CARRIE E., b. 20 June 1859, Springville, N. Y., d. 1863.

355. x. HERBERT W., b. 29 June 1860, Springville, N. Y., m. 28 Nov. 1883, at Morton's Corner, Ida Blackmar, living in 1936, Wilson, N. Y.

Children: Almira, b. 8 March 1889, Springville, N. Y., m. Carl Earnest Burch; Vera, b. 8 March 1891, Springville, N. Y., m. H. Douglas Pease.

186. NATHAN HOYT FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 12 July 1818, Concord, N. Y. He married (1) 5 May 1841 Harriet Newell Thompson, born 2 Nov. 1819 and died 2 Dec. 1846 at Yorkshire Center, N. Y. He married (2) 17 Dec. 1847 at Richmond, Va. Sara Marie Thompson, who died 12 Oct. 1862. She was a sister to his first wife. He married (3) 15 April 1866 at Hobart, Lake County, Ind. Harriet L. Loomis, born 20 June 1848 and died 18 Oct. 1890, Richmond, Va.

In 1883 Nathan Hoyt Ferrin was living in Indiana. He was a charter member of the Masonic Lodge of Hobart, Ind. during the winter of 1865–66. He later lived in Richmond, Va., where he died.

Children:

i. ALMANTHA ACHSA, b. 22 Nov. 1842, Sardinia, N. Y., m. 26 Sept. 1866 Solomon Clark Howe, son of Henry and Margaret Ellen Howe, b. 29 Sept. 1842 at Yorkshire Center, now Delevan, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He d. 8 July 1887. She d. before 1919, Chicago, Ill. She had lived in Chicago.

Child (Howe): Chester Dennison, b. 18 Feb. 1868, Holland, Erie County, N. Y., m. 21 June 1893 Mattie J. Richards and had one child, Sidney Charles, b. 18 Feb. 1895.

356. ii. JOSIAH THOMPSON, b. 27 Nov. 1844 at China, now Arcade, N.Y., m. 2 Nov. 1865 at Holland, N. Y. Helen Cheney, b. 2 Aug. 1846. He d. 17 Sept. 1896, Holland, N. Y.

Child: Philena Armenia, b. 20 July 1876, Holland, N. Y., m. 11 Oct. 1912 Arthur Sperbeck, a soldier at Fort Erie, Canada. She was living in 1916 at Washington, D. C.

iii. CLARISSA CORNELIA, b. 8 Oct. 1846, Yorkshire Center, N. Y., d. same day.

iv. HARRIET ADELIA, b. 16 July 1850, Sardinia, N. Y., m. 22 Oct. 1877 Francis J. Smith, son of Henry S. and Fanny Smith, b. 1 March 1844, City West, Ind. She d. 6 Feb. 1887, Hobart, Ind.

Children (Smith), all born in Hobart, Ind.: Henry S., b. 9 Sept. 1878; Alice I., b. 15 Aug. 1880; Almantha G., b. 21 Feb. 1882; Eugene P., b. 4 Dec. 1883; Lillian G., b. 1 Oct. 1886 and d. 4 May 1887.

v. ALICE ANGELINE, b. 25 June 1853, Yorkshire Center, N. Y., m. 13 June 1875 George H. Smith (bro. of Francis J. Smith), b. 1 Jan. 1852, Hobart, Ind.

Children (Smith): Fannie A., b. 9 April 1876; George H., Jr., b. 17 May 1878; Burnette E., b. 3 Nov. 1880; Sarah M., b. 20 Feb. 1883; Charles E., b. 6 June 1888; Benjamin A., b. 19 April 1893, Hobart, Ind.; Helen R., b. 24 Oct. 1895, Hobart, Ind.

357. vi. MARTIN AMBROSE, b. 3 Aug. 1862, Yorkshire Center, N. Y., m. 5 May 1886 Caroline Morris, d. before 1919. They lived in Olean, N. Y.

vii. ELLA H., b. 2 Feb. 1867, Hobart, Ind., m. 6 Dec. 1888 at Richmond, Va. Elijah O. Hutchison, living, 1919, Richmond, Va.

Children (Hutchison): Raymond Guy, b. 25 Aug. 1892; Marie Alyse, b. 2 March 1897.

viii. FLORA MAY, b. 7 Feb. 1869, Hobart, Ind., m. 2 April 1890 at Richmond, Va. Edward R. Hutchison, conductor on the B. & O. R.R. He was a brother of Elijah O. who m. Ella H. Ferrin. She was living in 1919 at Richmond, Va.

Children (Hutchison): Edward Tyree, b. 14 Feb. 1891, Richmond; Ethel Marie, b. 27 Nov. 1893.

358. ix. CLAUD ADNA, b. 25 Nov. 1871, Hobart, Ind.

359. x. GEORGE PHILIP, b. 14 July 1874, d. Nov. 1919, Richmond, Va.

He enlisted in the United States Army Sept. 1895 in Troop K, 7th Cavalry at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., serving until May 1896, when he was sent to Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. He afterwards lived in Richmond, Va., engineer on the C. & O. R.R. No children.

360. xi. JESSIE GRANT, b. 20 Sept. 1879, living in 1919, Captain, United States Army in Texas.

187. ADNA P. FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 12 July 1820, Concord, N. Y. (now Springville). He married in 1842 at Concord, N. Y. Lucinda Saunders who was born 1826 in Connecticut. She was living in 1860 at Concord. He died Nov. 1854 at Concord, N. Y.

Children:

361. i. AUGUSTIN WILLIAM, b. 4 March 1843, Concord, N. Y.

ii. MORRIS, b. Concord, N. Y. and d. young.

iii. AMY M., d. 1854, Concord, N. Y.

iv. PHILENA, b. 11 Nov. 1848, Yorkshire, N. Y., m. 28 Dec. 1868 at Concord, Blanchard B. Weber, b. 16 April 1848, Ashford, N. Y. She d. 1929, Salamanca, N. Y.

Children (Weber): Adna Ferrin, b. 14 July 1870, Springville, N. Y.; Anna Virginia, b. 20 April 1872, Little

Valley, N. Y; Lucia Ellen, b. 3 Jan. 1874, Little Valley, N. Y.; Matthew, b. 7 April 1877, Salamanca, N. Y.; Raxley Ferrin, b. 31 July 1879, Salamanca, N. Y.; Bernice Bensley, b. 18 Nov. 1881, Salamanca, N.Y.; Wallace W., b. 8 June 1885, Salamanca, N. Y.

v. Lucie E., b. 1852, Concord, N. Y., d. 1871, Concord, N. Y.

vi. Louella M., b. 1854, Concord, N. Y., d. 1874, Concord, N. Y.

188. HORACE FERRIN (Timothy[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1809, Hebron, N. H. He married Mary Ann (Emerson) Lapham, widow, daughter of Romanus and Jemima (Burnham) Emerson, born 12 Aug. 1811, and died 3 Sept. 1879, South Boston, Mass. He died 4 Feb. 1896, Boston, Mass. He was a shipwright by trade and lived at South Boston, Mass.

Children:

362. i. Horace Franklin, b. 10 Jan. 1835, m. 23 Nov. 1868 Bridget E. Masterson, dau. of Patrick and Julia Masterson, b. in Ireland. He d. 6 Oct. 1901, South Boston, Mass.

He was a station engineer. He enlisted in the United States Navy 6 Jan. 1862 and was discharged 27 Feb. 1865.

Children: Mary F., b. 24 March 1870, m. 24 Dec. 1890 Horace G. Eaton; Julia A., b. 3 March 1872 and d. same year.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1837, d. 22 Sept. 1839.

iii. Elizabeth A., b. about 1840, m. Charles B. Smith, son of Elijah and Maria Smith.

iv. Mary Ann, b. about 1840 (probably twin), m. 12 Aug. 1868 at Lowell, Mass. a son of Asahel and Lydia Burnham.

v. Harriet Lapham, b. about 1842, m. 5 June 1862 Minard Wood, son of Isaac and Mary Wood, b. about 1836 in New York City. He was a mariner.

Child (Wood): Minard F., b. 14 May 1866, m. May 1886 Etta, dau. of Benjamin and Sophronia (Kenyon) Irwin, b. 14 Aug. 1870.

vi. Andrew Jackson, b. 1846, d. 5 Aug. 1847.

vii. Clarissa A., b. 20 Aug. 1850, m. 29 July 1869 Algernon Draper, son of Algernon and Hannah Voss (Cram) Draper. He d. 14 March 1874 and on 16 June 1881 she m. Frank Hill. She was living in Dorchester, Mass. at one time.

Children (Draper): Algernon Henry, b. 29 April 1870 and in 1922 was President of Holt-Shattuck Co., Boston; Horace Ferrin, b. 9 Feb. 1872 and d. 7 Nov. 1875.

viii. Abbie F., b. 22 Jan. 1851, m. 11 July 1883 George H. Monroe, son of Enoch and Emeline Monroe.

ix. Isaac E., b. 1854, d. 7 Dec. 1856.

189. LEONARD FERRIN (Timothy[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 5 May 1811, Hebron, N. H. He married (1) at Groton, N. H. 13 March 1839 Caroline Crosby, both from Hebron. She was born at Hebron, 2 Jan. 1816, daughter of Isaac Crosby, and died 17 Dec. 1861 at Hebron and was buried there. He married (2) 21 Oct. 1865 at Wentworth, N. H. Susan W. Blanchard of

Groton, N. H., born in Wentworth. She died 6 March 1874 at Hebron, N. H. He married (3) 6 Dec. 1876 at Rumney, N. H. Lydia A. Carleton of Lowell, Mass., born in Warner, N. H., daughter of Henry Dearborn Whitcher and Ruth Hooper Whitcher, born about 1823. She died 4 June 1912 at Warren, N. H. He died 20 June 1896 at Hebron, N. H. and was buried there. He was a farmer and lived all his life in Hebron, N. H.

Children:

i. MARY, b. 14 April 1842, Hebron, N. H., m. 9 June 1866 Frost Spalding.

Children (Spalding): Clara L., b. 5 Oct. 1878; Arthur T., b. 25 Dec. 1879.

363. ii. SUMNER C., b. 18 Jan. 1844, Hebron, N. H., m. 28 March 1867 Mary F. Osgood, dau. of Augustus and Mary Osgood, b. 1849, Lowell, Mass. She d. 22 April 1924. He d. 24 March 1906, Soldiers Home, Chelsea, Mass.

Before marriage he enlisted Aug. 10, 1864, 4th Regt. H. Art. C. Co. age 20, Lawrence. Transferred April 24, 1865 to V. R. C.

Child: Eva C., b. 24 Jan. 1878, Everett, Mass., m. 16 Sept. 1896 at Chelsea, Mass. Horace E. Martin, son of Peter and Gabriella Graham Martin of Nova Scotia.

190. ISAAC FERRIN (Timothy[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 April 1821, Hebron, N. H. He married 26 Aug. 1850 Leonora Hackett Smith of South Boston, Mass., daughter of Jonathan Page Smith and Elizabeth Hackett Smith of New Hampton, N. H., born 15 Nov. 1826. She was a sister of Arvilla Harper Smith, wife of Isaac's brother Samuel Carr Ferrin, and a sister of Benjamin Franklin Smith, husband of Isaac's sister Clarissa F. He died 4 Aug. 1884, Detroit, Mich.

Isaac Ferrin lived in South Boston, Mass. and about 1850 he and his brother Samuel Carr went to Michigan. He was a locomotive engineer and worked in Hinckley Engine Works, Boston, then was sent West to try out new engines. He is said to have run the first locomotive brought into the State of Michigan.

Children:

i. CHARLES ISAAC, b. 17 March 1858, Detroit, Mich., d. 15 Jan. 1865, Detroit, Mich.

ii. ANTOINETTE LEONORA, b. 20 Nov. 1869, Detroit, Mich., unmarried, living in Detroit, Mich. At one time she was with the Union Trust Co., Detroit.

191. SAMUEL CARR FERRIN (Timothy[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 6 April 1828, Hebron, N. H. He married at Detroit, Mich. 25 Feb. 1860 Arvilla Hackett Smith, daughter of Jonathan Page Smith and Elizabeth Hackett Smith, born 25 April 1833, New Hampton, N. H. He died 23 June 1888, Mt. Clemens, Mich. He was an engineer on trains running into Chicago. He had accompanied his brother West about 1850.

Children:

i. IDA MARION, b. 23 July 1861, m. 26 Aug. 1884 Gilbert T. Thibeando at Mt. Clemens, Mich. In 1896 they lived at West Detroit, Mich. He d. before 1930 and in 1931 she was living at Youngstown, Ohio.

Children (Thibeando): Grace Edith, b. 12 June 1885, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Winifred, b. 26 June 1887 at Smith's Creek, Mich.

364. ii. HERBERT LEON, b. 27 Nov. 1863, Detroit, Mich., m. Jennie Jenkinson of Port Huron, Mich., who d. 18 July 1925 and was buried at Port Huron, Mich. He d. 31 Dec. 1927 at Mt. Clemens and was buried there.

At one time he was bathhouse and hotel manager at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1866 at Ft. Gratiot, Gratiot County, Mich., m. 26 Sept. 1887 Spencer J. Dalby at Mt. Clemens, Mich., both living in 1931, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Business, Lakeside Ice and Coal Co. Before marriage she was a Mt. Clemens high school teacher, having attended Ypsilanti State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. He attended Michigan State College, Lansing, Mich.

Children (Dalby): Margaret Arvilla, b. 26 Feb. 1889; Helen Ferrin, b. 15 April 1891, Mt. Clemens; Alice Louise, b. 10 May 1895, Mt. Clemens; Mildred Spencer, b. 7 Aug. 1899, Mt. Clemens.

365. iv. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. 15 April 1868, Ft. Gratiot, Mich.

v. WINIFRED, b. 29 Nov. 1870, Mt. Clemens, Mich., m. —— May, living 1941, Daytona Beach, Fla.

She attended Edna Chaffee Noble School of Expression, Detroit and at one time taught school in Little Rock, Ark.

193. REMUS FERRIN (Enos[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 Jan. 1808, Hebron, N. H. He married, probably at Port Gibson, N. Y., Jane Elizabeth ——, who died 7 Nov. 1844. He died 29 Nov. 1854, Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:

366. i. CHARLES J., b. Port Gibson, N. Y.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Port Gibson, N. Y., m. Daniel Atwood, living in 1916, Topeka, Kan.

There were other children who died young. The family moved from Port Gibson to Palmyra, N. Y.

194. GILBERT FERRIN (Enos[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 14 Dec. 1812, Hebron, N. H. He married Catherine Tenney, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hazeltine) Tenney, born about 1818. After death of Gilbert she married at Lowell, Mass. 25 June 1868 William McFarland. Gilbert Ferrin died 10 March 1855.

He left Hebron, N. H. about 1838 for Lowell, Mass. He was first a clerk and later a member of the firm of Ferrin & French, West India goods, in that city. In 1845 and later he was proprietor

of the American House there, afterwards moving to Troy, N. Y., where he was in business.

Child:

i. FRANK H., b. 1841, d. 4 Nov. 1845, drowned in a canal at Lowell, Mass.

195. DANIEL E. FERRIN (Zebulon[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1807, Plymouth, N. H. He married (1) 3 June 1830 Mary Jane Durgin, born at Plymouth, N. H. about 1813 and died at Hebron, N. H. 6 June 1871. He married (2) 17 Feb. 1872 at Bridgewater, N. H. Martha A. Merrill of Hebron, born about 1839. He died 4 March 1883 at Hebron, N. H.

Before 1850 Daniel E. Ferrin was of Hebron, N. H. and in 1853 and 1854 he is on the tax lists of Groton, N. H. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH J., b. 1832, Plymouth, N. H., m. Philip Plummer, b. 1827.

Children (Plummer): Fred, who had a son who at one time was State Treasurer at Concord, N. H.

367. ii. ALVAH CHARLES, b. 13 Aug. 1835, Plymouth, N. H., m. 19 May 1859 Hannah F. McDuffee, dau. of Archibald and Hannah (French) McDuffee of Canada, who d. 24 June 1912, Concord, N. H. He d. 1 Aug. 1898, Concord, N. H.

They made their home in Concord, N. H.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

"Ferrin, Alvah C., U.S. Navy, b. Plymouth, age 28, cred. Concord, enl. Aug. 17, 1864 for one year as coal heaver. Served on U.S.S. *Vandalia* and *Albatross*. Dis. Aug. 8, 1865 as an ordinary seaman from *Albatross*, term expired. P. O. address, Concord."

Child: Cora May, b. 14 May 1863, d. 28 May 1864.

iii. ELLEN, b. 1845, m. George Elliott, intentions entered *Hebron Town Records*, 28 Jan. 1862.

196. HEZEKIAH FERRIN (Zebulon[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1818, Hebron, N. H. He married (1) at Lowell, Mass. 27 Feb. 1840 Abigail Durgin, born in Maine. He married (2) at Manchester, N. H. 21 Jan. 1860 Mary S. Fox, born 1818 and died 1 Aug. 1860, Manchester, N. H., and was buried there. He married (3) at Manchester, N. H. 20 Aug. 1860 Sara Jane Martin, born in England.

Hezekiah Ferrin married in Lowell but probably lived in New Hampshire for a few years, removing to Lowell before 1846, as his third child was born there. He appears on Groton, N. H. tax lists for years 1848–50. He was of Manchester, N. H. in 1860. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

368. i. WILLIAM E., b. about 1841, New Hampshire.
ii. MARTHA, b. about 1843, New Hampshire.
369. iii. FRANCIS, b. 10 Oct. 1846, Dracut, near Lowell, Mass.
iv. NATHANIEL S., b. 7 Jan. 1849, Groton, N. H., probably died young.
370. v. EUGENE, b. 1849, New Hampshire, m. 24 Feb. 1894 Ella M. Talbot, dau. of George B. Talbot and Caroline Robinson Talbot, who d. 15 Oct. 1905, Chelsea, Mass. This would be his fourth marriage if the following is the same Eugene.
"Eugene F. Ferrin of Lynn, age 42, m. 3d 6 Mar. 1892, Ellen A. Waite, age 46, d. of Henry K. and Sarah S. Flagg."
He d. 7 Jan. 1910 at Chelmsford, Mass.
He was a painter by trade.

197. JAMES B. FERRIN (Zebulon[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 Dec. 1819, Hebron, N. H. He married at Alton, N. H. 2 Nov. 1842 Mary Francis Foss of Alton, N. H. He died 3 Nov. 1894, Minneapolis, Minn.

James B. Ferrin may have lived in Lowell, Mass. after his marriage, then moved to Alton, N. H., afterwards taking over the farm of his father Zebulon in Hebron, N. H. He remained there two or three years, then moved to Loudon, N. H. Later he went West and lived and died in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

i. CLARA M., b. 17 July 1844, Lowell, Mass., m. 24 Dec. 1864 Samuel Newhall Knight, who d. 15 Oct. 1877. She was living in 1918 at South Minneapolis, Minn.
Children (Knight): Martha; Mary. One or both girls married, as Mrs. Clara M. had a grandson in the United States Army.
ii. C. JAMES W., b. 30 June 1846, d. 7 Aug. 1852, Loudon, N. H.
iii. CELESTIA F., b. 1 July 1848, Alton Bay, N. H., m. 7 June 1879 Charles A. Clawson, who d. 24 Dec. 1907. She was living in 1918 at Minneapolis, Minn.
iv. SAMUEL M., b. Hebron, N. H., d. 8 Aug. 1852, Loudon, N. H.
371. v. CHARLES F., b. 10 Dec. 1851, Hebron, N. H., m. 13 July 1886 at Chicago, Ill. Eva L. Howard, living in 1918, probably Minneapolis, Minn.
372. vi. FRED E., b. 27 Nov. 1853, Loudon, N. H., living in 1918, unmarried, South Minneapolis, Minn. He was a foreman on St. Paul Street Railway.
vii. FLORA BELLE, b. 10 Jan. 1856, Minneapolis, Minn., m. (1) 20 Oct. 1878 Cornelius Ryan, who d. June 1888; (2) 20 May 1890 George Gould. She was living in 1918 at Minneapolis, Minn.
Children (Ryan): Cora Belle; Florence.
viii. CORA L., b. 19 June 1858, Minneapolis, Minn., m. 21 May 1881 Calvin G. Goodrich, who d. 21 Dec. 1915. He was president of the Twin City Rapid Transit Co. She was living in 1918 at Minneapolis, Minn.
Child (Goodrich): Donald; adopted son.

373. ix. GEORGE E., b. 24 Sept. 1862, Minneapolis, Minn., living in 1918 at Minneapolis, unmarried.

198. STEPHEN G. FERRIN (Zebulon[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]). He married 12 June 1851 Sally Perkins Foss of Loudon, N. H., daughter of Samuel M. and Nancy (Howe) Foss, born 11 Aug. 1828. Both were of Loudon, N. H. and were married in Pittsfield, N. H. They removed to Bigelow, Minn. and later lived in Minneapolis, Minn. She died 6 Nov. 1867.

Children:

i. LIZZIE, b. 29 Dec. 1858, Minneapolis, Minn., d. 30 April 1912, Pittsfield, N. H.
374. ii. CLARENCE EDWIN, unmarried in 1917, living in Pittsfield, N. H.
iii. NELLIE M., m. —— Shore, living in 1917, Rushmore, Minn.
375. iv. AUGUSTUS WARREN, living in 1917, Floyd, N. Mex.

200. FRANCIS H. FERRIN (Samuel[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]) (known as Henry F.), born 8 April 1822, Charlestown, Mass. He married Rosanna Weld (or Wells), born 1829 and died 28 July 1907. He died 23 July 1895, Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. ANN, b. 20 June 1855, d. 22 June 1855.
ii. SAMUEL, d. young.
376. iii. FRANCIS CLARK, b. 17 April 1857.

201. WARREN FERRIN (Samuel[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 17 Feb. 1827, Charlestown, Mass. He married 24 June 1852 Sarah J. Hill, born 1832, Watertown, Mass., daughter of George and Margaret (Hill) Hill and died 2 Jan. 1898. He died 5 Aug. 1900, Chelsea, Mass. and was buried at Charlestown, Mass.

Warren Ferrin was a painter by trade and in 1876 was working at his trade at the Charlestown Navy Yard. His home was 71 Ferrin Street, Charlestown.

Children:

i. ALICE, b. 25 April 1853.
ii. CORA FRANCES, b. 1 Jan. 1859, Charlestown, Mass., d. Jan. 1863.
iii. FANNY ALICE, b. 1860, Chelsea, Mass., m. 10 June 1903 at Providence, R. I. Charles F. Myers, son of Charles and Caroline E. (Adams) Myers, b. about 1860, Reading, Mass.

203. BAILEY WEBSTER FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 Nov. 1825, Bridgewater, N. H. He married 14 Feb. 1852 Esther Kittredge of Billerica, Mass., daughter of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Chapman) Kittredge, who was born 8 Oct. 1828 and died 24 Feb. 1892, Leominster, Mass. He died 22 Oct. 1887, Leominster, Mass.

He was named for his grandfather Bailey Webster, and had the red hair and beard of the Webster line and resembled them in many ways. At the age of twenty-one he and his brother Augustus J. went to Lowell, Mass., where Bailey Webster remained in the employ of the Locks and Canal Co. for about eight years. After his marriage he removed to North Leominster for a few years, returning to Alexandria, N. H. about 1858 to run the Bear Hill farm for his brother Augustus J., who had gone to California. On the return of his brother, he left for Groton, Mass., where he remained a few years, and then ended his days in North Leominster, where both he and his wife are buried.

Child:

i. HARRIET, b. 14 Sept. 1865, Groton, Mass., m. 31 Oct. 1889 at Leominster, Mass. Arthur W. Burton of Temple, N. H., who was b. 24 Aug. 1866, son of James E. and Olive (Robinson) Burton. He was the brother of Addie Lillian Burton, wife of Arthur Ferrin Rockwood (Laura J. Ferrin, Jonathan, Enos, Zebulon, Jonathan). He d. 20 May 1941.

They were living in 1941 at North Leominster, Mass. They spent summers on their farm in Temple, N. H. No children. Harriet living 1941, North Leominster, Mass.

204. AUGUSTUS JONATHAN FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 Nov. 1826, Bridgewater, N. H. He married (1) 28 May 1855 Olivia Roby, daughter of John and Elmira (Dolloff) Roby of New Hampton, N. H., born 8 Feb. 1835 and died 21 June 1856, Bristol, N. H. He married (2) 5 June 1864 in New Hampton, N. H. Sarah M. Roby of Bristol, N. H., sister of his first wife, who was born 15 April 1843, Moores Mills, Bristol, N. H. He died 12 Jan. 1917, Bristol, N. H.

Augustus Jonathan was originally named Jonathan Augustus, but he had it changed to Augustus J. His father loved to tell him that he was born just in time for him to go on the Hill and vote for the electors for President Jackson. As a boy he worked on various farms around Bristol, N. H., and when of age left for Natick, Mass. to join his brother Francis L., who was then working there at the shoe business. While living in Natick he married and remained there for one year. His first wife lived only one year after marriage, and two years later, in 1858, he decided to go to California and join his brother Morris T., who was there at that time. Crossing the country was quite an affair in those early days. He took passage from Boston for New York, Cuba and Aspinwall, then crossed the Isthmus of Panama and boarded a steamer for San Francisco, twenty-seven days in all. He then went by boat up the Sacramento River to Stockton, and by stage to Coultersville, Calif., where he met his brother Morris T. Here a party was forming for the trip to the Fraser River Gold Mines. There was intense excitement and wonderful, colorful stories afloat, and the two brothers decided to join the party comprising thirty

men and forty mules. They were well armed, as they were to travel through wild, unsettled country, abounding with hostile Indians. They traveled every day for three months, reaching Fort Cantiloupe, B. C., and after two more days reached Fraser River only to find that the mines were not working. The men had to make the best of a bad bargain and found employment wherever they could. They traveled back to Olympia, Wash., and from there to Salem, Ore. Here Augustus J. found agreeable work, made good friends and remained for two years. He always said he preferred Oregon to any other part of the western country. After his return he lived on the Bear Hill home farm at Alexandria off and on for a few years.

In 1864 he married again and brought his wife to Bear Hill, where they stayed for a year and a half. In Dec. 1865 they moved to Natick, and for a while lived there with his brother Francis L. The next year Francis L. bought the property at 37 West Central Street, Natick, Mass., known ever since as the Ferrin homestead, and Augustus J. and wife lived with them. Their eldest son was born in this house.

Working indoors at the shoe business, however, proved injurious to his health, and he was obliged to settle once again on a farm. He bought the Dolloff farm in Bristol, N. H. and lived on it for twenty years, a sightly place on top of a hill. His later years were spent in the Town of New Hampton, N. H. and on the River Road, Bristol, N. H., where he died in 1917. The old home on the River Road is now no more, having been removed by the Government to make way for the new Bristol Dam built in that section. A more peaceful spot could not be imagined. The old River Road stretching along the Pemigewasset and their simple home bordering upon it, with its beautiful river view, is a memory long to be cherished.

Augustus J. was a Republican and Odd Fellow and served five years as selectman of Bristol, N. H. and three years on its School Board.

His last days were made more difficult by failing eyesight, but even in his last years many a happy hour was spent with him, reviewing the familiar lights of the past. He passed way in his ninety-second year in his home on the River Road. His wife, Sarah, survived him eleven years. She had been educated in the town schools and at the New Hampton Institution, and before her marriage taught school in Bristol and Alexandria. At the time of her death, 17 May 1928, the Bristol paper spoke of her as an "efficient and excellent spirited woman in the community, a good neighbor and friend."

Just before the death of Augustus J. there was quite a memorable gathering of relatives at the old home. Referring to this reunion, the *Bristol Enterprise* had this to say: "A tribute of thankfulness is due the ancestors of these sturdy old families in having brought upon the scene of action men and women who could bear

burden without complaint, walk erect among their cypress trees and cling fast to their roses, though the hidden thorns drew blood. So we who have lived and toiled with these and seen so many of them go down into the mist that ever hangs cold and white over the river, are glad to accord to them their due places of honor in our old yoeman stock."

Children:

377. i. FRED ROBY, b. 22 Jan. 1867, Natick, Mass., m. 17 March 1898 Lulu Noyes, dau. of Charles F. Noyes of Franklin, N. H. She d. Oct. 1936.

He was living in 1941. No children. He made his home in New Hampton, N. H., but has for many years followed the hotel business, spending winters in Florida and summers in Maine. Always a lover of the home spots in the New Hampton area, he spent many weeks between seasons at his home there. Born in the same house and spending much of their younger days together, there was always a close tie between Fred Roby Ferrin and his first cousin, Frank M. Ferrin, compiler of this genealogy.

378. ii. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, b. 24 March 1875, Bristol, N. H.

iii. WALTER GUSTAVE, b. 29 Aug. 1878, Bristol, N. H., d. 31 July 1882, Bristol, N. H.

379. iv. HERMAN, b. 17 April 1884, Bristol, N. H., m. 11 Aug. 1923 at Franklin, N. H., Marjorie Moore of Winchester, N. H. He lived at Groton, N. H. and ran a mail route in 1924 between Groton, Hebron and Bristol. He was living in 1939.

380. v. HAROLD, b. 17 April 1884, Bristol, N. H. (twin of Herman).

205. FRANCIS LEGRO FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 March 1828, Bridgewater, N. H. He married at Newton Centre, Mass., 31 August 1856, Mary Ann Burley, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Copp) Burley, who was born 6 Oct. 1832, East Wakefield, N. H., and died 13 Nov. 1906, Natick, Mass.

His childhood days were spent on the Bridgewater farm, playing about with the neighboring children, and attending the little red brick schoolhouse on the Bridgewater Road. The building still stands, and Francis L. never ceased to thrill on every occasion when he made his annual visit to these familiar spots.

He was eleven years of age when his father left the Bridgewater farm for Bristol. The family was large and Jonathan, his father, was pleased when his half brother, Zebulon, who lived at McClure's Corner, East Hebron, N. H., offered to give Francis L. a permanent home with him. In after life Francis L. often spoke of this episode which lasted but one week. He ran away, intending to walk home. Uncle Timothy, living on the shore of Newfound Lake, saw him and kept him overnight with them, and the next day he took him home. The loneliness and homesickness of this experience left an indelible mark on his memory. After this, he worked on neighboring farms, and with money that he saved went to Lowell, Mass.,

accompanied by his sister Viana. He worked there for a short while, and his father, Jonathan, was greatly impressed with the accumulated savings that he brought home with him when he returned. The family were then on the Bear Hill farm, Alexandria, N. H., where Francis L. remained until after his mother died. He was extremely fond of his mother, resembled her in many ways, and inherited the red hair and complexion of her Webster line.

Francis L. knew a family in Hebron, N. H. by the name of Jewell. Some of this family were then in Natick, Mass. working on shoes. They interested him, and he left Alexandria, N. H. before 1850 to join them. He followed the shoe business for many years, and during the Civil War had a business of his own, manufacturing shoes for the army. He spent the remainder of his life in Natick, Mass. He often spoke of his friendship with Mr. Henry Wilson, a former Vice-President under President Ulysses S. Grant, and a neighbor and co-worker in the shoe industry.

He married in 1856 and lived for a short while in South Natick, afterwards coming to live on Plain Street, Natick. His only son, Frank M., was not born until ten years after their marriage, and shortly before his birth in 1866, Francis L. purchased the property at 37 West Central Street, Natick for a permanent home. It has always been an impressive place, and treasured by Frank M., who kept it as a memorial to his parents until his death in 1939. His special joy was to visit it regularly and find every precious thing just as his mother and father had kept it. The wreaths were in the windows at Christmas; the lilies at Easter. To him it was still their home.

After some years Francis L. and his wife retired for a year to the old farm at Bear Hill, Alexandria, but before the year was up, he was called back to Natick to take a position as superintendent in Mr. Johnson's shoe factory, which position he held for many years. About the age of sixty, he retired from the shoe business and opened an office for real estate, mortgages and insurance, which business he carried on until his death in 1913 at the age of eighty-five years.

Francis L. Ferrin rounded out about sixty-five years of life in Natick, when he was laid to rest in 1913 in the Dell Park Cemetery, Natick, where his wife, Mary A., had been placed several years before. He had come to Natick in the strength and vigor of young manhood with courage and will to progress, which he surely did, to the benefit of others as well as himself. He helped many over hard places, and always spoke highly of those co-workers who helped him to success. He lived through some interesting years of our nation's history. In one of his diaries was a note in April 1865 — "draped the shop to mourn President Lincoln's assassination."

He made many visits to New Hampshire in later years, necessitated by the moving of family graves from rural cemeteries to the Town of Bristol Cemetery where he was assured that they would be permanently cared for. He felt a great sense of responsibility

in this matter. In his search for proper data with which to mark the stones being erected over these new graves, he developed a great interest in the past of this pioneer family.

Child:

381. i. FRANK MYER, b. 17 May 1866, Natick, Mass., m. 17 May 1894, at Boston, Mass., Mary Tracy Batt, dau. of Charles R. and Marianna (Marvel) Batt, b. 31 Dec. 1870 at Savin Hill, Boston, Mass. She resides at 35 Hunnewell Avenue, Newton, Mass.

He d. 15 July 1939, Boston, Mass. and was buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass. No children.

Frank Myer Ferrin spent his boyhood days in Natick, varied by visits in summer to the old homes of his mother and father in New Hampshire. He attended the public schools of his native town, and then finished his education in the English High School, Boston, Mass., where his uncle Hobart Moore, husband of his mother's sister, was then military instructor. He graduated in the class of 1887, and was a constant attendant at the annual class dinner held in after years. He made and held many good friends from these English High days, and helped morally and financially some of his classmates who were not as successful as he was. He had a very keen interest in everything pertaining to the English High School, and was one of their finest graduates.

After leaving school, he followed the electrical business, finally entering the employ of C. S. Knowles, an electrical supply house at 7 Arch Street, Boston. He began here to develop a business of his own, and in 1901 left C. S. Knowles and opened his own business a few doors down at 45 Arch Street, where he remained for many years. Before the completion of the new Warren Institution for Savings Building at 3 Park Street, he reserved the fourth floor, designing it to suit his needs, and it was from his prospective offices here that he was privileged to witness the return parade of the Yankee Division in April 1919. The following August he moved his business to this address, where it is still being carried on. His business was known as "F. M. Ferrin," handling wires and cables, particularly "Ferrin Cables," a product of his own. Under his supervision the first cable to the Isle of Shoals was moved and laid. He often spoke of this cable and the events incident to the laying.

The development of his business through the years coincided with the growth of the great American Telephone and Telegraph Company, and it was his privilege to work with some of their greatest men in the formative years of this great industry. He numbered among his friends men high up in American and Canadian business, which friends he held throughout. His great integrity, strong personality and true interest in humanity were his great assets, and earned for him a place among the successful business men of the early years of our twentieth century.

His ideas on the successful running of a business were

much ahead of his time. He always believed that those in his employ who had worked with him were entitled to a fair share of results. This idea he was able to inculcate in some heads of larger companies, and was always proud to feel that he had helped a little towards obtaining more humane conditions for employees. His own feelings were very definitely shown in his will, when many bequests were made to old and faithful employees.

Mr. Ferrin lived at 35 Hunnewell Avenue, Newton, Mass., where his widow still lives. He was a very quiet, unostentatious man, enjoying his home and his friends in a very quiet way. He was a great lover of antiques, and sought recreation from a strenuous business life in visiting the various antique shops, where he had many friends. After the death of his father, he became interested in family history, and spent a great deal of time and money in pursuit of this hobby. It became his great recreation in later years, and brought him back to early haunts in New Hampshire, which he visited several times a year. In his search for Ferrins, he made many trips to old French Canada, where he made friends of archivists and historians, amongst them Pierre Roy, Archivist of the Province of Quebec, and writer of many historical books. He loved Quebec, its environs, and the Maritime Provinces, and each year made his annual visit to these places.

He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars and The Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association. He was a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley through his daughter Mercy. At one time he served on the Board of this organization. He was also a member of the Algonquin Club, Engineers Club, Exchange Club, Braeburn Country Club and, for many years, the Bankers Club of New York. He was also a member of the Duxbury Yacht Club, where he and Mrs. Ferrin spent their summers.

Frank M. Ferrin was a true New Englander, with a New Englander's love of the land. He owned land so that he might walk on it. Also a lover of horses, he owned several during his lifetime, and spent many vacations at Virginia Hot Springs where he rode over the Virginia countryside. Above all things he loved to ride his favorite horses.

Mr. Ferrin had a very strong will, which he always said was a Ferrin trait. A man of fixed principles, no one could influence him if he thought he was in the right. A man of great feeling, there was no person too humble to commend himself to his interest. He always had time to encourage and bolster anyone in difficulty, and gave generously of his time and money in trying to straighten out the lives of those who came to him for advice. No one who knew Mr. Ferrin could ever forget him, and those who were closely associated with him for long years will ever treasure the privilege of knowing such a man.

206. MORRIS TUCKER FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 April 1830, Bridgewater, N. H. He mar-

ried (1) 29 April 1860 Helen A. Gerry of Billerica, Mass., who was born 5 Feb. 1834, Billerica, Mass. and died 11 April 1871, Natick, Mass., and was buried there. He married (2) 29 July 1872 Laura A. Martin of Alexandria, N. H., born 1852 and died 29 Sept. 1881. He died 20 Jan. 1876, New Hampton, N. H., and was buried with his first wife in Dell Park Cemetery, Natick, Mass.

As a boy he worked on the home farm on Bear Hill, Alexandria, then went to work lumbering for Moore's Mills, River Road, Bristol, N. H. A great desire to go West interrupted this work, and in 1854 or thereabouts, he started for California. He reached Mariposa County and was lumbering somewhere in the vicinity of Coulterville, Calif., where he remained two or three years. While there he joined the Masonic Order, and always afterwards wore the pin of the Coulterville Lodge. About 1858 Augustus J., his brother, joined him in California, and they both left for Frazer River Gold Mines. On their arrival the mines were not working. Morris stayed there mining somewhere in the vicinity for a couple of years, and after accumulating some money, decided to return home and settle in the East.

He married in Billerica and lived there for a few years. He enlisted for the Civil War 31 Aug. 1862 and was a private in Company H, 6th Regiment under Capt. Rodney C. Ferson. His discharge paper, in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sam Clay, is dated Lowell, Mass. 3 June 1863. After his discharge he joined his brothers in Natick, Mass., and was watchman at Fay's Hat Shop for many years, owning a small home near by. He remained here until after the death of his first wife. After her death he and his daughter left Natick and went to Bristol, N. H. to make their home with his brother Augustus J. on the Dolloff Farm on the hill. In a year or two he married the second time, bought a farm in Campton, N. H., and went there to live. Shortly after this his health began to fail and he was obliged to leave the farm and come to the town of New Hampton, where they had a little house near Dickerman's Pond. He lived only a short time here, passing away at the age of forty-five years. His daughter, only surviving child, Mrs. Sam Clay, formerly of New Hampton, N. H., has a very loving child memory of her father:

"I can truthfully say that my father was my ideal of what a father should be; kind, patient and loving, with a pair of very deep blue eyes, with a twinkle of fun and good nature in them. My mother died when I was five years old, and he had to fill her place as well as his own in my life, and he was everything to me. I worshipped him. After my mother went, we two were always together. I do not think there could be a blacker day in my life than the day he went away and left me a lonely little orphan girl not ten years of age. I cannot even now think of the days that followed without a shudder. I felt so alone and to this day I miss him."

The Bible of Morris T. Ferrin was in 1913 in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sam Clay, then of New Hampton, N. H.

Children:

i. NELLIE A., b. 22 Sept. 1861, d. 7 Dec. 1861.
ii. NELLIE A., b. 29 June 1865, Natick, Mass., m. (1) 4 Sept. 1886 George D. Judkins of Bristol, N. H., who d. there 26 May 1889; m. (2) 10 Feb. 1901 Sam Johnson Clay, a widower with four children: Gordon, Rachel, Caro and Mary. He was living in New Hampton, N. H. in 1916, but has since died. In 1916 she was living in New Hampton, N. H., but later joined her son in California.

Child (Judkins): Morris Ferrin, b. 28 March 1888, Bristol, N. H., m. 5 Jan. 1915 Mary Gillis, Pasadena, Calif. and in 1916 was living there. They had one child, George Morris, b. 14 Aug. 1915.

Child (Clay): Horace Sawyer, b. 21 Dec. 1902, New Hampton, N. H. He was living there in 1916.

iii. CHARLIE A., b. 30 March 1868, d. 7 June 1868.
iv. LAURA F., b. 30 June 1870, d. 9 Sept. 1870.

208. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 19 Feb. 1834, Bridgewater, N. H. He married at Alton, N. H. Sept. 1853 Sarah E. Adams, born 1836, daughter of Mark and Hannah M. of Alton, N. H. She died 11 Oct. 1888, Meredith, N. H. He died 31 Oct. 1877, Ellsworth, N. H. Both are buried in the Campton, N. H. Cemetery.

He was named for a Baptist minister, Benjamin Franklin McMurphy, who often preached in the old Bridgewater Church where Jonathan Ferrin, his father, had a pew for many years. This family took him into their home at the age of fifteen months and he stayed with them until he was fifteen years of age, then returned to the home farm at Bear Hill, Alexandria. He was always known as Frank McMurphy. Whether he was married under this name we do not know, but some of his children were called "McMurphy." He married at the age of nineteen years, and lived in Alton, N. H. for many years. Later he worked in lumber camps in the winter, his wife accompanying him, and in the summer they lived in Alexandria, N. H. He died in Ellsworth, N. H. where he had lived for a few years previous.

Children:

382. i. CLARENCE, b. 14 Jan. 1855, Alton, N. H.
ii. ELLA, b. 29 June 1859, m. 10 Dec. 1875 John W. Southmayd of Campton, N. H., who d. 23 Dec. 1929, Franklin, N. H. She was living in 1930, at Franklin, N. H.

Children (Southmayd): Edgar S., b. 27 July 1876, Campton, N. H., d. 8 Dec. 1883; Emma G., b. 21 April 1878, d. 9 Dec. 1883, Campton, N. H.; Frank J., b. 17 Jan. 1880, m. 22 June 1902 Mary Webster of Campton, N. H., living in 1930 at Franklin, N. H., and have two

sons, Clarendon L., b. 27 July 1905, Campton, N. H., m. 19 June 1930 Elizabeth Talbot of Norwood, Pa. and living there, and Elwyn H., b. 9 June 1909, Franklin, N. H.

iii. ANNA, b. 6 Feb. 1865, Alton, N. H., m. 30 May 1881 Myron W. Hazeltine, Winona, N. H., who d. 17 May 1909. In 1930 she was living with her daughter Fannie at Winona, N. H. Children (Hazeltine): Fannie Grace, b. 18 Oct. 1883, m. 29 Jan. 1908 Earle Allen Thayer, who d. 30 Oct. 1918 during war influenza. She was living in 1930 at Winona, N. H. Esther Adelaide, b. 22 March 1886, m. 5 Dec. 1906 Walter Lawrence Harvey of Manchester, N. H. and living in 1930 at Nashua, N. H. They had Fanny Geraldine (Harvey), b. 30 Oct. 1907, d. July 1908; Bernadette Gwendolyn (Harvey), b. 15 April 1914.

209. HIRAM WOODBURY FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 April 1835, Bridgewater, N. H. He married 12 March 1864, at Concord, N. H., Elizabeth H. Brown, who was born at Bow, N. H. He died 17 April 1910, Concord, N. H. and was buried there.

In his younger days he joined his brothers at Natick, Mass. working on shoes. Then for a few years he lived in Hebron, N. H. In 1862 he enlisted, and the following is his war record:

HIRAM W. FERRIN: Enlisted in U. S. service in Aug. 1862, mustered Sept. 11, 1862 as a private in Capt. Butterfield's Co. D. 12th Regt. N. H. Vol. Supt. for 3 years. Regt. under Col. Joseph Patton was attached to Whipples Div. 3d Corps and in '64 to Wiston's Brig., 2d Div. 18th Corps; later to Donohoes' Brig., Devens' Div. 24th Corps A. P. and participated in the following battles. Fredericksburg, Va. Dec. 13, '62. Chancellorsville, Va., May 14, '63. Gettysburg, Pa., July 13, '63. Port Walthal, Va., May 7, '64. Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 14–16, '64. Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–12, '64. Was wounded at Cold Harbor June 3 and taken to hospital at Washington, D. C. for about six weeks, but early invasion called out all men who were able for duty to defend Washington, after which he returned to his regiment and served to the close of the war and was honorably discharged June 21, 1865.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

FERRIN, Hiram W. Co. D. 12th N. H. Vol., b. Bridgewater, age 27, res. Groton, cred. Groton. Enl. Aug. 22, 1862. Must. in Sept. 11, 1862 as Priv. App. Corp. Aug. 2, 1863; Sergt. April 21, 1864. Wd. sev. June 3, 1864 Cold Harbor, Va. Must. out June 21, 1865. P. O. address Concord.

He was married while in the Army and his occupation was given as "soldier." After the war he bought a farm at Orange, N. H. His son Moses was born there and only lived a few months. They always felt that if they had not been so far out in the country out of reach of doctors that they might have saved him. They then sold their farm and moved to Concord, N. H., where they spent the remainder of their lives. He was a carpenter by trade. Hiram W. was a very silent man, but a man of sterling qualities.

Children:

i. Moses E., b. 31 Jan. 1871, Orange, N. H., d. a few months later.
ii. Ella, never married, d. Concord, N. H.

210. LEVI EDWIN FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 April 1836, Bridgewater, N. H. He married (1) 4 April 1867, at Newmarket, N. H., Emma A. Fuller. He married (2) Sept. 1871, at South Newmarket, N. H., Abbie Speed, born 1836 and died 28 Jan. 1899, Natick, Mass. He married (3) 1 Oct. 1899, at Greenville, N. H., Almeda Farwell of New Ipswich, N. H., who died 1 Sept. 1931. He died 30 Nov. 1904 at New Ipswich, N. H.

In his youth he lived in Groton, N. H. and then later with his sister Mary Ferrin Hill at Ellsworth, N. H. He enlisted in Sept. 1861. After the war he married, but his first wife lived only a short while. He married again and then settled in Natick, Mass., where he was in the tea business for many years, driving around the surrounding towns selling tea. After his third marriage, he removed to New Ipswich, N. H., where he spent the remainder of his life, and died there.

Child:

i. Eddie H., b. 13 Oct. 1868, Newmarket, N. H., d. 16 Oct. 1868, Newmarket, N. H.

211. MOSES ALBERT FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 Aug. 1841, Alexandria, N. H. He married 7 June 1865 Mary Frances Webster, daughter of Charles Avery Webster, born 24 Sept. 1836, Thornton, N. H. and died 8 Jan. 1918, Plymouth, N. H. He died 30 April 1921, Plymouth, N. H.

Moses A. Ferrin, when a boy, removed with his father to Ellsworth, N. H. and stayed there until his marriage. His wife was the village school teacher and he one of her pupils. After his marriage he settled in Plymouth, N. H. He was engaged in the manufacture of gloves there for many years, first as "Ferrin and Wilkinson" and later in his own name. He afterwards had a news depot in the town until he retired from all active work.

He was a much respected citizen in Plymouth, N. H., and held many public offices. For two years he was town clerk, also deputy sheriff, and in 1901 and 1903 was a representative. He was justice of the peace and a notary public, and in 1890 was census enumerator. He was a member of the I. O. O. F. He resided on Merrill Street, Plymouth, N. H., where he died.

No children.

212. IRA POLK FERRIN (Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 July 1845, Alexandria, N. H. He married 27 May

1871, at Wykoff, Minn., Elizabeth A. Jones, daughter of Christine and R. Boon Jones, born 25 Feb. 1854, Clay County, Ill.

Ira, the youngest of the family, lived with his father and stepmother at Ellsworth, N. H. until, as a young boy, he came to Natick to join his brothers. He was a shoemaker there for a short while, and at the age of eighteen years enlisted from that town.

*From "War Record Department,"* State House, Boston, Mass. Appears on Muster and Description Roll.

"Ira P. Ferrin — Pr. Co. B. Reg. 42. b. Alexandria, N. H. Age 18, shoemaker, res. Natick, Mass. Enl. July 22, 1864; period 100 days. Eyes blue; hair dark; complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8½ in. Must. in July 22, 1864, Camp Meigs, Readville; Must. out Nov. 11, 1864."

In 1867 he and another young man from Natick left for the West, traveling for days, finally arriving at the home of his Uncle Jacob Webster in Caledonia, County Seat of Houston County, Minn. They remained on the farm of his uncle for a year or so, and then his friend returned East while he decided to stay in the West. At one time he was driving the stage and carrying the mail from Caledonia to Preston, County Seat of Fillmore County, a forty-five-mile trip. He was married in 1871 and afterwards, for a year, was in charge of a store at Spring Valley, Minn., which he left to take over the buying for a big railroad hotel in Lanesboro, Minn.

In 1879 he and his family went to Dakota Territory and took a homestead where in 1880 he was elected county assessor for two years, and in the meantime appointed postmaster, which position he held for six years. He remained in Dakota nine years, but losing three crops of wheat from drought, badly discouraged, he returned to Holdings Ford, Stearns County, Minn., bought forty acres and started all over again. He had various positions here: census enumerator; in charge of a store and lumber yard; and then postmaster, which post he resigned to move to the State of Washington, where his brother-in-law had gone the year before. Letters were coming from him telling of the advantages of Washington, and Ira Ferrin asked him to purchase thirty-eight acres of land for him, and in May 1902 they arrived to take possession of this land.

He and his son Clarence settled down to develop a fruit business, and this proved successful, so Ira Ferrin stayed in Wenatchee, Wash. for the remainder of his life. When he first came to Wenatchee, there were only 400 people. In 1922, there were 10,000, and, of course, more each year. Ira's wife died 22 Sept. 1924 at Wenatchee. After this he went to live with his son Clarence, working with him in the apple industry. At the age of 84 he was making countless boxes by hand for the shipment of the apples. He spent his winters in Seattle with his granddaughter, Ethel Ward Pfeiffer. He died in a Seattle hospital 5 April 1931 at the age of 86 years, and was buried with his wife at Wenatchee. He was one of three surviving members of Daniel McCook Post G.A.R.

Children:

383. i. Clarence Augustus, b. 17 Nov. 1873.
ii. Nellie Irene, b. 19 July 1878, Wykoff, Minn., m. 11 Jan. 1899 John B. Ward in Wykoff, d. 2 July 1908, Holdingford, Minn.

Children (Ward): Madge, b. 13 Jan. 1900, m. 8 Sept. 1919 Hurley Blanchard; Floyd, b. 1 April 1903; Harold, b. 14 March 1905; Ethel, b. 28 May 1907, m. 24 March 1924 Andrew Pfeiffer, living in 1929 in Seattle, and had one son Eddie, b. 3 Sept. 1935.

iii. Rallin Albert, b. 29 Feb. 1880, Kilbourn, Dakota Territory, d. 6 July 1901, Holdingford, Minn.
iv. Mabel, b. 26 May 1881, Kilbourn, Dakota Territory, d. 26 Sept. 1881, Kilbourn, Dakota Territory.

214. LEVI FERRIN (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1817, New Chester, N. H. (now Bristol). He married at Lowell, Mass. 22 May 1846, Sarah Maria Clough, daughter of Amos and Elsie (Flanders) Clough, who died 25 May 1901, Franklin, N. H. He died 13 June 1888, Franklin, N. H. Both are buried there.

Levi Ferrin lived in Alexandria, N. H. for many years, and was there in 1844. He removed to Lowell, Mass., where he married in 1846, and remained there several years. Before 1870 he moved to Sutton, N. H. The *History of Sutton, N. H.* published in 1890 says: "Levi Ferrin was for several years before and after 1870 in trade at the north village where he and his family were much respected. He sold out and removed to Hebron: children Frank and Emma." He continued in trade in Hebron, N. H. for several years, and then moved to Alexandria, N. H. He died in Franklin, N. H., where he had gone to live with his son Frank, who was overseer of a paper mill there. After his death, his wife lived with her daughter in St. Paul for a while.

Children:

i. Emily N., b. 10 June 1850, Lowell, Mass., d. 4 Sept. 1851, Lowell, Mass.
ii. Emma J., b. 2 Feb. 1852, m. 17 June 1878, Alexandria, N. H., Alexander McGregor, a Methodist minister; a double wedding with her brother Frank. She d. 1920, Whittier, Calif.

Children (McGregor): Ernest Frank, b. 7 Oct. 1879, Alexandria, N. H. in the home of his grandfather Levi, m. Gertrude Ellen Jewett, has four children, Donald R., Charles Jewett, Ruth Janet and Betsey Elizabeth, living 1941, pastor of First Congregational Church, Norwalk, Conn. On 10 Jan. 1937 Rev. and Mrs. McGregor were tendered a memorable reception to honor them on the twenty-fifth anniversary of their coming to Norwalk. Charles Long, b. 8 May 1884, Amesbury, Mass.; Alexander Robertson, b. 29 Nov. 1886, Methuen, Mass.; Beulah, b. 22 Jan. 1888, Methuen, Mass.; Roy, b. Methuen, Mass.;

Emma Janet, b. 24 Aug. 1891, Grand Forks, N. D.; Ora Maria, b. 21 April 1893, Grand Forks, N. D.

iii. Child, b. 30 Dec. 1853.

384. iv. FRANK CYRUS, b. 29 Dec. 1854, Lowell, Mass.

215. JONATHAN B. FERRIN (Benjamin[4], Francis[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 14 Oct. 1808, Warner, N. H. He married (1) 8 June 1830, at Warner, N. H., Hannah Foster, both residents of Warner. She died 12 May 1863, aged 53, Manchester, N. H., and was buried at Warner. He married (2) 15 Sept. 1863, at Holderness, N. H., Mrs. Martha A. Ward of Bristol, N. H., daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Cross) Willey, born Canterbury, N. H. She died 18 Feb. 1890, aged 72, Concord, N. H. He died 15 Jan. 1890, Concord, N. H.

Jonathan B. Ferrin lived in Warner, and afterward Hopkinton, N. H., where his children were born. Before 1850 he returned to Warner, removing to Manchester, N. H. before 1860.

Children:

i. HANNAH ALMIRA, b. 16 May 1838, Hopkinton, N. H. On United States Census 1860, Manchester, N. H.

ii. MARY LOISA, b. 12 June 1843, Hopkinton, N. H., m. 26 Aug. 1869 Hollis Nathaniel Berry of Greenland, N. H., d. 10 May 1911, Malden, Mass.

iii. MARY ELIZA, b. 12 June 1843, Hopkinton, N. H. (twin with Mary Loisa), d. 17 June 1843, Hopkinton, N. H.

385. iv. ETNA ALONZA, b. 29 May 1845, Hopkinton, N. H.

217. WILLIAM PERKINS FERRIN (Benjamin[4], Francis[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 5 Sept. 1823, Warner, N. H. He married at Lowell, Mass. 2 July 1848 Mary Walker, daughter of William and Margaret Walker, born in Lowell, Mass. She was living there in 1870. He died 3 June 1868, Dorchester, N. H., by accident. He was of Dorchester, N. H. at the time of 1860 United States Census.

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

FERRIN, WILLIAM P. — Co. F 15th N. H. Vol. b. Warner, age 38, res. Dorchester. Cred. Dorchester. Enl. Sept. 12, 1862. Must. in Oct. 15, 1862 as Priv. Must. out Aug. 13, 1863.

Children:

386. i. ISAAC PETERS, b. 1851 (later changed to "George J.").

ii. HARRIET ISABEL, b. Oct. 1859, d. young.

387. iii. ARTHUR, b. 1863, Dorchester, N. H.

218. ALPHEUS FERRIN (Daniel[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 8 Dec. 1810. He married 12 March 1848 at Stowe, Vt., Elmira Flanders, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Platt) Flan-

ders, born 13 March 1816. In 1870 they were living in Wolcott, Vt., and he was there as late as 1883. He was a farmer.

Children:

387A. i. JOHN P., b. 9 Jan. 1851. In 1880 directory — a farmer, living Road 25, Wolcott, Vt.
ii. EMMA T., b. about 1854.

219. SILAS FERRIN (Daniel[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 2 July 1820, Morristown, Vt. He married 11 Aug. 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Rosa Ann Wood, daughter of Timothy and Sara Wood, who was born at Levant, Maine 2 July 1819. She died at Lowell, Mass. 1 Nov. 1877. He died 2 Aug. 1883, Lowell, Mass. The family are all buried in Edson Cemetery, Lowell.

Silas Ferrin was an overseer, box-maker and carpenter, and at one time lived on Smith Street, Lowell, Mass.

Children:

i. LIZZIE E., b. 27 July 1851, Lowell, Mass., unmarried, d. 29 June 1879, Lowell, Mass.
ii. ALICE MAY, b. 1859, Lowell, Mass., unmarried, d. June 1880, Lowell, Mass.

220. DANIEL F. FERRIN (Daniel[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 19 March 1824, Morristown, Vt. He married 29 March 1849, at Woodstock, Vt., Lois P. Washburn, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Perkins) Washburn, born at Barnard, Vt. 1 Aug. 1826, and died 8 Aug. 1902. He died 22 Nov. 1891, Boston, Mass.

Daniel F. Ferrin was of Craftsbury, Vt. at the time of his marriage. He was a machinist, living in 1860 in Hartland, Vt.; in 1870 in Winchester, N. H., and in 1883 in Hinsdale, N. H. He later settled in Boston as a mill superintendent, and died there.

Children:

i. CLARA E., b. about 1853, m. —— Roberts.
Children (Roberts): Gracie B., Daniel P.
388. ii. WILLIE D., b. 13 April 1855, Hartland, Vt., unmarried, d. 28 May 1919, Hinsdale, N. H. At one time he was a hotel man.
iii. ROSA A., b. 28 Feb. 1861, Hartland, Vt.
iv. EDDIE S., b. 12 Jan. 1863, Hinsdale, N. H., d. 14 March 1864.

221. WHITMAN G. FERRIN (John[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 July 1818, Croyden, N. H. He married 25 Dec. 1843 Harriet Matilda Harris, daughter of Joel and Mehitabel (Akeley) Harris, born 21 July 1824, Stowe, Vt. He died 1 June 1896, Montpelier, Vt.

Whitman G. Ferrin attended the public and high schools in Morrisville. He began to study law in the office of Luke P. Poland,

was in due course admitted to the bar and practiced in Wolcott, Johnson, Hyde Park and Montpelier, Vt. In 1859 he entered into partnership with F. F. Merrill, practicing in Montpelier for a short time, but his partner soon died. He then practiced alone. Mr. Ferrin attained high distinction in his profession and enjoyed an extensive practice in all the courts of the State. In 1866 and 1868 he represented Montpelier in the State Legislature, and was State Auditor from 1871 to 1877. He was a prominent Republican leader. He was one of the incorporators and the first treasurer of the Montpelier Savings Bank and Trust Co., continuing in office until 1878 when he was succeeded by his son. He was one of the founders and an earnest supporter of the Church of the Messiah (Unitarian) and especially active in the movement to build a meeting house.

Children:

i. Alma T., b. 21 Nov. 1845, Wolcott, Vt., m. 18 March 1868 William P. Richardson of New York.
389. ii. Albert Whitman, b. 4 July 1851, Johnson, Vt.
390. iii. Charles H., b. 11 Dec. 1852.
iv. Harriet Matilda, b. 31 Jan. 1858, Hyde Park, Vt., m. Dr. Homer C. Brigham of Grand Rapids, Mich.
v. Child, b. 1861 and d. 1861.
vi. Harrison Grant, b. 6 July 1869, Montpelier, Vt., d. 30 Aug. 1869, Montpelier, Vt.

223. ELI FERRIN (Zebulon[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born probably in Croyden, N. H. He married at Williamson, N. Y. 6 Nov. 1837 Harriet Bacon, born 21 Sept. 1821 and died 17 Sept. 1899, Fairport, N. Y. He died 18 Oct. 1899, Fairport, N. Y.

Eli Ferrin was in Morristown, Vt., and afterwards lived at North Jay, N. Y. For fifteen years before their deaths he and his wife lived with their son, George E., at Fairport, N. Y.

Children:

391. i. Francis J., b. 30 April 1838, probably Fairport, N. Y.
392. ii. William E., b. 8 May 1840, d. 18 June 1864 "while defending his country against the rebels." He was in the 6th Company of N. Y. Sharpshooters, Rochester, N. Y.
iii. Sarah A., b. 15 March 1843, Fairport, N. Y., m. 2 Sept. 1869 Charles Patterson, Rochester, N. Y., d. 30 Nov. 1916, Pittsford, N. Y.
Children (Patterson): Harriet Minerva, b. 22 April 1876, Fairport, N. Y.; Helen A., b. April 1881.
393. iv. George E., b. 16 Feb. 1845, Fairport, N. Y.
v. Elvira A., b. 20 April 1847, Fairport, N. Y., m. 3 Nov. 1864 at Pittsford, N. Y. Charles Seymour, d. 12 Feb. 1887, East Hampton, Mass.
Children (Seymour): Ella, b. 3 Sept. 1865, Fairport, N. Y.; Ruby; Bertha; Minnie; Charles Henry; Edward Allen; Claude; Gertrude Amelia, d. young; Harry Bassett.

394. vi. SYLVANUS V., b. 14 Dec. 1851, Fairport, N. Y.
vii. MALISSA M., b. 9 Sept. 1855, Fairport, N. Y., m. 10 Sept. 1873 at Penfield, N. Y., Joseph Myers, d. 8 Oct. 1916, Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Myers): Rose M., b. 23 July 1874; Grace L., b. 3 April 1876; Frederick, b. 9 Dec. 1877; Charles, b. 27 July 1879; Harrison L., b. 31 Aug. 18—; Ernest; Franklin, b. 9 Dec. 1880; Claud, b. 17 May 1885; Bertha A.; Beatrice E., b. 27 Jan. 1895.

viii. LOUIS M., b. 5 Feb. 1859, Fairport, N. Y., m. 13 Dec. 1876, Fairport, N. Y., Eugene King, d. 13 Dec. 1892, Fairport, N. Y.

Children (King): Alice, b. 29 Aug. 1876(?); Mabel, b. 25 April 1879; Minnie, b. 10 March 1881; Lewis A., b. 2 Aug. 1882; Ezekiel, b. 8 Oct. 1884; Alexander, b. 28 Aug. 1886; Wesley Clapp, b. 10 Jan. 1890; William R., b. 7 June 1891.

ix. DOROTHY A., b. 12 Oct. 1860, Fairport, N. Y., m. 1 Jan. 1884 Levi M. Valentine, Fairport, N. Y. She was living in 1917 at Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Valentine): Stella, b. 27 Jan. 1885; Lurela, b. 9 Dec. 1886; Alvereta, b. 16 Sept. 1891; Edward L., b. 30 July 1895.

225. WESLEY FERRIN (Zebulon[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 22 March 1825 in Vermont. He married 7 March 1853, Betsey A. Dekalb, daughter of John W. Dekalb, born about 1834.

Wesley Ferrin was a farmer and lived in North Jay, N. Y.

Children:

395. i. EBEN W., b. about 1862.
ii. MARGARET, b. about 1864 (adopted).
396. iii. HENRY C., b. about 1868.
397. iv. JOHN F., b. about 1875.

226. ZEBULON FERRIN (Zebulon[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 10 May 1829, Livingston County, N. Y. He married (1) at Chicago, 30 Dec. 1864 Martha S. Boyden, born 11 Aug. 1838, Carroll County, N. H., and died 13 July 1895, Greene County, Iowa. He married (2) in Jefferson, Iowa, 5 Oct. 1897 Matilda Wilkinson. He died 6 Sept. 1901, Pasadena, Calif.

Zebulon Ferrin was born and brought up in New York State. At the age of twenty he removed to Page County, Ill., where he remained for a few years, afterwards going to Bureau County, Ill. About this time he collected a drove of horses and left for California with them, crossing plain and mountain. This was a very successful venture and netted him a handsome profit. He returned from this trip by the Isthmus and New York City. He called on his brother Eli at North Jay, N. Y., and the family remember his coming in and throwing his large belt down on the table and saying he was so tired carrying it, it was so full of gold. He then went to Ashtabula County, Ohio and bought a farm, then proceeded to

Illinois. He married there in 1864, afterwards settling on his farm in Ohio for some years. He then removed to Bureau County, Ill., and later to Greene County, Iowa. Shortly after his second marriage, he and his second wife went to Pasadena, Calif., where he died in 1901. She was living in Pasadena, Calif. in 1916.

Children:

i. VIRA B., b. 10 May 1866, d. 9 July 1868.
ii. CHARLES ZEBULON, b. 24 May 1870, d. 20 May 1871.
iii. WILBUR R., d. young.

228. JOHN GILMAN FERRIN (Orrin[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 15 March 1825, New Hampshire. He married (1) Clarissa M. Brown, daughter of John Burns, who was born at Williamstown, Mass. 25 Sept. 1825 and died at Worcester, Mass. 4 Feb. 1868. He married (2) 6 Oct. 1869 Marian, daughter of Alvin Holden, born Mt. Holly, Vt. about 1841. He died 15 May 1880, Worcester, Mass. She married (2) in 1889 Welcome S. Roberts, and (3) J. Chandler Bennett.

Children:

i. ELLA COLBURN, b. 3 March 1849, South Hadley, Mass. d. 18 Nov. 1859, Worcester, Mass.
398. ii. GEORGE G., b. 23 April 1851, Worcester, Mass., unmarried, d. 2 April 1879, Westboro, Mass. He was a druggist.
399. iii. HARRY MILTON, b. about 1876, Worcester, Mass.

231. JOHN FERRIN (Nathan C.[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 28 June 1859. He married 8 Feb. 1885 Sarah A. Harley of Boston, daughter of John and Ann Harley, born about 1863. He was an expressman and in 1885 was living in Boston.

Children:

i. MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1885, m. 13 Jan. 1911 Francis H. Anderson, son of James and Mary (Ryan) Anderson.
ii. JULIA ANN, b. 8 June 1887, Boston, Mass.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 July 1889, Boston.
iv. ANNA, b. 8 April 1892, Boston.
v. GEORGE T., b. 17 May 1897, Boston, d. young.
400. vi. GEORGE, b. 8 Oct. 1898, Boston.

236. WILLIAM DUNHAM FARREN (James[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born Dec. 1825. He married 6 Nov. 1850 Caroline Denton, daughter of Jonathan Denton and Sarah Dunham Farren, born in Boston 28 April 1824 and died in East Weymouth, Mass. 25 Dec. 1885. He died 26 March 1885 at the home of his son, Rev. William A. Farren, North Billerica, Mass. They are both buried in Weymouth, Mass.

William Dunham Farren lived for several years in Somerville, Mass., where his children were born. In 1852 he was in the employ of Wells Fargo Co. In 1856 he was a carpenter at 36 Merrimac

Street, Boston, living at Somerville. He was afterwards in the boot and shoe business at 10 Hanover Street, Boston, and his home was then in Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

401. i. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 30 Jan. 1852, Somerville, Mass.
ii. CARRIE LOUISE, b. 13 Oct. 1853, Somerville, Mass., m. 12 Oct. 1882 Seth Arthur Pratt of Weymouth, Mass., d. 22 June 1917.
Child (Pratt): Ernest Khalipha, b. 13 July 1890 at Zanzibar, Africa.

237. JAMES H. FARREN (James[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1828, East Haven, Conn. He married Emmeline Tarr of Lexington, Ky., born about 1832. He died 24 Dec. 1860 and was buried in East Haven Cemetery. He was a shoemaker by trade and was living in 1850 in East Haven, his mother living with him. He moved to Weymouth, Mass. before 1851, and was in Weymouth, Mass. at the time of the 1860 United States Census.

Children:

402. i. CHARLES, b. about 1849, East Haven, Conn.
403. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1850, East Haven, Conn.
iii. ELIZABETH A., b. 5 Sept. 1851, Weymouth, Mass., m. —— Harshborger, living in 1892, at Schuyler, Neb.
iv. SUSAN, b. about 1854.
v. JAMES H., JR., b. about 1854 (probably twin of Susan), d. 28 Sept. 1854.
vi. ELLEN, b. about 1856, m. —— Clark, living in 1892.
404. vii. JAMES HENRY, b. 22 March 1858, married, d. before 1892.
viii. MARTHA } twins, b. 1860, East Haven, Conn.
ix. MARY } Martha, d. 28 Sept. 1860 and Mary d. 20 Dec. 1860, East Haven, Conn. Buried East Haven Cemetery.

239. SYLVESTER ANDREW FARREN (James[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), baptized 6 May 1832, East Haven, Conn., Congregational Church. He married 5 Oct. 1853 at Somerville, Mass., Jane Young, daughter of Thomas and Jane Young of Scotland, born about 1834. He died 2 Nov. 1876, Weymouth, Mass., and soon afterwards his widow and daughters moved to California. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

i. HARRIET JANE, b. 21 July 1854, Somerville, Mass., m. 4 Oct. 1880 Henry Webb Humphrey, son of William E. and Mary E. (Webb) Humphrey. He was a bookkeeper, aged 23.
ii. SUSAN LIZZIE, b. 9 July 1862, m. 9 July 1882, William Field Birney, son of Joshua and Lavisa (Field) Birney. He was a clerk, age 24, and she was a school teacher.

240. GEORGE W. FARREN (James[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 April 1833, East Haven, Conn. He married Margaret C. Joy, daughter of Norah and Matthew Colson Joy, born at Weymouth, 12 Feb. 1834 and died at East Weymouth, 16 Dec. 1907. He died 23 Sept. 1907, at East Weymouth.

In 1850 George W. Farren was living with his brother James H. In May 1852, as a member of the East Haven Congregational Church, his name is on a list of those "dismissed." He married before 1860. He was a soldier in the Civil War, private 4th Cavalry, Co. B, and was taken prisoner.

Children:

i. HELEN H., b. about 1859.
ii. ELLA CARRIE, b. 21 Jan. 1860, Weymouth, Mass., m. 4 Dec. 1889 George P. McCauley, son of Matthew and Augusta E. (Patterson) McCauley.
iii. } Twins, b. 26 Dec. 1863 and d. same day.
iv. }
v. Daughter, b. 15 Nov. 1865, Weymouth, Mass.
405. vi. FRANK M., b. about 1866.

241. JAMES DENTON FARREN (John[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1843, baptized 7 July 1844, East Haven Congregational Church. He married Mary M. Wilford, born about 1845 and died in 1899. She was buried in East Haven Cemetery. He died in 1911, East Haven, Conn.

Children:

i. WILLIAM H., b. 1868, d. 20 Nov. 1882.
406. ii. GEORGE W., living in 1924 at East Haven, Conn.

244. EDWARD PAYSON FARREN (Joseph Dunham[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1852, New Haven, Conn. He married Mary E. Osborn. He died at New Haven, Conn. in 1915 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John William MacDonald. Both he and his wife are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.

Edward Payson Farren was a graduate of Lawrence College (later the University of Kansas), and spent two years at Yale. He carried on his father's school in New Haven for several years. In his later years he was a letter carrier. He had been ill several years before his death.

Children:

i. SUSAN BLANCHARD, b. 1 March 1884, New Haven, Conn., m. 1 June 1909 John William MacDonald, b. 11 March, probably 1879, son of Donald MacDonald of East Haven, Conn. She was living in 1927, at Ocean City, N. J.
Children (MacDonald): John Edward, b. 10 Aug. 1911; Virginia, b. 31 Oct. 1915.
ii. ABIGAIL HERSEY, b. 14 April 1887, New Haven, Conn., m. 18 Aug. 1917 Herbert G. Outwater, b. 22 April 1887, son of

Edwin and Anna (Gregor) Outwater of New York.

In 1917 she was in the Aquilar Branch of the New York Public Library. After her marriage she settled in Scarsdale, N. Y.

245. WYLLYS H. FARREN (Merritt[4], John[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 Jan. 1837. He married 11 Jan. 1864 Sarah Ann Wrightson, born 21 March 1842, Baltimore, Md., and died 15 July 1894, New Haven, Conn. He died 16 Nov. 1905.

Children:

i. Dennis Barnes, b. 27 Feb. 1865, d. 1 March 1865.
ii. Flavia Burnham, b. 7 June 1866, d. 7 March 1869.
407. iii. Merritt Augustus, b. 13 Nov. 1867.
iv. Flavia Emily, b. 8 March 1870, d. 16 Aug. 1870.
v. Emma Hubbard, b. 24 Nov. 1872, d. 29 July 1873.
vi. Carrie Aurelia, b. 4 Feb. 1874, d. 9 Oct. 1877.

246. ROSWELL BRADLEY FARREN (Merritt[4], John[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 31 July 1846. He married Emma M. Neal. He died 14 Dec. 1901.

Children:

i. James, d. young.
408. ii. John M., d. at age of 20 years.
iii. Emma Aurelia, b. 28 April 1889, d. 7 June 1892.
409. iv. Edward Hubbard, d. 1922, New Haven, Conn.
410. v. William H., b. 1868, m. 1 Dec. 1890 Margaret A. McGrath, living in 1916, at New Haven, Conn.

248. CHARLES A. FARREN (Samuel C.[4], Samuel[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1839, New Haven, Conn. He married Mary Jane Mooney. He was a house painter by trade.

Civil War record:

Charles A. Farren, 5th Regt. Co. D. Ct. Inft., New Haven, Conn. Enlisted July 6, 1861. Mustered July 22, 1861. Captured May 25, 1862, Winchester, Va. Paroled Sept. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted vet. Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged May 27, 1865.

Additional information at United States Pension Office:

Charles A. Ferren, Private Co. D, 5th Conn. Vol. Inf. Wounded July 19, 1864 at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

Children:

i. Mary Charlotte, b. 5 June 1865, d. 23 Sept. 1865.
ii. Julia Ann, b. 24 May 1867.
411. iii. John T., b. 1870.
iv. Son, b. 18 Aug. 1871.

249. FRANCIS HENRY FARREN (Samuel C.[4], Samuel[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1841, New Haven, Conn. He

married Anna Augusta Mooney, who was born about 1849. He died 17 Sept. 1894.

Civil War Record:

FRANCIS H. FARREN, 5th Regt., Inft. Co. D, New Haven. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 22, 1861. Disc. Dis. Dec. 10, 1862.

Children:

i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 27 June 1864, d. 3 July 1864.
ii. LYDIA AUGUSTA, b. 4 June 1866, d. 12 May 1867.
411A. iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 27 March 1868, d. 31 May 1899.
iv. Son, b. 8 Oct. 1870.
v. ANN E. } twins, b. 5 Dec. 1872.
vi. JULIA S. }

A "thirteenth" child was b. 20 May 1887 and d. same day.

251. JAMES W. FARREN (Samuel C.[4], Samuel[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1846. He married 7 June 1871 Julia Eliza Augur. He died Nov. 19, ——, Weathersfield, Conn. In the United States Census of 1870 he is listed as "silver plater."

Child:

412. i. FERDINAND, b. 7 Jan. 1872.

253. WILLIAM E. FARREN (Samuel C.[4], Samuel[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1852. He married (1) 22 June 1874 Margaret Farley of Bridgeport, Conn., born about 1856. He married (2) 12 Oct. 1881 Alice E. Wooding, Bridgeport, Conn. In the United States Census of 1870 he is listed as "moulder."

Children:

i. ELLA E., b. about 1878, d. 2 April 1884.
ii. JAMES, b. 13 Feb. 1879, d. 28 Sept. 1882.
iii. EDWARD, b. 30 April 1882, d. 19 May 1882.

254. COMFORT S. FARREN (Samuel C.[4], Samuel[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1855. He married Annie E. Allen. In the United States Census of 1870 he is listed as "apprentice joiner."

Children:

i. ELIZABETH A., b. 2 June 1876.
ii. JESSIE M., b. 13 April 1885, d. 22 March 1887.

255. MOSES FERREN (James[4], William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan ), born 1811. He married Martha ——, born about 1817 in Vermont. He was living in 1860 in Inverness, Livingston County, N. Y. He was in the hardware business.

Children:

413. i. CHARLES, b. 1839, living in 1860, Inverness, N. Y., "clerk."
ii. HARRIET, b. 1848, New York State, living in 1860, Inverness, N. Y.
iii. ELLA, b. 1850, New York State, living in 1860, Inverness, N. Y.

256. DANIEL N. FARRAN (James[4], William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1815, New York State. He married Sophronia ——, born about 1810. He was living in 1860, Madison, N. H. He was a "butcher" by trade.

Children:

414. i. DANIEL W., b. about 1830, New York State, living in 1860, Madison, N. H., "farmer."
415. ii. JOHN L., b. about 1842, New York State, living in 1860, Madison, N. H.
416. iii. CHARLES A., b. about 1844, New York State, living in 1860, Madison, N. H.
iv. ABBY L., b. about 1849, New York State, living in 1860, Madison, N. H.

257. FRANKLIN A. FERRIN (Samuel[4], William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1823, Hill, N. H. He married (1) 14 Oct. 1852 Mary Currier of Hill, born 1826, Hill, N. H., daughter of Jonathan and Mary W. Currier. She died 26 July 1875, Hill, N. H. He married (2) at Bristol, N. H. 15 Nov. 1879 Mary R. Cawley of Hill, N. H., daughter of George C. and Satira (Austin) Sargent, widow of Mr. Willoughby and Mr. Cawley.

Franklin Ferrin is called "Capt. Frank Ferren of Hill, N. H." on his marriage record. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Hill. His will, dated 2 Feb. 1908, says "of Hill, now of Bennington, Vt."

*From "Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rebellion":*

FERRIN, FRANK, Co. D., 12th N. H. Vol. b. Hill, age 39, res. Hill, cred. Hill. Enl. Aug. 15, 1862. Must. in Sept. 5th, 1862 as Corp. App. Sergt. Sept. 6, 1862. Disc. March 5, 1863, Baltimore. P. O. address, Hill.

*From "History of Bristol, N. H.":*

Thirty-fourth Regiment 1809–1851, Major 1st Battalion, Franklin Ferrin. Com. July 4, 1851. Frank A. Ferrin was one of charter members of Nelson Post No. 40 G. A. R. organized Aug. 8, 1878, named after Nelson brothers of Bristol, who lost their lives at Chancellorsville.

Children:

417. i. FRANK G., b. 14 Jan. 1854, unmarried, d. 17 March 1913, Franklin, N. H.
418. ii. FRED H., b. 1859, Hill, N. H., d. 16 May 1887, Hooksett, N. H., railroad accident.
United States Census 1860 refers to him as "Henon."
iii. MARY E., b. 12 Feb. 1862, Hill, N. H., m. 15 March 1881 John Henry Willoughby, son of her stepmother.
They probably lived in Bennington, Vt.
419. iv. EDWARD S., b. 19 Jan. 1863, Hill, N. H., m. 4 Oct. 1888 Rhoda D. Dimond of Hill, N. H., dau. of Thurber C. and Mary (Currier) Dimond, b. in Orange, N. H.

258. SAMUEL W. FERRIN (Samuel[4], William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1831. He married 6 Jan. 1853 Roxanna S.

Eastman, daughter of Ezekiel and Betsey Eastman of Hill, N. H., born about 1832 and died 28 March 1874, Franklin, N. H. He died before 1877.

Children:

i. IDA, b. 21 May 1853.
ii. EDGAR C., b. 20 April 1858, d. 24 Feb. 1859, Hill, N. H.
iii. Son, b. 1 Feb. 1860.
iv. LINNEUS, b. and d. age 2 months. Reported 31 March 1868.
v. BELLA D., b. before 1863.
27 March 1877, Charlotte W. Huse of Hill, N. H. was made guardian of Bella D., over 14, dau. of Samuel Ferrin of Hill, N. H.

259. JOHN W. FERRIN (Simon[4], William[3], Alpheus[2], Jonathan[1]), born 31 Oct. 1827. He married (1) 4 Jan. 1855, E. E. Cummings of Concord, N. H. He married (2) Caroline A. Brown, daughter of Cotton Sanborn and Betsey (Armit) Brown, born about 1837. She died Bristol, N. H. 30 Aug. 1922. He died 24 Dec. 1911. John W. Ferrin lived in Hill, N. H. and Concord, N. H.

Children:

i. WILLIAM L., b. about 1856, d. young.
ii. MARY HELEN, b. about 1858, m. 23 April 1879 John H. Teel.

260. AMOS C. FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Aaron[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 26 Feb. 1826, Corinth, Vt. He married 1 Dec. 1852, at Haverhill, Melvina, daughter of Hazen and Sophia A. Webster, born at Haverhill 15 Oct. 1829 and died 13 Oct. 1882. He died 26 April 1883, Haverhill. He was a cordwainer by trade.

Children:

420. i. HAZEN M., b. 6 June 1854.
ii. ABBIE C., b. 28 Oct. 1861.
iii. BERTHA A., b. 29 Oct. 1861 (twin with Abbie C.), d. 15 Oct. 1874.
iv. NELLIE M., b. 8 March 1867, m. 25 June 1890 Nathan O. Magoon, as his second wife. He was son of Dudley and Statira Magoon, b. in Canada about 1856.

262. MYRON JOSIAH FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Aaron[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 Aug. 1834, Corinth, Vt. He married (1) 6 Oct. 1853, at Lawrence, Mass., Sarah A. Kennedy, daughter of Andrew Kennedy, born about 1832 at New Vinal. He married (2) 7 May 1864, in Malden, Mass., Wilhemina D. Brown, daughter of Bradbury and Sally Brown, born at Wolfeboro, N. H. 14 Dec. 1823 and died 5 April 1886. He married (3) 11 Nov. 1902, at Washington, D. C., Sally Price, daughter of Gen. Woodson and Mary Frances (Thompson) Price, born in Kentucky 16 March 1854 on

her grandfather's plantation at Eddyville on the Cumberland River. She was living in 1923. He died 8 Nov. 1916, Washington, D. C. and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

In the Adjutant's office, Massachusetts State House: Corp. Myron J. Ferren, enl. 7/19/64, K Co., 5th Regt. Infantry, age 28, Stoneham, service terminated 11/16/64.

Myron Josiah Ferrin was a resident of Stoneham, Mass. for many years and a well-known figure there. He was educated in Haverhill, Chester and Manchester, N. H. He worked at farming and learned shoemaking. In 1852 he came to Stoneham, worked in various shoe factories, in 1884 opening a shoefinding store. He was elected representative in 1888 and served for three years. From 1870 to 1875 he served as selectman, and was its clerk for three years. For nearly a quarter of a century he was moderator of town meetings. He was one of the first members of Post 75, G. A. R. and was for four years its commander. He had considerable mechanical ingenuity, and invented several attachments to sewing machines and other intricate parts for shoe machinery. He was a member of the Unitarian Church.

Mr. Ferrin lived in Washington, D. C. the latter part of his life, serving for nineteen years as an employee of the Government Printing Office.

Children:

i. Child, d. 8 Sept. 1854.
ii. ELMYRON E., b. 23 June 1856, d. 21 April 1865, Lawrence, Mass.
iii. Son, b. 5 March 1857.

264. HARRISON B. FERRIN (Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1838, Haverhill, N. H. He married (1) about 1856 Eliza Dearborn, born at Raymond, N. H. and died there 21 June 1871. He married (2) before 1881 Elizabeth E. Smart, born at Raymond, N. H. about 1860. He died at Raymond, N. H. 22 April 1890.

Children:

i. HARRISON B., d. 4 Aug. 1858.
ii. KATIE L., b. 10 Oct. 1858.
421. iii. EBEN B., d. about 1860, m.14 Dec. 1892 at Haverhill, Mass. Elizabeth G. Smith, dau. of John and Mary Smith, b. Lawrence, Mass. about 1860. He was living in 1918 at Methuen, Mass., a shoemaker by trade.
iv. ROSE B., b. about 1862, m. 27 Oct. 1888 at Raymond, N. H. Greenleaf C. Blaisdell.
422. v. HARRISON B., b. 4 Aug. 1881.
vi. WINNIE, b. 10 June 1887.

265. HENRY KIMBALL FERRIN (Aaron[4], Thomas[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 Dec. 1831, Boston, Mass. He married April 1855 Marenda Wallis, daughter of George Wallis and Hannah

(Taylor) Wallis, born 7 Feb. 1830, Sanbornton, N. H. She died 15 March 1903, Lowell, Mass. He died 12 March 1898, Lowell, Mass.

Henry Kimball Ferrin was a successful business man, and left a fairly good estate. He died suddenly while driving in his carriage.

Child:

423. i. EUGENE FRANK, b. March 1856, Lowell, Mass.

267. GEORGE WASHINGTON FERRIN (Aaron[4], Thomas[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 14 Sept. 1845, Middlesex Village, Mass. He married (1) before 1868 Margaret Carter. He married (2) 11 Aug. 1888 Margaret McCarthy of Nashua, N. H., daughter of Jerry M. and Annie (Lane) McCarthy, who died 18 Nov. 1916. He died Nov. 1915 or 1918 in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

424. i. STEPHEN FREDERICK, b. 18 Aug. 1868, Lowell, Mass., m. 24 June 1912 Etta Hopkins of Burke, Vt., living in 1922, Lowell, Mass.

ii. LILLA F., b. 7 March 1870, m. —— Hollingsworth, living in 1922, Holyoke, Mass.

425. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR., b. 14 July 1872, m. 26 April 1897 Nellia A. Powers, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Powers, b. about 1872. They were married at Lowell, Mass. He was living in 1922 at Lowell, Mass., a salesman with F. C. Bean, wholesale groceries.

iv. ANNIE L., b. 26 Feb. 1877, d. 14 Jan. 1879.

v. GERTRUDE, b. 16 May 1880, d. 9 Aug. 1892.

vi. CATHERINE, b. 1884, d. 16 May 1885.

vii. MAUD W., b. 1 Aug. 1884 (twin with Catherine).

viii. FLORENCE E., b. 27 Sept. 1885, d. 20 April 1892.

ix. GRACE ESTELLA, living in 1922, unmarried, Lowell, Mass., a clerk at 144 Merrimack Street, Lowell.

273. HORACE MARSH FERRIN (Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 27 March 1848, Carroll Township, Ill. He married 20 Nov. 1873 Viola Samantha Cummings, daughter of Reuel and Helen (Bibbins) Cummings.

Horace Marsh Ferrin was educated in Mt. Carroll Seminary and in Evanston University. They lived on his father's farm in Carroll Township until about 1882, when they moved to Cherokee County, Iowa. In 1907 he left the farm and with his wife spent the next two years travelling throughout the United States, and then settled in Margaret, Texas.

Children:

426. i. REUEL VICTOR, b. 20 Feb. 1875.

ii. WINIFRED AUGUSTA, b. 27 April 1877, m. 14 Sept. 1904, as his second wife, E. Holmes Cantine, a farmer and stock raiser in Cherokee County. They lived in Cherokee, Iowa, and in 1924 he was field agent for "Wallace's Farmer."

Children (Cantine): Gertrude Hazel, b. 1908; Lorraine Viola, b. 19 Nov. 1913.

427. iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, b. 3 Feb. 1879.

428. iv. AMOS GUY, b. 20 Nov. 1885, m. ——, as her second husband. Two children.

274. JOSEPH LINWOOD FERRIN (Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 28 July 1860, Carroll Township, Ill. He married 14 Nov. 1883 Lizzie Fisher, born in Pennsylvania, daughter of Evan and Margaret (Patton) Fisher. They lived in Cherokee, Iowa, where he was a farmer and stock raiser.

Children:

i. HAZEL JOY, b. 25 Oct. 1885, Aurelia, Iowa, m. 20 Feb. 1915 Frank Wilson, son of George Wilson of Cherokee. Their home is in Saskatoon, Canada, where he is a farmer.

Children (Wilson): Frances Mary, b. Jan. 1918, Cherokee, Iowa; Richard Ferrin, b. Jan. 1920, Saskatoon, Canada.

429. ii. EVAN FISHER, b. 9 Feb. 1888, Tilden Township, Cherokee, Iowa.

430. iii. LORIS ATLEE, b. 6 July 1891, Tilden Township, Cherokee, Iowa, m. at Cherokee, Iowa, Mary Knox, dau. of A. B. and Lizzie Knox, b. in Cherokee, Iowa. Their home is in Meriden, Iowa, where he is a cashier of the Cherokee County State Bank.

431. iv. DEE HOWARD, b. 4 July 1895, Tilden Township, Cherokee, Iowa, m. 1 Jan. 1919 in Cherokee, Bernice Wheatley, dau. of Marshall O. and Jessie (Pratt) Wheatley, b. 16 Jan. 1898. They live on a farm near Cherokee.

275. ELMER VINCENT FERRIN (Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 Sept. 1866, Carroll Township, Ill. He married (1) 1891 Salina Woodhall, who died Aug. 1892 at their home in Tilden Township, Cherokee, Iowa. He married (2) 22 March 1897 Mattie Jane ——. They lived on a farm in Cherokee County until 1918, when they moved onto a ranch in Moore, Mont.

Children:

432. i. DELBERT S., b. 12 Aug. 1892.

433. ii. FRANK DERRALD, b. 22 Dec. 1897.

iii. BEATRICE LODGE, b. 15 Nov. 1899. She graduated from Cherokee High School, June 1918.

iv. RUTH JEFFERIS, b. 23 April 1903, d. Dec. 1922.

v. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 9 April 1908.

434. vi. VELLEMONT JAMES, b. 12 Aug. 1910.

276. KARL RAYMOND FERRIN (Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 7 Nov. 1874, Carroll Township, Ill. He married (1) 14 June 1898 Jennie Shipton, who died in Colorado Springs, May 19—. He married (2) 4 June 1907 Elizabeth Finn. He was a ranchman at North Bend, Neb. until the spring of 1919, when he moved to the northwestern part of the State.

Children:

i. LOIS MARION, b. 9 April 1899.
ii. MILDRED DORIS, b. 26 Sept. 1900.
435. iii. JOSEPH KERNAN, b. 15 Feb. 1910.
436. iv. JOHN DE SALES, b. 7 Nov. 1911.
437. v. VINCENT PAUL, b. 16 Aug. 1913.

284. JACOB A. FERRIN (Henry Lyman[4], Joseph[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1840, Dorchester, N. H. He married at Hebron, N. H., 8 Nov. 1862 Ann J. or Julia Ann Smith, age seventeen, of Orange, N. H., daughter of Ransom and Mary Smith. He died 8 Oct. 1899, Alexandria, N. H. His name appeared on Groton, N. H. tax lists for years 1861 to 1866 inclusive.

Children:

i. FRANK O., b. 1868, Dorchester, N. H., d. 4 Feb. 1870.
438. ii. WALTER S., b. 1871, m. 18 Aug. 1894 Julia Lougee of Bristol, N. H. She was Julia Ann Keniston, dau. of George and Julia (Tucksey) Keniston, who had m. (1) William Atwood and (2) Elwood S. Lougee. A "Julia A. Ferrin" d. 19 March 1898, age 27 years, Alexandria, N. H.
439. iii. LYMAN, lived at Alexandria, N. H., and afterwards at Groton, where he d. around 1894.
iv. LIZZIE, m. Everett H. Tucker.
v. NELLIE A., m. 1 Sept. 1883 Luis Rolliston.

286. CHARLES LYMAN FERRIN (Freeman[4], Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1853. He married 14 Feb. 1874 Emma C. Jamison, daughter of Josiah and Sarah A. (Dickman) Jamison. They lived at Leominster, Boston, and then Leominster again, where she died 27 Feb. 1900. He married (2) 10 June 1903 Maud E. Moore, age thirty-one, daughter of Jerome and Ida (MacAllister) Parker, born Warren, Vt. Charles L. was a piano case maker. He died 22 Jan. 1922, Worcester, Mass.

Children:

i. BERTHA MAY, b. 5 Aug. 1884, Leominster, Mass., m. 20 Feb. 1904, at Leominster, George F. Balcom, son of Oliver W. and Lucinda (Mason) Balcom, b. about 1884, Cambridge, Mass.
ii. HARRY F., b. 27 July 1891, Boston, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1891.
iii. PERLEY CLIFTON, b. 9 June 1892, d. 15 June 1893.
440. iv. HAROLD BURNHAM, b. 21 Feb. 1895.

287. WILLIAM FRANKLIN FERRIN (Charles[4], Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 April 1852, Dedham, Mass. He married (1) 22 Feb. 1873, at Fisherville, N. H., Ella Maria Putnam of Hooksett, N. H., daughter of Hiram R. and Lucy (Bryant) Putnam, born at Hooksett, N. H., 29 March 1854 and died 29 March 1895. He married (2) Nellie Lemira Whittaker of Leominster, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Buss) Whittaker, born 11 Jan.

1863, Leominster, Mass., and died 10 March 1915. In 1916 he was living in Amesbury, Mass.

Children:

441. i. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 30 March 1874, Penacook, N. H.
442. ii. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, b. 20 Nov. 1875, Concord, N. H., unmarried, d. 10 July 1902, Leominster, Mass.
443. iii. LEVI LEWIS, b. 1 Feb. 1878, Boscawen, N. H.

289. EDWARD S. FERRIN (Charles[4], Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 July 1861, Orange, Mass. He married 25 Nov. 1891 Susan A. Mahurter, Newburgh, N. Y. In 1916 he was living in Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

444. i. VICTOR W., b. 6 Nov. 1892, Newburgh, N. Y., living in 1916, unmarried, in Jacksonville, Fla.
445. ii. CHARLES, b. 16 Aug. 1895, Newburgh, N. Y., living in 1916, unmarried, in Jacksonville, Fla.

290. GEORGE LYFORD FERRIN (Ezekiel C.[4], Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 Oct. 1850, West Concord, N. H. He married Sarah Perry, a descendant of Oliver Hazard Perry. In 1921 he was living at Newport, R. I. He was a telegraph operator, reporter on the *Boston American* for fifteen years, and in charge of the weather bureau storm warning display, Newport, R. I.

Children:

i. MARGUERITE LYFORD, m. Philip D. Miller of Newport, R. I., living in 1921, in Newport, R. I.
Children (Miller): Marilyn; child, very young in 1921.
ii. GWENDOLYN P., living in 1921, a teacher in Newport, R. I. Previously an instructor in sewing at Simmons College, Boston.

## SIXTH GENERATION

296. WILLIAM NELSON FERRIN (Clark Ela[5], Micah[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 Oct. 1855, Hinesburg, Vt. He married 15 July 1885 Martha M. Haskell, born 29 Sept. 1857. He attended the University of Vermont; was a college man all his life, and at one time was president of Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore. In 1916 he was with the United States Rubber Company, New York City. He died 5 May 1933, St. Helen's, Ore.

Children:

i. LIVIA ELLA, b. 12 June 1886, m. Frank P. O'Brien.
In 1929 they were living at Laurence, Kan., where he was head of the Department of Education, University of Kansas. No children, but at this time they were adopting three children of one family.

446. ii. HASKELL ELA, b. 29 June 1889, m. Esther M. Spillman, living in 1929 in Portland, Ore., Superintendent Riverview Cemetery.
Child: HENRY NELSON, b. 3 May 1916.

447. iii. HOLMAN BOYNTON, b. 18 Jan. 1891, m. Margaret Lowell, living in 1929, Superintendent of Schools, St. Helen's, Ore.
Children: MIRIAM ELLA, b. 25 July 1922, Washougal, Wash. ALLAN.

448. iv. WILLIAM NELSON, JR., b. 1903, m. Catherine Woodward, living in 1929, Superintendent Western Lumber Co., Westfir, Ore.
Child: MARTHA.

298. ALLAN CONANT FERRIN (Clark Ela[5], Micah[4], Jonathan[3], Timothy[2], Jonathan[1]), born 19 Aug. 1860, Hinesburg, Vt. He married Cleora Gale Kidder. He was a Congregational minister with pastorates at Bradford, Springfield and Lowell, Mass., and in June 1924 he was installed as pastor of the First Congregational Church at Claremont, N. H., founded in 1772. He died 30 Nov. 1926, Claremont, N. H.

Children:

i. CLARK, b. 9 Feb. 1885, d. March 1885.

449. ii. DANA HOLMAN, b. 23 June 1886, Keeseville, N. Y., m. 12 April 1917, at Chicago, Ill., Eleanor Patten Wheeler of Milton, Mass.
He was a graduate of University of Vermont, 1908, with the Century Co. from 1908 to 1933, and since 1933, vice-president of the D. Appleton Century Co. (consolidation). He was living in 1939 at Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children: ELEANOR, b. 31 Jan. 1918, m. 14 July 1939, in Scarsdale, N. Y., Joseph Guy Sutton, Jr.
ALLAN WHEELER, b. 10 Aug. 1921.

iii. GEORGE KIDDER, b. 11 March 1891, d. 14 July 1910.

305. JOHN CLINTON FERRIN (James[5], Samuel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1836, Freedom, N. H. He married 5 June 1862, at Parsonsfield, Maine, Mary S. Marston of Parsonsfield, daughter of Smith and Hannah (Dudley) Marston, born 21 Oct. 1838 and died 4 Jan. 1924, Somerville, Mass. He was buried at Freedom, N. H.

John Clinton Ferrin was a farmer up to 1890, and then moved into the village of Freedom and kept a general store until 1906. He was the first man to have the mail route from Freedom to Mt. View and kept it in the family about eight years, until 1914. He also had a livery business. After this he bought a hotel at Mt. View.

Children:

i. IDA M., b. 14 July 1863, m. 8 April 1882, Charles P. Danforth of Freedom.

450. ii. FRANK O., b. 30 March 1871, m. Lila Gray. He was living in 1927 at Somerville, Mass. and working in Studebaker Sales Co.

Child: LAWRENCE CLIFFORD, b. 7 Aug. 1900, m. Ruth M. Thompson of Freedom, N. H. He was living in 1927 and working in Studebaker Sales Co.
Child: LAWRENCE CLIFFORD, JR., b. 28 Oct. 1926.

307. ALBERT AUGUSTUS FERREN (Salvador[5], Samuel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 18 July 1847, Danvers, Mass. He married 26 March 1870, at Portsmouth, N. H., Minnie P. Sawyer of Portsmouth, daughter of Moses and Mary Sawyer, born about 1850. He died about 1915.

Child:

451. i. GEORGE WARREN, b. Peabody, Mass., m. 11 Jan. 1902 Flossie Louintina Olson of Ipswich, Mass., dau. of Charles O. and Elizabeth (Anderson) Olson, b. about 1879, Marblehead, Mass. He was living in 1916.

Children: FRANK ALBERT, b. 30 Oct. 1903.
Daughter, d. 30 April 1906, age one month.

310. JESSE N. FERREN (Moses Norris[5], James Shepard[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 8 Aug. 1854, Madison, N. H. He married 16 March 1879 Anna E. Adams, daughter of William, Jr. and Mary L. Adams, born in Lawrence about 1861. He was a crossing tender, and in 1916 both he and his wife were living in Peabody, Mass.

Children:

i. CORA WILLVENE, b. 1 Jan. 1881, m. 15 June 1903 Herman Ellsworth Randall, son of Daniel F. and Eunice (Converse) Randall, b. about 1877, Portland, Maine.

452. ii. CHARLES WARREN, b. 14 Jan. 1891, m. 4 Oct. 1911 Ethel Belle Randall, dau. of Daniel Frank and Eunice (Converse) Randall, b. about 1885, Portland, Maine.

Both were living in 1916 at Peabody, Mass. He was a letter carrier.

453. iii. ROGER ADAMS, b. 26 Sept. 1899, living in 1923 at Peabody or Danvers, Mass.

312. ISAAC ALLARD FERREN (Moses Norris[5], James Shepard[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 May 1859, Madison, N. H. He married (1) 4 Feb. 1883 Georgianna Buxton of Peabody, Mass., daughter of George and Sarah Ann (Larabee) Buxton, born about 1860. She died at Salem, Mass., 5 July 1907 and was buried in Peabody, Mass. He married (2) 15 April 1918 Nellie (Clark) Hopkins, daughter of Humphrey and Mercy Clark. He was janitor of the Savings Bank Building, Peabody, Mass.

Child:

454. i. FRANK A., b. 21 Aug. 1883, m. 12 July 1911, at Boston, Annie McCormack of Boston, dau. of Henry and Ellen (McCann) McCormack, b. in Ireland about 1877. He was living and working in Boston, Mass. in 1916.

316. NORTON FERREN (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 Aug. 1846, Errol, N. H. He married 23 April 1874 Flora M. Welch, daughter of John and Isabell (Merchant) Welch, born 16 Dec. 1854, Weld, Maine. He was a farmer at Errol and died there about 1937.

Children:

455. i. HARRY NORTON, b. 1 May 1875, Colebrook, N. H., m. 27 June 1906 Mrs. Celia W. Horn of Weld, Maine, dau. of James and Emily (Hutchinson) Brown, b. about 1874 and d. about 1924. He was living in 1940 at Farmington, Maine.

Child: THEODORE NORTON, b. 29 Sept. 1909, Weld, Maine, m. 28 Oct. 1938, at Lynn, Mass., Edith Evelyn Puggsley. He was living in 1940 in Lynnfield Center, Mass. and working at General Electric Co., Lynn.

456. ii. EDWARD E., b. 18 May 1878, m. (1) Alice F. Lombard, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lombard of Maine; (2) in Brattleboro, Vt., Netta Jefts of Brattleboro. Both were living in 1926 at Springfield, Mass.

Child: EARL NORTON, b. about 1920.

iii. ANGIE I., b. 20 Jan. 1881, m. (1) 4 Sept. 1914 Edward Osmond of Portland, Maine; (2) —— Durrell at Farmington, Maine.

iv. DAISY M., b. 25 Aug. 1883, m. July 1906 Mid W. Brown of Weld, Maine, d. about 1920.

457. v. Clinton S., b. 28 Jan. 1886, never married, living in 1926 at Errol, N. H. He was a representative in Concord State Legislature in 1925.

vi. Lena E., b. 13 May 1889, d. 9 April 1903.

vii. Mabel L., b. 19 Nov. 1892, d. 28 Nov. 1901.

317. FRANK PIERCE FERREN (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 22 Feb. 1854, Errol, N. H. He married (1) at Errol, 24 May 1877, Lizzie E. Whitney of Upton, Maine, born about 1860 at Sebago, Maine, daughter of Marshall and Susanna Whitney. He married (2) 24 May 1912 Marcia J. Elliott. In 1926 he was living near Grafton, N. H.

Children:

i. Susie M., b. 10 Jan. 1886, m. —— White, living in 1931 at North Newry, Maine.

458. ii. Everett E., b. 9 May 1887, m. 2 Dec. 1914 Clarabel Francis Bartlett, dau. of Patrick and Susan (Mich) Gendion. Her second marriage. He was living in 1931 at Orange, N. H.

iii. Clausie, b. 14 Feb. 1881, m. Frank Morton, living in 1931 at Bethel, Maine.

459. iv. Jesse Lee, b. 18 Feb. 1894, m. 6 Aug. 1912 Ethel Mildred Meserve, dau. of Hiram and Kate (McKeen) Meserve of Meredith, N. H., living in 1931 at Worcester, Mass.

v. Leana, b. 9 Sept. 1896, d. Oct. 1896.

460. vi. Frank P., b. 27 May 1898, Errol, N. H., m. 17 Feb. 1917 Thelma D. Knight, dau. of Edwin M. and Anna (Clapp) Knight, b. Ashland, Maine about 1900.

He was living in 1931 at Hopkinton, Mass., where he has a service station known as "Ferrin's Service Station."

Children: Helen May, b. 1918.
Irene Elizabeth, b. 1925.

461. vii. Percy, b. 28 May 1898 (twin with Frank P.)

318. ARTHUR C. FERREN (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1858 Errol, N. H. He married 18 April 1881 Elmira Sweat, daughter of Jared C. and Mahala (Clough) Sweat, born 1860 and died 23 Feb. 1922. He was a farmer, living at Errol, N. H. and later Canton, Maine.

Children:

462. i. Claud Moses, b. 24 July 1883, m. (1) 6 May 1920 Rose Manning Staples, dau. of Peter and Katherine (King) Manning; (2) Bessie Foster.

Child: Claude M., m. 26 June 1924.

463. ii. Dennis J., b. 25 May 1885, living in 1926 at Canton, Maine.

464. iii. Curtis G., b. 3 July 1887, m. Margaret C. Stuart, b. Prince Edward Island. They lived at Errol, N. H.

Children: Elwood Arthur, b. 29 July 1911, d. 12 Aug. 1911.
Shirley Elizabeth, b. 7 July 1912.
Myra Madeline, b. 1 July 1917.
Daughter (?), b. 14 Dec. 1918.
Lucy Agnes, b. 18 Feb. 1920.
Curtis Gordon, b. 4 Feb. 1922.
Calvin Stewart, b. 10 Dec. 1923.
Norton Roberts, b. 8 May 1925.

465. iv. Roland M., b. 3 April 1889, d. 1918 or 1919.

v. Isetta M., b. 18 June 1891, m. —— Stuart, brother of wife of Curtis G., living in 1926 near Grafton, N. H.

466. vi. Lindsay A., b. 20 May 1894, m. 5 Sept. 1917 Velma West, b. about 1894. He was living in 1926 at Rumford, Maine.

vii. Ina, b. 3 Dec. 1896.

viii. Son, b. 15 Oct. 1898 (still-born).

ix. Inza Elmira, b. 29 Nov. 1900, m. —— Inman, living in 1926 Rumford, Maine.

x. Ithana A., b. Oct. 1905.

319. GEORGE W. FERREN, JR. (George W.[5], Joseph[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1854, New Hampshire. He married 14 Feb. 1877 Mary Purcell.

Children:

467. i. Alphonsa, b. 15 July 1877, Taunton, Mass., m. Christine E. Webster, dau. of George and Christine Webster, b. in Nova Scotia.

Child: Winnifred, b. 3 May 1899, Cambridge, Mass.

468. ii. William Swett, b. 3 Aug. 1878, Taunton, Mass., m. Jennie Wright of Taunton, d. 7 Jan. 1919, Madison, N. H.

They lived at Brighton, Mass. until about 1909 and then moved to Madison, N. H.

Children: Agnes Irene, b. 23 Dec. 1907, Boston, Mass.
William Thurlow, b. 20 Aug. 1909, Boston.
Francis Q., b. 10 Sept. 1914, Madison, N. H.
Frederick F.

469. iii. Frederick W., b. 1880, m. 26 Nov. 1902 Janet McClean Hopeful, dau. of Robert and Helen (Watson) Smith, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, 15 Jan. 1882 and d. 22 Jan. 1911, Westboro, Mass. He was living in Cambridge, Mass. when children were born.

327. LYMAN EUSTIS FERRIN (Bradden[5], Aaron[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 Feb. 1828, Hebron, N. H. He married 21 May 1851 Mary E. Symonds, daughter of Fenton and Mary Symonds. (She married (2) 17 Sept. 1856 James W. Valentine of Natick, Mass.)

Lyman Eustis Ferrin was a cordwainer and lived in Natick, Mass., where he died 22 Feb. 1856.

Child:

i. FRANCES, b. 30 March 1852, m. 18 Aug. 1878 Wesley C., son of Daniel and Abby Frost Chamberlain, d. before Feb. 7, 1899.

Child (Chamberlain): Alice, b. before 1899.

332. JOHN TOUSEY FERRIN (Francis[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 22 Nov. 1840. He married 4 July 1871 Mrs. Urania Stivers Halleck. He died before 1929.

Civil War Record:

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864 in Co. M, 2d Regiment of Minn. Volunteer Cavalry.

Roster of Co. M — JOHN FERRIN, ae. 22, mustered in Nov. 1st, 1862, mustered out Dec. 7th, 1863.

2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Co. M, JOHN FERRIN mustered in Feb. 24, 1864, age 23, mustered out Dec. 4th, 1865. Veteran. Promoted to Corporal.

Children:

470. i. ALSON J., b. 30 June 1872, m. in 1896 Golden Kennedy, d. 2 May 1913, Tacoma, Wash.
Child: GLADYS.

471. ii. ARTHUR RUSSELL, b. 13 May 1874, m. in 1900 Mrs. Ethel Wright, living in 1929, County Commissioner First District, Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

472. iii. FRANK, b. 30 June 1876, m. 16 March 1899 Anna W. Hansen who d. 24 Oct. 1918.

He was living in 1939 at Minneapolis, Minn. He is a successful business man, owner of Ferrin Transfer Co., Minneapolis, and designer of a semi-rail car used for travel on both highway and rail.

Children: RALPH THOMAS, b. 27 Jan. 1900, m. 24 Dec. 1921 Vera L. Johnson, living in 1929, Minneapolis, Minn.
Child: RALPH WALLACE.

FRANK W., b. 13 Nov. 1905, m. Barbara Steen, living in 1929. No children.

FORREST W., b. 2 April 1907, m. Helen V. Eide, living in 1929, Minneapolis. With Ferrin Transfer Co.
Child: JANICE HELEN, b. 21 Aug. 1929.

JOHN W., b. 8 Nov. 1913, living in 1930.

ARTHUR R., b. 13 June 1916, living in 1930.

iv. MABEL, b. 21 Oct. 1880, d. 6 July 1883.

v. HOMER, b. 21 Dec. 1882, d. 20 June 1884.

333. LOREN A. FERRIN (Francis[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 Aug. 1847. He married in 1884 Nellie Phillips. He died 18 Dec. 1916 at Soldiers Home, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

i. FLORENCE J.
ii. TERRENCE P.
iii. ARCHIE.

335. EDWIN JULIUS FERRIN (Francis[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 Feb. 1859, Potter County, Pa. He married 16 Aug. 1875, in Minnesota, Carrie Stivers, who died 19 April 1905. He married (2) 9 July 1921 Lena Lienlokken. He was living in 1929 in Minneapolis.

Children:

473. i. IRVIN WENDELL, b. 1 June 1876, Minnesota, m. Gertrude Tackman.
ii. JESSIE MAY, b. 15 April 1878, Minnesota.
iii. LULU LILLIAN, b. 14 Sept. 1881, Minnesota, married.
iv. PEARL IRENE, b. 1 Feb. 1885, Minneapolis, living in 1941, and with United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, living at Washington, D. C.
v. AURA DELLA, b. 29 Dec. 1886, Minnesota, d. 1890.
474. vi. ERNEST EDWIN, b. 25 June 1891, married.

337. JACOB SAMUEL FERRIN (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 June 1830, Olean, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He married 29 March 1857, at Ogden, Utah, Janette A. McBride. He was killed by the Indians in Arizona 19 July 1882.

Children:

i. OLIVE FIDELIA, b. 2 March 1858, Ogden, Utah, m. 10 Sept. 1876, at Salt Lake City, Utah, John Alonzo Wade, son of Edward Davis and Belinda (Hickenlooper) Wade, b. 19 Oct. 1858, North Ogden, Utah and d. 2 Oct. 1888.

Children (Wade), all b. Pleasant View, Weber City, Utah: Belinda Janetta, b. 7 July 1878; Alice Fidelia, b. 14 Aug. 1880; Medora, b. 12 Aug. 1882; John Franklin, b. 30 Sept. 1884; Robert McBride, b. 16 Oct. 1886; Alonzo Howard, b. 20 Jan. 1889, d. 6 Nov. 1894.

475. ii. SAMUEL S., b. 29 Sept. 1859, Ogden, Utah, m. 3 Aug. 1879 Esther Ann Maycock, b. 22 Dec. 1861 and d. 2 Nov. 1894.

Children: ALBERT SAMUEL, b. 13 March 1880.
ELLA LOUISE, b. 16 Feb. 1883.

iii. SUSANNA JANE, b. 26 April 1862, Ogden, Utah, m. 15 May 1879, Salt Lake City, Edward W. Wade, b. 28 Oct. 1849, Salt Lake City.

Children (Wade), all b. Pleasant View, Weber City, Utah: Julian Claude, b. 9 May 1880; Maggie May, b. 29 Nov. 1882; Parley Leroy, b. 18 April 1885; Nettie, b. 23 Feb. 1887; Orlando Clive, b. 18 March 1889; Myrtle, b. 15 June 1891; Vernon Howard, b. 4 June 1893; Josephine, b. 8 Sept. 1895.

476. iv. ROBERT, b. 15 May 1864, Huntsville, Utah, m. 29 Oct. 1885 Zobeda A. Crockett and resided in Pima, Ariz.

Children: MARY ETHEL, b. 30 Dec. 1887, Pima, Ariz.
ROBERT WILFORD, b. 3 Dec. 1890, Pima.
ETHER SAMUEL, b. 14 Jan. 1893, Pima. In 1937 he was president of Ferrin Genealogical Society, Pima.
ODES FRANKLIN, b. 4 Jan. 1895, Pima.

v. JANETTE, b. 25 Aug. 1866, Huntsville, Utah, m. 1 June 1885 Thomas N. Lamb and resided at Pima.

Children (Lamb): Thomas Arlington, b. 1 March 1886; Janette, b. 25 Dec. 1887; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1889; Jacob S., b. 7 Oct. 1892; Dillie E., b. 23 Sept. 1894, d. 15 Oct. 1895, Pima; Elda Zetta, b. 24 June 1896.

vi. MARGARET ALICE, b. 18 April 1869, Eden, Utah, m. 9 Oct. 1888 John Henry Cluff of Pima, Ariz.

Children (Cluff), all b. in Pima, Ariz.: Archer Edward, b. 22 July 1888; Archibald C., b. 16 April 1890, d. 31 Dec. 1893; Jerrie Samuel, b. 25 July 1892; Alice Rebecca, b. 20 May 1894; Vernon Howard, b. 11 Sept. 1896.

vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 April 1871, Pleasant View, Utah, m. 6 Oct. 1891 Joseph Henry Lines of Pima, Ariz.

Children (Lines), all b. in Pima, Ariz.: Freda Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1892; Cora, b. 5 July 1894; Charles Henry, b. 3 Nov. 1896.

477. viii. JACOB, b. 3 May 1873, Pleasant View, Utah, m. 5 Dec. 1894 Valvirda Stow.

Children: JACOB HALDRED, b. 2 Oct. 1895, Pima, Ariz.
ORLANDO, b. 7 June 1897, Pima, Ariz.

478. ix. EDGAR ELEANOR, b. 5 March 1875, Pleasant View, Utah.

479. x. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 5 Jan. 1879, Pleasant View, Utah.

480. xi. CHARLES ELTHER, b. 6 April 1881, Pleasant View, Utah.

338. JOSIAH MARSH FERRIN (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 22 Jan. 1834, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He married 10 Feb. 1856, at Ogden, Utah, Martha Ann Bronson, born 13 June 1834 at Brownstown, Wayne County, Mich., daughter of Leman Bronson. She was a pioneer of Utah, 19 Sept. 1847.

At the age of twelve she, with her parents, left the Brownstown home to journey westward, making the trip by ox-team When one of her brothers enlisted for service in the Mexican War, one of the wagons was left without a driver, and Martha was given this difficult job, although only thirteen years of age. She arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 19, 1847, where she lived for a time at the fort then being erected. She attended school in the winter in a little one-room building. She learned to speak Indian and Spanish from the Indians and Spaniards who came to the fort. After eighteen months, Martha's father moved his family to a tract of land

assigned him near-by. After the death of her father, she went to live with a married brother in North Ogden, Utah, where she became acquainted with Josiah Marsh Ferrin.

She died 14 Jan. 1926, Ogden, Utah, and was buried with her husband in City Cemetery, Ogden. He died 20 June 1904, Ogden, Utah.

Josiah Marsh Ferrin was a Bishop and High Councilor in the Church of the Latter Day Saints. He was a member of the State Legislature and a farmer and stock raiser. The following biography is from "*Biographical Encyclopedia of Latter Day Saints*":

FERRIN, JOSIAH MARSH — Bishop of Eden Ward, Weber Stake of Zion, Utah, was born Jan. 22, 1834, in Chautauqua County, New York, the son of Samuel Ferrin and Sally Powell. He was baptized July 15, 1844, by Samuel Ferrin, was ordained successively a Deacon, a Teacher, a Priest, and Elder, and became a member of the 38th quorum of Seventy. After being ordained a High Priest in 1857, he served as a member of the High Council until 1868; otherwise he has acted as teacher and superintendent of Sunday School, president of Ward Y. M. M. I. A., etc. He acted as Bishop of Eden from 1877 to 1882 and again a second term for eleven years, commencing in 1885; after that he moved to Ogden where he was called to act as an alternate member and later as a regular member of the High Council.

In 1868–1870 he filled a successful mission to Great Britain, laboring in the Manchester and Leeds conferences, presiding for a short time over the latter. In 1856 (Feb. 10th) he married Martha Ann Bronson, who bore him twelve children, nine sons and three daughters. In civil affairs Bishop Ferrin was ever active and served his fellow citizens faithfully in many different capacities, such as school trustee, constable, and member of the legislature. His principal occupations in life were farming, saw milling, railroading, contracting and stock raising. Since his first arrival in Utah (from Pottawattamie County, Iowa) in 1852 he was a hard worker and a natural leader of men.

In 1862 he settled in Ogden Valley, becoming one of the first settlers of Eden. He also had his share of Indian fighting, while serving as a member of the Utah militia with the rank of captain. He raised a large family of faithful Latterday Saints and finally died, highly respected and beloved, at Ogden, Utah, June 20, 1904.

Children:

i. MARTHA JANE, b. 26 Sept. 1856, Ogden, Utah, m. 27 Dec. 1877, at Salt Lake City, Zachariah Ballantyne, b. 13 Oct. 1856, Salt Lake City, son of Richard Ballantyne of Scotland and Mary Pearce Ballantyne.

Children (Ballantyne): Martha Althera, b. 20 Sept. 1878, Eden, Utah; Jane, b. 20 Oct. 1880, Ogden; Eva, b. 23 March 1882, Ogden; Zachariah, b. 14 Aug. 1884, Ogden; Heber Grant, b. 13 June 1886, Ogden; Josephine, b. 15 March 1888, Ogden; William Ferrin, b. 22 May 1890, West Weber; Mary, b. 9 April 1892, West Weber; Abram, b. 16 June 1894, West Weber; Edward Josiah, b. 29 June 1896, West Weber; Junius, b. 24 June 1898, West Weber, Utah.

481. ii. JOSIAH LEMAN, b. 26 Sept. 1856, Ogden, Utah (twin with Martha), m. 27 Dec. 1877, at Salt Lake City, Ella Dale Stallings, b. 3 June 1859, Mill Creek, Salt Lake City, dau. of Joseph and Charlotte Jane (Huzzy) Stallings.

Children: JOSEPH LEMAN, b. 10 Oct. 1878, Eden, Utah, m. 30 March 1899, at Salt Lake City, Minnie Mabel Slater.

CHARLES LEROY, b. 2 June 1880, Eden, Utah, m. 5 June 1901, at Salt Lake City, Della Rose Walker.

ARTHUR MORONI, b. 10 Dec. 1881, Eden, Utah, m. 29 Oct. 1903, at Salt Lake City, Janet Anna Lindsay.

LOTTIE JANE, b. 1 Feb. 1887, Eden, Utah, m. 16 Sept. 1909, at Salt Lake City, David C. Lindsay, d. 5 March 1922.

LORIN DANIEL, b. 1 Feb. 1887 (twin with Lottie), d. 14 Oct. 1890.

FLORENCE MAY, b. 7 Feb. 1889, Eden, Utah, d. 25 March 1890.

PARLEY EZRA, b. 14 Sept. 1891, Eden, Utah, d. 1 Oct. 1892.

LEONARD WILLIAM, b. 22 March 1893, Eden Utah, d. 28 April 1894.

482. iii. JAMES CLINTON, b. 30 Aug. 1858, Ogden, Utah, m. 9 Oct. 1879, at Salt Lake City, Elizabeth E. Edge, b. 30 June 1860, North Ogden, Utah, dau. of Joseph Edge.

Children: CLINTON ODELL, b. 27 Dec. 1881, Eden, Utah, d. 4 March 1901, Nephi, Utah, unmarried.

JOSEPH SAMUEL, b. 20 Sept. 1883, Eden, Utah, d. 27 Nov. 1927, unmarried.

MARTHA ELLEN, b. 12 Jan. 1886, Eden, Utah, m. 5 June 1907, at Salt Lake City, George Alma Rowsell.

JANE DUTCHER, b. 25 Oct. 1887, Eden, Utah, m. 14 Jan. 1916, at Salt Lake City, Paul Parrish Ashworth.

BLANCHE, b. 20 Feb. 1894, Eden, Utah, d. 30 April 1905.

MABEL ELOISE, b. 16 Sept. 1896, Moroni, Sanpete County, Utah, m. (1) 20 Oct. 1914, at Salt Lake City, Emmett David Cluff, who d. 17 April 1923, m. (2) 26 Oct. 1927, at Salt Lake City, Golden Wilcox.

CLIVE BRONSON, b. 25 May 1905, Provo, Utah County, Utah, m. Dec. 1922, at Farmington, Davis County, Utah, Elma Snarr.

483. iv. THADDEUS MARSH, b. 9 Sept. 1860, Ogden, Utah, m. 24 Jan. 1884, at Salt Lake City, Camelia Neilson, b. 12 May 1863, Denmark. He was living in 1923 at Burley, Idaho.

Children: THADDEUS LORENZO, b. 21 Aug. 1884, Eden, Utah, d. 26 Jan. 1929, Burley, Idaho, unmarried.
CAMELIA LOUELLA, b. 15 Oct. 1886, Huntsville, Utah, m. 8 Sept. 1909 Samuel M. Bulkeley.
MARION BARDELLA, b. 26 June 1889, Huntsville, d. 9 Dec. 1919, Burley, Idaho, unmarried.
WALLACE, b. 1 Feb. 1892, Huntsville, d. 7 Feb. 1896, Ogden, Utah.
WILLIS (twin with Wallace), b. 1 Feb. 1892, d. 14 Feb. 1896, Odgen, Utah.
VIOLA, b. 15 Oct. 1894, Ogden, d. 26 March 1895, Ogden.
CLOVIS, b. 13 March 1896, Ogden, m. 5 Dec. 1919, Burley, Idaho, Alta J. Lyons.
LUCY IVERA, b. 22 Oct. 1899, Ogden, d. 22 Nov. 1917, Burley, Idaho, unmarried.
MAUDE EVELYN, b. 6 Aug. 1902, Ogden, m. 2 June 1930, at Brainerd, Minn., Robert Sumner Lord.
CAROL PHILLIPS, b. 19 July 1904, Burley, Idaho, d. 20 May 1919, Burley.

484. v. MORONI DANIEL, b. 6 July 1862, Ogden, Utah, m. (1) 13 March 1885, at Logan, Utah, Rosilla Bachman, b. 26 Feb. 1864, at Ogden and d. 6 March 1889, Eden; m. (2) 19 June 1895, at Salt Lake City, Nancy Victoria Murphy, b. 19 Nov. 1872, Ogden, dau. of John and Nancy V. Murphy, and d. 14 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City. He d. 5 June 1922, Provo, Utah County, Utah.

Children: MARGARET ROSELLA, b. 3 Feb. 1889, Eden, Utah, m. 9 Dec. 1914, at Salt Lake City, Elijah Allen Larkin, living in 1923.
Children (Larkin): George Ferrin, b. 18 April 1916; Elijah Ferrin, b. 7 July 1917; Rosella Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1921; Elane, b. 7 June 1924, Ogden, d. 13 March 1939, Ogden; Rowland Alma, b. 6 May 1928, Ogden.
CLYDE MORONI, b. 30 March 1896, Ogden, Utah, m. 8 Feb. 1922, at Salt Lake City, Hazel Alice Frost.
MORONI DANIEL, JR., b. 8 Jan. 1898, Ogden, d. 9 Jan. 1898, Ogden.
JOHN JOSIAH, b. 22 March 1899, Ogden, m. 30 Aug. 1922, at Salt Lake City, Pearl Leone Shaw.
MINNIE VICTORIA, b. 9 March 1901, Ogden.
NANCY MAY, b. 7 March 1904, Salt Lake City, m. 24 Sept. 1928, at Salt Lake City, LaVerre V. Adams.
FLORETTA, b. 30 Aug. 1907, Salt Lake City, d. same day.
INA LOTTIE, b. 18 April 1909, Salt Lake City, m. 7 Oct. 1929, at Salt Lake City, Elmer Francis Beckstrand.
JOSEPH MURPHY, b. 5 April 1911, Salt Lake City.

485. vi. GEORGE ELIHU, b. 30 Aug. 1864, Eden, Utah, m. 13 July 1887, in Logan, Utah, Josephine Andrena Mortensen, b. 15 Feb. 1868, Huntsville, Utah. He was living in 1923 at Burley, Idaho.

Children: WILMER ELIHU, b. 23 April 1888, Huntsville, m. 7 April 1910, Sarah Lula Nelson.

CLARENCE CHRISTIAN, b. 23 Nov. 1890, Huntsville, d. 19 Jan. 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.

HORACE LELAND, b. 12 June 1893, Huntsville, m. 2 Jan. 1917, at Pocatello, Idaho, Fern Allen.

DAVID SQUIRE, b. 13 May 1896, Huntsville, m. 28 June 1917, at Albion, Idaho, Ellice Tolman.

VERNAL GEORGE, b. 13 April 1899, Huntsville, m. 25 Aug. 1931 at Salt Lake City, Mary Lorena Wilkinson.

EARL HALVIDOR, b. 13 June 1902, Huntsville, m. 10 May 1926, at Burley, Idaho, May Edmundson.

MELVA JOSEPHINE, b. 22 Jan. 1908, Huntsville, m. 29 June 1927, at Paul, Idaho, Marvin Lee Corbridge.

ELVINA, b. 9 April 1911, at View, Cassia County, Idaho.

486. vii. WILMER, b. 4 Oct. 1866, Eden, Utah, m. 25 Oct. 1893, at Salt Lake City, Nancy May Pritchett, b. 9 May 1876, Ogden, dau. of Leonidas Alfred and Elizabeth (Heninger) Pritchett.

Children: LEONIDAS WILMER, b. 14 Sept. 1894, Eden, Utah m. (1) 28 Nov. 1917, Nora Jesperson, who d. 5 Dec. 1923; m. (2) 11 Feb. 1927, at Salt Lake City, Mildred Bengtzen, who d. at Dallas, Texas; m. (3) 22 Sept. 1932, at Durant, Okla., Ethel Love Price.

JOSIAH SAMUEL, b. 10 Dec. 1895, m. 18 July 1922, Salt Lake City, Leona Lewis.

OSCAR LEO, b. 29 April 1898, Eden, Utah, m. 25 Oct. 1922, at Salt Lake City, Rosalie G. Morris.

MARBA ANN, b. 3 Nov. 1899, Eden, m. 17 March 1920, Everett Robins.

RAY CHESTER, b. 18 June 1906, Eden, m. 24 Dec. 1927, at Anthony, N. Mex., Gwendolyn Talbot.

viii. LUCY LORINDA, b. 26 Aug. 1868, Eden, Utah, m. (1) 3 May 1893, at Logan, Cache County, Utah, William Stringham, son of Bryant and Susan (Ashby) Stringham, who d. 13 Feb. 1929, Woods Cross, Utah; m. (2) 9 Feb. 1931, at Los Angeles, Calif., Nathaniel George Stringham, b. 1 Nov. 1871, Salt Lake City, son of Briant and Harriet Maria (Ashby) Stringham. She was living in 1923 at Woods Cross, near Bountiful, Utah.

Children (Stringham): William Ferrin, b. 4 March 1894; Ashby, b. 22 April 1898; Chariton Josiah, b. 14 Aug. 1900; Bronson Ferrin, b. 28 July 1907.

487. ix. WINSLOW BRONSON, b. 27 May 1871, Eden, Utah, d. 12 July 1910, unmarried.

488. x. CHARITON PHILIP, b. 8 March 1874, Eden, Utah, m. 19 Oct. 1898, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Ida Madeleine Farley, b. 27 Feb. 1878, at West Weber, Utah, dau. of Isaac Robeson and Madeleine (Malan) Farley.

Children: CHARITON ARNOLD, b. 22 July 1899, Brigham City, Utah, m. 15 April 1924, at Salt Lake City, Barbara Ellen Copening.

JUNIUS FARLEY, b. 19 June 1902, Ogden, Utah, m. 12 Nov. 1925, Tucson, Ariz., Mary Elizabeth Barlow.

WINSLOW BRONSON, b. 3 Feb. 1908, La Grande, Ore., m. 14 Aug. 1933, Salt Lake City, Shirley Peck, dau. of Royal Vern and Edith (Jones) Peck.

xi. SALLY LOUELLA, b. 12 May 1877, Eden, Utah, m. 18 Sept. 1903, at Salt Lake City, Dr. John Francis Sharp, d. 22 Jan. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Sharp): Klenner Francis, b. 23 June 1904, New York City; Marion, b. 2 May 1906, New York City; Harlow Brooks, b. 29 March 1909, Salt Lake City; Martha, b. 27 Feb. 1912, Salt Lake City; Gill Richards, b. 6 Feb. 1914, Salt Lake City; John Ferrin, b. 13 Jan. 1917, Salt Lake City; Luella, b. 27 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City; Byron James, b. 13 Oct. 1921, Salt Lake City.

339. JAMES MADISON FERRIN (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 14 July 1836, Randolph, N. Y. He was married 25 Dec. 1861, at Bountiful, Utah, by Bishop John Stoker, to Eliza Jane Lincoln, daughter of George Washington and Jane Maria (Babcock) Lincoln, born 1 March 1843, Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

489. i. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. 23 Feb. 1863, Bountiful, Utah, m. 1 Dec. 1886, at Logan, Utah, Mary Ann Colvin, b. 6 Dec. 1868, Eden, Utah, and d. 12 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City.

Children: ORLIN MADISON, b. 2 Dec. 1887, Eden, Utah.
DAVID WILLIAM, b. 22 Aug. 1889, Eden.
GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 21 March 1892, Eden.
EVA, b. 15 April 1894, and d. same day.
ANNIE ETHEL, b. 13 Aug. 1895, Eden.

ii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 1864, at Willard, Utah, and d. same day.

iii. HEBER FRANKLIN, b. 3 Nov. 1865, Willard, Utah, d. 7 Nov. 1881, Eden, Utah.

iv. IDA MARIA, b. 3 July 1868, Bountiful, Utah, d. 7 Sept. 1869, Eden, Utah.

v. ADA JANE, b. 3 July 1868, Bountiful, Utah, d. 7 June 1869, Eden, Utah.

vi. ELIZA VICTORIA, b. 29 April 1871, Eden, Utah, m. 30 May 1892, at Ogden, Utah, Moore Rose, son of George and Mary Rose, b. 13 March 1860, North Ogden, Utah.

Children (Rose): James Cyrus, b. 9 Sept. 1892, Liberty, Utah; Mary Ivie, b. 8 Aug. 1893, St. Joseph, Idaho; Bessie Jane, b. 17 Nov. 1894, St. Joseph; Dennison Moore, b. 13 Jan. 1896, St. Joseph.

490. vii. JOSIAH DAVID, b. 10 April 1873, Eden, Utah, m. 8 June 1893, Emma Heninger, b. in Virginia.

Child: CURTIS REESE, b. 6 March 1895, Eden, Utah.

491. viii. ORSON PRATT, b. 29 April 1875, Eden, Utah, m. 14 Dec. 1894, at Pleasant View, Utah, Martha Edith Reynolds, b. 30 March 1875, North Ogden, Utah.

Child: EDNA ERMA, b. 5 Aug. 1895, Liberty, Utah.

ix. SALLY OLIVIA, b. 9 July 1877, Eden, Utah, m. 19 Oct. 1897, at Ogden, Joseph P. Heninger.

x. SAMUEL RICHARD, b. 2 March 1879, Eden, Utah, d. 31 May 1879.

xi. LYDIA PRICILLA, b. 19 May 1880, Eden, Utah.

xii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 23 Jan. 1883, Eden, Utah, d. 25 Sept. 1886, Eden, Utah.

341. SAMUEL FERRIN (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 30 June 1864, Liberty, Utah. He married Oct. 1891, at Logan, Utah, Widow Emily (Gould) Hickenlooper.

Children:

i. FANNIE, b. 25 Nov. 1892, Pleasant View, Utah.

ii. Son, b. Dec. 1896.

342. ADNA FERRIN (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 May 1866, Liberty, Utah. He married Oct. 1888, at Logan, Utah, Lillian Ellis, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Grace (Barnaby) Ellis, born 21 July 1871 at Pleasant View, Utah.

Children:

i. EDITH IRENE, b. 14 Sept. 1889, Pleasant View, Utah, m. —— Rice, d. 1 Dec. 1914, Metropolis, Nev.

ii. CARL ADNA, b. 25 Nov. 1891, Pleasant View, Utah, d. 28 Nov. 1891, Pleasant View.

iii. MABEL, b. 24 July 1893, Pleasant View, Utah.

iv. FLORENCE ANN, b. 29 May 1896, Pleasant View, Utah.

344. FRANCIS FERRIN (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 13 May 1871, Pleasant View, Utah. He married May 1892, at Logan, Utah, Sarah Elizabeth Blanchard, born about 1872 in Springville, Utah.

Children:

i. ZELLA LOURENE, b. 12 Feb. 1893, Pleasant View, Utah.

492. ii. RALPH FRANCIS, b. Nov. 1894.

349. HARVEY CHARLES FERRIN (John Harvey[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 May 1840, Concord, N. Y. He married at Ripon, Wis., 2 Jan. 1866 Margaret Ann Lamont of Princeton, Wis., born in Barnard, Maine, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Moore) Lamont. He died 24 Jan. 1917.

When a boy of fourteen, Harvey Charles went with his mother and brother to reside in Freeport, Ill. On 13 July 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 11th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Discharged on account of illness 17 May 1862. Re-enlisted 7 Aug. 1862 in Co. F, 92d Volunteer Mounted Infantry as Sergeant in Kilpatrick's Regiment of Mounted Infantry. He was wounded near Ringgold, Ga., but remained in the service until the close of the war, and was honorably discharged at St. Louis, Mo. on 15 July 1865. After the war he joined his mother at Ripon, Wis., and married there. The same year, 1866, they emigrated by wagon to Mantorville, Dodge County, Minn., arriving there 19 June 1866, where the family have lived in the old homestead for forty-four years.

Children:

i. ALICE ISABEL, b. 8 Dec. 1866, Mantorville, Minn., m. 25 June 1885, Joseph P. Chase, at Mantorville, living in 1923, Spokane, Wash.

Children (Chase): Ellene Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1886, Waseca, Minn.; Harvey Joseph, b. 11 July 1887, Waseca; Leroy Charles, b. 15 June 1889; Margaret Pearl, b. 10 Nov. 1896, Waseca, Minn.; Mark David, b. 24 May 1899, Glasgow, Mont.; Lloyd Paul, b. 12 June 1902; Carmen Marie, b. 30 June 1904, Starbuck, Wash.

493. ii. CHARLES HARVEY, b. 1 April 1869, Mantorville, Minn., m. 23 May 1893, at Mantorville, Katharine Susan Schmidt, living in 1923, Mantorville, nurseryman by trade.

Children (all b. at Mantorville, Minn.):

LEROY CHARLES, b. 31 Jan. 1894, m. 31 March 1919, Claremont, Minn., Wilma Graves. Has two children, IRENE ELIZABETH and HAROLD CHARLES.

LUCILLE MAY, b. 23 Nov. 1896, m. 17 July 1917, at Mantorville, Willard Reese. Two children (Reese): Warren Curtis and Nadine Evelyn.

LAVONNE FRANCIS, b. 9 Oct. 1909.

MARGARET ELLA, b. 28 July 1913.

iii. HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. 28 Jan. 1872, Mantorville, Minn., m. 28 Jan. 1902, at St. Joseph, Mo., Arthur Morgan Gilder, living in 1923.

iv. CLARA MAY, b. 14 April 1874, m. 20 Nov. 1914, at Minneapolis, Joseph Claude Glynn, living in 1922, Minneapolis.

v. ANNA MARGARET, b. 26 March 1876, d. 15 Nov. 1896.

vi. EMMA JANE, b. 19 March 1879, living in 1922, Minneapolis, single.

494. vii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. 27 Oct. 1886, Mantorville, Minn., m. 11 Feb. 1915, at Claremont, Minn., Myrtle Rosina Joslyn, living in 1922, cashier First State Bank of Mantorville, Minn.

Children (all b. at Mantorville):

REGINALD FRANCIS, b. 20 Dec. 1915.
RICHARD PAUL, b. 2 July 1919 and d. same year.
JOHN HOWARD, b. 15 April 1922.

351. CLARK ANDREW FERRIN (Philip[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 13 Nov. 1843, Springville, N. Y. He married (1) in 1871, Georgia Long, daughter of Joseph and Angeline (Jewett) Long, who died 1872. He married (2) 27 Nov. 1873, Josephine Long, sister of his first wife. She died April 1900. He married (3) in Sept. 1902, Ida Vaughn, widow of Carmi Harris. Clark Andrew died Feb. 1926, Springville, N. Y.

Children:

i. GEORGE EUGENE, b. 14 Nov. 1874, Springville, N. Y., d. about 1880.

ii. CARRIE BELLE, b. 20 July 1876, d. Jan. 1925, unmarried.

495. iii. FRED JOSEPH, b. 21 Aug. 1877, Springville, N. Y., m. 23 Oct. 1902, Bertha Jennings, dau. of David A. and Lodema (Smith) Jennings, b. 13 March 1878, Eden, N. Y.

Children: ALSON JENNINGS, b. 28 July 1903, Springville, N. Y., m. Oct. 1936, Bernice Mabel Mahl, dau. of George and Josephine (Nunweiler) Mahl, b. 14 April 1911.

ALMA DEMA, b. 28 Nov. 1911, Springville, N. Y., m. June 1936, Earl Whittaker, son of Charles and Ella (Johnson) Whittaker, b. 23 Jan. 1907.

Child (Whittaker): Karen Dorothy, b. 22 Nov. 1938.

ROBERT CLARK, b. 25 Feb. 1913, Springville, N. Y. He was seriously injured while on duty in the United States Army in Hawaii in 1938. He was in Veterans' Hospital in New York City.

iv. LEON PHILIP, b. 1879, d. 1880, Springville, N. Y.

496. v. FLOYD CLARK, b. 18 March 1881, Springville, N. Y., m. 5 April 1907, Ethel Botsford, dau. of Charles E. and Rocelia (Parmenter) Botsford, b. 9 Aug. 1884, Springville, N. Y. In 1936, he was manager of the Springville Hatchery.

Child: PAUL, b. 4 Nov. 1920, Springville, N. Y.

vi. ETHEL MAE, b. 21 Aug. 1886, Springville, N. Y., m. 28 Aug. 1913, Emil Kaselau, son of Herman and Mathilda (Wagner) Kaselau, b. 4 Feb. 1885, Jersey City, N. J. She was living in 1939 at Rutherford, N. J.

Child (Kaselau): Marguerite Josephine, b. 31 July 1919, Springville, N. Y.

353. HORACE LEE FERRIN (Philip[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 Aug. 1854, Springville, N. Y. He

married 24 Dec. 1878, at Springville, Kate Hurd. He died in 1937, at Springville.

Children:

497. i. LOWELL, b. 12 Sept. 1879, Springville, N. Y., m. Wilma Fuller, who d. 18 Jan. 1939.

498. ii. MILTON, b. 12 Sept. 1891, Springville, N. Y., m. Zela Chesbro.

iii. IRENE, b. 6 May 1896, Springville, N. Y., m. Albert Hanlon.

354. NELSON A. FERRIN (Philip[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 23 July 1857, Springville, N. Y. He married Ella Long. He died Feb. 1924.

Children:

i. GLENNIE NORA, b. 7 Oct. 1879, Springville, N. Y., m. Clarence Pingrie.

499. ii. HUGH, b. 28 April 1886 at Colden, N. Y., m. Meda Hollister.

358. CLAUDE ADNA FERRIN (Nathan Hoyt[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 25 Nov. 1871, Hobart, Ind. He married 22 Sept. 1895, at Chicago, Ill., Jennie White, born in Ireland. He was living in Chicago in 1920, a clerk in County Building.

Children:

500. i. CLAUDE ADNA, JR., b. 14 Sept. 1896, Chicago, Ill. In 1920 he was a student, living in Chicago.

501. ii. JOHN NATHANIEL, b. 21 Oct. 1898, Chicago, Ill., living in 1920.

361. AUGUSTIN WILLIAM FERRIN (Adna[5], Ebenezer[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 March 1843, Concord, N. Y. He married (1) 24 Sept. 1868, at Springville, N. Y. Anna E. Weber, born 22 May 1844, and died 14 Feb. 1872. He married (2) 1 Jan. 1874 Flavilla Jane Van Hoesen of Preble, N. Y., born 14 Feb. 1843. She was a direct descendant of Jan Franse Van Hoesen who immigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1641 and settled at Beverwick, now Albany, N. Y. His family feud with the Juracuses supplies material for a chapter in Carl Carmac's book "The Hudson."

Augustin William Ferrin started a newspaper in Springville, N. Y., when he was but a boy. He later moved to Ellicottville, N. Y., and founded the *Cattaraugus Republican*, which was later moved to Little Valley, N. Y., the county seat of Cattaraugus County, and still later to Salamanca, N. Y., where it is still being published. It is the leading Republican paper of that county. He also founded the *Bradford Era* (Pa.), and was for a time proprietor of that; of the *Cattaraugus Republican* and *Olean Times*. He always kept the *Cattaraugus Republican* and was its editor when he died. At the time of his death he was also United States Indian Agent for the State of New York, an office he had held for many years. He died 25 May 1902, Salamanca, N. Y.

Children:

502. i. AUGUSTIN WILLIAM, JR., b. 1 Sept. 1875, Little Valley, N. Y., unmarried, living, 1940, at Bowlers Wharf, Essex County, Va. He has had a most interesting career. A great lover of animals, his present home on the Rappahannock River is called "Cat's Cradle."

He was educated in the public schools of Salamanca, N. Y., by private tutor, and at Yale College, graduating in 1897 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and a Phi Beta Kappa key. After graduation, he worked for a short time on the Buffalo, N. Y. *Express*. From 1898 to 1908 inclusive, he was with the American Press Association on Park Place, New York City, most of the time serving as news and cable editor. In 1908 he purchased an interest in *Moody's Magazine* (financial), and organized the Moody Magazine and Book Company for the publication of literature relating to stocks, bonds and other financial subjects. He was editor and publisher of *Moody's Magazine* at 35 Nassau Street, New York City until April 1917, when he was appointed a trade commissioner of the United States Department of Commerce to investigate investment possibilities in the Far East.

He acted as commercial attache of the American Legation in Peking from Sept. 1, 1917 to Sept. 5, 1918, when he was transferred to Melbourne as American Trade Commissioner for Australia and New Zealand. Recalled to Washington in 1921, he served in the United States Department of Commerce for three years as economist. In June 1924 he was appointed American Consul at Madrid, Spain. He was transferred to Tabriz, Persia in Aug. 1926, and in Sept. 1928 to Teheran, Persia. In Nov. 1929 he was again transferred, this time to Malaga, Spain, where he served as American Consul during the revolution which unseated King Alfonso, and saw the beginning of the counter-revolution under General Franco. He was transferred to Montevideo, Uruguay in 1936, and served as American Consul in that capital until Oct. 1, 1940, when he was retired under the Rogers Act, having reached the statutory age of sixty-five.

He purchased the estate of Richard C. Keign at Bowlers Wharf, Essex County, Va., on the Rappahannock River, and became a citizen of Virginia. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; Yale Club, New York City; Salmagundi Club, New York City and University Club, Washington. He is a Roman Catholic and unmarried.

ii. SUSANNA L., b. 18 Sept. 1878, Little Valley, N. Y., m. in 1909 Henry Pliny Rogers, architect in New York City. He d. 31 May 1930, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. She was living in 1940.

Children (Rogers): Pliny, b. Sept. 1915; Ruth, b. 29 Dec. 1917, m. June 1939 Lt. Judson C. Wilcox, United States Military Instructor at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. They have one daughter, Sue.

365. CHARLES SAMUEL FERRIN (Samuel Carr[5], Timothy[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 15 April 1868, Fort Gratiot, Mich. He married at Corunna, Mich., 27 Oct. 1909 Katharine Isabelle Driscoll, daughter of John and Margaret Driscoll. They lived at Mt. Clemens, Mich., where he was in the hardware business. He died there 13 March 1917, and is buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery. After the death of Charles, his widow returned to her father's home, and taught school in Owosso and Corunna, Mich. She married (2) Prof. H. MacEdwards of the Merrill-Palmer School for Boys, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

i. KATHARINE HELEN, b. 28 July 1910, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
ii. MARGARET ARVILLA, b. 18 Feb. 1912, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
iii. EDITH LUCILLE, b. 9 June 1914, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

All were students of Ann Arbor University.

366. CHARLES J. FERRIN (Remus[5], Enos[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born Port Gibson, N. Y. He married Fanny Butler of Palmyra, N. Y. He died in 1908, Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

i. REMUS, b. Palmyra, N. Y., d. young.

503. ii. FRANCIS G., b. 8 May 1859, Palmyra, N. Y., m. Katharine Fargo, in 1916 living in Rochester, N. Y.

Children: RUTH, b. about 1883.
CAROLINE, b. about 1891.
CATHERINE, d. at age of ten years.

504. iii. CHARLES J., JR., b. 8 May 1859, Palmyra, N. Y. (twin with Francis G.), m. Abbie Franklin Hall of Auburn, N. Y., and in 1916 was living in New York City.

Children: ABBIE FRANCES, b. 5 Nov. 1885, m. Charles R. Skinner, living in 1916 in Pelham, N. Y.
HELEN, b. 4 Nov. 1890, d. 29 Jan. 1904.

376. FRANCIS CLARK FERRIN (Francis H.[5], Samuel[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 17 April 1857. He married 29 June 1875, at Providence, R. I. Harriet M. Armington. He died 30 Jan. 1922. He was at one time cashier in a bank, and afterwards in business at 446 Tremont Street, Boston.

Children:

505. i. HENRY FRANCIS, 2D, b. 3 Jan. 1878, m. (1) 12 June 1901 Edith Miner, dau. of Lemuel O. and Charlotte (Greene) Miner; m. (2) 24 June 1912 Florence M. Grecelius who was dead before June 1941. She was "Florence M. Ferrin, 385 Westminster St., Providence — Printing." He was living in 1922 at Providence, R. I.

ii. RUSSELL D., b. 14 Jan. 1880, d. 13 May 1881.

378. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS FERRIN (Augustus J.[5], Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 24 March 1875, Bristol, N. H. He married 20 Oct. 1905, Bertha L. Towne. He was living in 1939.

Children:

i. OLIVE, b. 13 June 1906.
ii. SARAH, b. 23 Nov. 1910.
iii. MARY, b. 6 July 1913.

380. HAROLD BERTRAND FERRIN (Augustus J.[5], Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 17 April 1884, Bristol, N. H. He married 30 Oct. 1905 Kate Leona Sanborn, born 20 May 1885, Hebron, N. H., and died in 1936. Harold at one time had the mail route from Bristol to Hebron and later was running a garage in Norwich, Vt.

Children:

i. GRACE, b. 25 Aug. 1906, Hebron, N. H., m. (1) 4 June 1927, Fremont, N. H., Paul Hicken Newhall of Holliston, Mass., son of Alden R. and Nellie Jane (Hicken) Newhall; m. (2) Alan A. Jaques. She was living in Lynbrook, N. Y., in 1939.
ii. MARGARET, b. 31 July 1908, Hebron, N. H.
506. iii. WALTER AUGUSTUS, b. 20 June 1910, Hebron, N. H.
iv. KATHLEEN, b. 6 Nov. 1911.
v. LULA, b. 28 May 1916, Hebron, N. H., d. 25 June 1918, Groton, N. H.

382. CLARENCE FERRIN (Benjamin Franklin[5], Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 14 Jan. 1855, Alton, N. H. He married Aug. 1878 Louise S. Avery, Campton, N. H., daughter of Gordon and Melissa (Sanborn) Avery, born 19 June 1862, Ellsworth, N. H., and died 13 July 1893, Campton, N. H. He was a farmer living in Campton, N. H. He died there 24 Feb. 1936.

Children:

i. EDNA MELISSA, b. 17 Oct. 1879, Campton, N. H., m. (1) 19 April 1910 C. Henry Hogdman, who died 1 Sept. 1918, Campton, N. H.; m. (2) 30 May 1923 Fred R. Page of Campton. She was living in 1930 in Campton, N. H.
ii. LELA EDITH, b. 10 March 1882, Campton, N. H., m. 26 May 1903 Harry F. Dearborn, living, 1930, Campton, N. H.

Children (Dearborn): Frank E., b. 30 Dec. 1903; Clarence S., b. 4 May 1906.

iii. EVA SARA, b. 14 Sept. 1884, Campton, N. H., m. 16 June 1906 Bert W. Miclon, living, 1930, Plymouth, N. H.
iv. LESTER, b. 10 Feb. 1889, Campton, N. H., d. 16 Feb. 1889, Campton, N. H.

383. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS FERRIN (Ira Polk[5], Jonathan[4], Enos[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 17 Nov. 1873 in Minne-

sota. He married 22 May 1899 Alice E. Waltman. He lives in Wenatchee, Wash., and has a successful fruit business there, shipping as many as seven thousand boxes of apples in one year. He was living in 1939.

Child:

i. INEZ, b. 22 Oct. 1902, Wenatchee, Wash., m. 21 May 1923 Fred F. Strickler.

Child (Strickler): Geraldine, b. 6 Aug. 1936.

384. FRANK CYRUS FERRIN (Levi[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 Dec. 1854, Lowell, Mass. He married 17 June 1878, at Alexandria, N. H., Emma Grace Nutting of Hebron, N. H., daughter of Arthur Franklin and Mary A. (Noyes) Nutting, born 18 March 1857 at Groton, N. H. and died 10 April 1914, Franklin, N. H. This was a double wedding with his sister Emma J. He died 22 Nov. 1905, Franklin, N. H. He was a resident of Alexandria, N. H., afterwards moving to Franklin, N. H., where he was overseer of a paper mill.

Children:

i. NELLIE RENA, b. 22 July 1885, living, 1936, Hebron, N. H.
ii. DONNA BELLE, b. 24 Aug. 1893; m. John Arthur Barnaby, living, 1936, Mt. Vernon, N. H.
iii. FLORENCE MARGUERITE, b. 22 Dec. 1898, m. Maurice A. McDonnell, living, 1936, Framingham, Mass.

Children (McDonnell): Avis Helena, b. 15 Jan. 1923; John Allen, b. 11 June 1925; Maurice A., b. 16 March 1928.

385. ETNA ALONZA FERRIN (Jonathan B.[5], Benjamin[4], Francis[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 29 May 1845, Hopkinton, N. H. He married 11 Jan. 1871 Laura A. Kidder of Bristol, N. H., daughter of Joshua and Mary J. (Willey) Kidder, born 11 Aug. 1842, and died 31 May 1900, Somerville, Mass. In 1915 he was living on his father's farm, West Concord, N. H.

Child:

507. i. OSCAR, b. about 1876, Concord, N. H., m. at Boston, Martha Nelson, b. about 1878, South Boston, Mass., dau. of Joseph N. and Amelia Nelson.

Children: HAROLD WILLIAM, b. 13 April 1914.
EARL GORDON.
ELLIS EDWARD.

386. ISAAC PETERS FERRIN (William Perkins[5], Benjamin[4], Francis[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1851. He was baptized "Isaac Peters," but after marriage changed to "George J." He married Ella M. Stafford, daughter of Luther and Mary (Rule) Stafford, who died at Manchester, N. H., 9 Feb. 1906.

Children:

508. i. Walter Irvin, m. 20 June 1912, at Exeter, N. H., Angeline Smith, dau. of Eugene and Emily B. (Crighton) Smith, living, 1923, Manchester, N. H.

509. ii. Clarence G., b. about 1889, m. 15 Oct. 1910 Maude May Wilson, dau. of John and Fanny (Marston) Wilson, b. about 1891. He lived at Manchester, N. H.

iii. Earl G., b. 1890, Manchester, N. H., d. 12 May 1891.

387. ARTHUR FERRIN (William Perkins[5], Benjamin[4], Francis[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1863, Dorchester, N. H. He married 7 June 1885, at Manchester, N. H., Cora Clark, daughter of Jonathan and Jeanetta Clark of Groton, N. H., born about 1859, Groton, N. H.

Children:

510. i. Harold Arthur, b. 5 Dec. 1886, m. 28 Nov. 1906 Mae Tarbox of Manchester, N. H.

511. ii. Ernest W., b. about 1889, m. 1 Feb. 1911 Edna Nuttle, dau. of Andrew and Emma (Stevens) Nuttle, b. about 1894, and d. 14 Oct. 1920.

389. ALBERT WHITMAN FERRIN (Whitman G.[5], John[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 4 July 1851, Johnson, Vt. He married (1) 24 Dec. 1874 Florence Huntington, daughter of Lewis B. and Alma J. (Parker) Huntington, who died August 1884. He married (2) 12 June 1889 Laura Sabin, daughter of Charles T. and Emily (McFarland) Sabin of Montpelier, Vt.

Albert Whitman attended the public schools of Montpelier, and read law in his father's office. He was about ready for the bar examinations when he decided to accept a business opportunity, and he entered the employ of the Montpelier Savings Bank and Trust Company, which was newly organized. He opened the books for the bank 1 Aug. 1871, and was clerk until 1878, when he succeeded his father as treasurer, a position which he always filled with conspicuous fidelity and ability. He was also treasurer of Washington County, and one of the proprietors of Lester H. Greene Co. He was a member of Aurora Lodge No. 22 Free Masons; of Keystone Chapter Royal Arch Masons; Mt. Zion Commandery; Knights Templar; and of Mt. Sinai Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He died 26 Nov. 1921, Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

i. Florence Alma, b. 17 Sept. 1879, Montpelier, Vt., m. 24 Dec. 1909 Jewitt Burgess, then Professor in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., living in 1921. In 1919 she was teaching French and German in Montpelier High School.

Child (Burgess): Jeanette, b. 1911.

512. ii. HOMER ALBERT, b. 27 July 1884, Montpelier, Vt., m. Sept. 1918 Elizabeth ——, living, 1920, Chicago, Ill. He was with Lothrop Mfg. Co.

513. iii. CHARLES SABIN, b. 27 Nov. 1892, Montpelier, Vt., m. about 1915 Alice Taylor. He was living in 1930, and at that time both were in Europe. Both were University of Vermont graduates. At the funeral of Mrs. Lemira Goodhue, mother of Mrs. Coolidge, wife of President Calvin Coolidge, in 1929, six officers were sent from Fort Ethan Allen. Capt. Charles S. Ferrin of the 7th Field Artillery was in charge of the military arrangements. In 1941 stationed at Fort Lewis, Ore.

390. CHARLES H. FERRIN (Whitman G.[5], John[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 11 Dec. 1852, Johnson, Vt. He married 1879 Ida E. Robinson of Montpelier, Vt. He was educated at Montpelier High School, Vt., where his parents had settled some time before. He was a conductor on the Montpelier and Wells River Railroad for several years, then superintendent of the telephone service at Burlington for a time, and later engaged in the grocery business. He was appointed Sergeant of Arms by Governor Bell and reappointed in 1908 and 1910.

Children:

514. i. WHITMAN GEORGE, living, 1920, a dentist, Mahanoy City, Pa.
ii. WINIFRED L., m. —— Hallett, Northampton, Mass.

393. GEORGE E. FERRIN (Eli[5], Zebulon[4], Zebulon[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 16 Feb. 1845, Fairport, N. Y. He married 21 Sept. 1864 Electa Cronkhite, Pennington, N. Y., born 18 March 1833. He died 28 Feb. 1916, Rochester, N. Y. He was pastor of the Free Methodist Church for many years. They have lived in Pittsford, N. Y., Fairport, N. Y. and Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

i. ADA C., b. 8 Dec. 1865, Pittsford, N. Y., m. 20 March 1895 Lewis Hardy, living in 1917.
Children (Hardy): Oliver, b. 31 Oct. 1897, Rome, N. Y.; Cora E., b. 21 Feb. 1899, Fairport, N. Y.; Lulu, b. 9 April 1901, Fairport; Olivia, b. 10 Sept. 1903, Fairport; Lindsay, b. 10 Jan. 1906, Rochester, N. Y.

515. ii. GEORGE W., b. 7 July 1868, Pittsford, N. Y., m. 15 March 1908 Eunice Coom, living in 1917.
Children: CLARENCE COOM, b. 10 Aug. 1905, Fairport, N. Y.
WILLIAM G., b. 8 Dec. 1908, Fulton, N. Y.

516. iii. EMERY E., b. 6 April 1874, Windham, N. Y., m. 11 June 1894 Lida Vickory, Fairport, N. Y., living, 1917, Rochester, N. Y.
Children: IRVING, b. 23 Aug. 1896, Brockport, N. Y., m. 27 Dec. 1919 Estelle Cook, b. 28 July 1890, dau. of William and Estelle (Moore) Cook. They were married in West Palm Beach, Fla. He was living in 1931 at West Palm Beach, Fla., "Ferrin Sign Co."

Children: KATHARYN LOUISE, b. 21 March 1921.
JEAN ELIZABETH, b. 8 Oct. 1922.
WILLIAM HENRY, HOWARD EMERSON } twins, b. 17 Sept. 1924.

HOWARD W., b. Oct. 1898, Auburn, N. Y., m. 31 Dec. 1921 Florence Marion Cheney, living, 1941.
He is Rev. Howard W. Ferrin, well known for his radio broadcasts with the Dudley Radio Carollers. He is president of the Providence Bible Institute.

Children: DAVID EMERSON, b. 2 Nov. 1922.
ELIZABETH JOYCE, b. 21 Sept. 1924.
PAUL HOWARD, b. 23 April 1928.
HOWARD WILLIAM, JR., b. 17 Jan. 1931.

iv. HATTIE P., b. 18 Nov. 1876, d. 15 Aug. 1886.

v. RUTH EDITH, b. 21 Sept. 1881, m. 14 Dec. 1898, August Bellman.
Children (Bellman): Amanda E., b. 30 Nov. 1899, Rochester, N. Y.; Ruth P., b. 25 Oct. 1902, Rochester; Lorey W., b. 6 July 1908, Machias, N. Y.

517. vi. WESLEY W., b. 20 July 1885, Fairport, N. Y., m. 19 June 1907, Alice Whaley of Brooklyn, N. Y.
In 1917 he was living, and with the *Independent Magazine*, 311 Sixth Avenue, New York City, as General Manager. The "Ferrin Money Saving Account Book" was put out by him.

401. WILLIAM ALBERT FARREN (William Dunham[5], James[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 30 Jan. 1852, Somerville, Mass. He married 27 Oct. 1880 Jerusha Pomeroy Avery, daughter of Albert Avery, born 15 Sept. 1855, Groton, Conn.

Rev. William A. Farren was graduated from Weymouth, Mass. High School in 1870, then attended Brown University, Providence, class of 1875. He entered Newton Theological Institution, class of 1879. He was ordained as pastor of the Baptist Church, North Billerica, Mass. 24 Sept. 1879, and remained there nine years. For the next ten years he was pastor of the Baptist Church at New London, N. H., removing from there to the Baptist Church at North Attleboro, Mass., where he was pastor for seventeen years. He died 25 April 1923, Pawtucket, R. I. He was buried from his late residence, 34 Hillside Avenue, Providence, R. I., and buried at North Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

i. ALICE POMEROY, b. 7 Sept. 1881, North Billerica, Mass.

ii. CARRIE LOUISA, b. 6 Oct. 1883, North Billerica, Mass., living, 1916, Northfield, Mass. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1907, and a teacher by profession.

405. FRANK M. FARREN (George W.[5], James[4], Jacob[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born about 1866. He married 28 April 1887 Lucy Whiton Sprague, daughter of Luther and Helen (Churchill) Sprague, born 23 Dec. 1861 and died at Weymouth Heights, Mass., 12 March 1927. He died July 1941.

Children:

518. i. PARKER SPRAGUE, b. 19 May 1890.
519. ii. RAY ASHMEAD, b. 14 June 1896, m. Catherine E. Keefe.
Child: ERNEST MARSHALL, b. Weymouth, Mass.

407. MERRITT AUGUSTUS FARREN (Wyllys[5], Capt. Merritt[4], John[3], Zebulon[2], Jonathan[1]), born 13 Nov. 1867. He married 5 May 1890 Clara Louise Freeman of Providence, R. I. She died 25 Feb. 1934, Cambridge, Mass. He was a Congregational minister, and for many years before his death was executive secretary of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston, Mass. He died 23 June 1939, Cambridge, Mass., and was buried in the Fairhaven Union Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

Children:

520. i. MERRITT FREEMAN, b. 24 June 1898, m. 29 Sept. 1923 Katherine Elizabeth Broadbent, b. 1 May 1901. She was organist of Christ Church, Woodbury, N. J. from 1919–1923, and is a member of the American Organ Players Club. He was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1921, B.S. in Architecture. Winner of American Institute of Architects Scholastic Medal. Winner Rotch Prize. In 1920, member of the Harvard Reconstruction Unit in France, June to October. Registered architect in States of New York and New Jersey. Since 1937 manager of Contract Division, John Wanamaker, New York.
Child: MERRITT CHARLES, b. 15 Oct. 1929.
521. ii. HERRICK WRIGHTSON, b. 21 Nov. 1902, unmarried, in 1941 with Haviland Studio, Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

423. EUGENE FRANK FERRIN (Henry Kimball[5], Aaron[4], Thomas[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born March 1856, Lowell, Mass. He married 27 Nov. 1879, at Lowell, Mass., Nellie B. Abbott, daughter of Joel A. and Sarah A. Abbott. He died 8 Sept. 1897. She married (2) 14 Dec. 1912 Craven Midgley.

Children:

522. i. HENRY ABBOTT, b. 18 Aug. 1880, Lowell, Mass., m. Lillian R. Crowell, dau. of George N. and Lillian (Goodwin) Crowell, d. 22 March 1905, Lowell, Mass. and buried in Edson Cemetery, Lowell, Mass.
He died very young. At time of his death he was instructor of Mechanical Engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His widow married (2) 28 April 1908 Richard D. Fletcher, son of Richard and Hannah Fletcher.
523. ii. PAUL D., b. 1884, unmarried, d. 1 Jan. 1902, Lowell, Mass.

426. REUEL VICTOR FERRIN (Horace Marsh[5], Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 20 Feb. 1875. He married 17 Nov. 1896 Mary Elinor Gilchrist. He was living in 1924, Pearson, Iowa.

Children:

i. Choryden Horace, b. 22 Sept. 1897, d. 29 Jan. 1906.
ii. Margaret Viola, b. 14 Nov. 1899.
524. iii. Reuel Leonard, b. 11 Dec. 1908.

427. JOSEPH FRANCIS FERRIN (Horace Marsh[5], Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 3 Feb. 1879. He married 20 Nov. 1901 Queen Ardell Burbank. In 1924 he was a farmer and stock raiser in Tilden Township, Cherokee County, Iowa.

Children:

525. i. Horace Frederick, b. 12 Aug. 1902.
526. ii. Melvin Howard, b. 17 March 1905.
527. iii. Orville Burbank, b. 30 June 1911.
528. iv. George Wilmer, b. 19 Sept. 1913.

429. EVAN FISHER FERRIN (Joseph Linwood[5], Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 9 Feb. 1888, Tilden Township, Cherokee, Iowa. He married 22 June 1912 Stella ——.

Evan Fisher Ferrin was a graduate of Animal Husbandry Department of Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Following his graduation he taught in that department until 1918, when he went to Manhattan, Kan., where he was head of a department in the Kansas State Agricultural College.

Children:

i. Son.
529. ii. Harold, b. about 1917.

432. DELBERT S. FERRIN (Elmer Vincent[5], Joseph[4], Francis[3], Philip[2], Jonathan[1]), born 12 Aug. 1892. He married 16 Nov. 1915 Carrie Mae Smith, daughter of Perley W. and Lavisa (Davison) Smith, born 5 May 1890. He was a farmer living in Cherokee, Iowa.

Children:

530. i. Kenneth, b. 4 April 1918.
ii. Betty Kathleen, b. 9 Sept. 1929.

440. HAROLD BURNHAM FERRIN (Charles Lyman[5], Freeman[4], Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 21 Feb. 1895. He married 1 March 1917 Sigrid Gustafson, daughter of Nils and Ellen (Simons) Gustafson, born about 1899. He is a machinist by trade.

Child:

531. i. VERNON ALDRICH, b. 7 Aug. 1918.

441. CHARLES HIRAM FERRIN (William Franklin[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 30 March 1874, Penacook, N. H. He married, at Worcester, Mass., 27 Oct. 1897 Alice S. Spaulding, daughter of Warren and Sarah (Sherman) Spaulding, born at Hubbardston, Mass. 19 Nov. 1875 and died Oakham, Mass. 11 April 1914. He died at Oakham, 28 Jan. 1917. He was an electrical engineer.

Children:

i. ELLA SHERMAN, b. about 1900, m. 5 June 1920, at Granby, Mass., William W. Douglas, son of William H. and Bertha L. (Rhodes) Douglas, b. about 1898.

ii. MARION A., b. 7 Aug. 1903, Worcester, Mass.

443. LEVI LEWIS FERRIN (William Franklin[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], Aquilla[2], Jonathan[1]), born 1 Feb. 1878, Boscawen, N. H. He married 2 June 1902, at Boston, Lillian B. Hines, daughter of Benjamin and Louise (Larkin) Hines, born in Nova Scotia about 1874.

Child:

532. i. ERNEST FRANKLIN, b. 6 Sept. 1903.

# INDEX

## INDEX OF FARREN NAMES


FARREN, FERRIN, FERRON, FAREN, FERREN, vii, viii, ix
Aaron[3] 22, 63, 64
Aaron[4] 49, 50, 51, 64, 65, 66, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 114
Aaron[5] 84, 113, 135
Abbie 78, 79
Abbie C. 169
Abbie F. 141
Abbie Frances 193
Abby L. 168
Abigail 6, 18, 26, 37, 38, 62, 63, 68, 70, 87, 88, 90
Abigail C. 69
Abigail Dolloff 96
Abigail Hersey 165
Abraham[3] 18, 58, 59
Abralona Viana 96
Achsah 86
Achsah[5] 74
Ada C. 197
Ada Jane 187
Adella Bell 122
Adna P.[5] 86, 140
Adna[6] 138, 188
Agnes Irene 179
Alanson[5] 81, 133
Albert[5] 92
Albert A.[5] 120
Albert Augustus[6] 130, 176
Albert Samuel[8] 181
Albert Whitman[6] 161, 196
Alfred[4] 67, 116
Alice 18, 25, 53, 54, 83, 86, 110, 119, 139, 146
Alice Angeline 140
Alice Anna 114
Alice Elizabeth 117
Alice Isabel 189
Alice Mabel 125
Alice May 160
Alice Pomeroy 198
Allan[8] 175
Allan Conant[6] 125, 175
Allan Wheeler[8] 176
Alma 119
Alma Dema 190
Alma T. 161
Almantha Achsa 139
Almira 67, 100, 139
Alonzo[4] 67, 68
Alonzo[5] 119
Alpheas 6
Alpheus 61
Alpheus[2] 10, 18, 19
Alpheus[3] 19, 62, 63
Alpheus[4] 61
Alpheus[5] 99, 159
Alphonsa[7] 179
Alson J.[7] 180
Alson Jennings[8] 190
Alvah Charles[6] 144
Alvira 101
Amelia 34
Amos C.[5] 113, 169
Amos Guy[6] 172
Amy M. 140
Andrew Jackson[6] 141
Angeline 138
Angie I. 177
Ann E. 167
Ann Eliza 109
Ann Elizabeth 167
Anna 14, 155, 163
Anna Luddington 59
Anna Margaret 189
Anne 19, 22, 23, 42, 139, 146
Anne M. 135
Annie 130, 137
Annie E. 116
Annie Ethel 187
Annie L. 171
Ansters[4] 66, 115
Antoinette Leonora 142
Aquilla[2] 5, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 25, 26, 72
Aquilla[3] 70
Archie[7] 181
Arthur[6] 159, 196
Arthur Augustus[6] 149, 194
Arthur C.[6] 133, 178
Arthur Edwin 102
Arthur Moroni[8] 184
Arthur Russell[7] 180
Arthur R.[8] 180
Asenath 132
Asenath P.[5] 80
Augusta M. 131
Augusta Nancy 105
Augustin William[6] 140, 191
Augustin William, Jr.[7] 192
Augustus[5] 81
Augustus D.[5] 81
Augustus Dow[6] 134
Augustus J.[5] 153
Augustus Jonathan[5] 96, 147, 148
Augustus M.[6] 131
Augustus Warren[6] 146
Aura Della 181

Bailey Webster[5] 96, 146, 147
Beatrice Lodge 172
Belina[4] 58
Belinda 115
Bell[5] 113
Bella D. 169
Belle 132
Benjamin Franklin[5] 154
Benjamin[4] 54, 98
Benjamin Franklin[5] 96
Bertha 118
Bertha A. 169
Bertha Lucinda 127
Bertha May 173
Betsey 42, 43, 59, 63, 64, 79, 80, 98
Betsey Almira 109
Betty 12, 53, 54
Betty Kathleen 200
Blanche 184
Brackett R.[5] 78, 129
Bradden[5] 83, 87, 134, 135
Brigham Young[6] 137
Burdette Hart[5] 109, 110

Caleb B.[4] 38
Calvin[4] 65
Calvin Stewart[8] 179
Camelia Louella 185
Carl Adna[7] 188
Carlisle F.[6] 126
Carol Phillips 185
Carolene B. 126
Caroline 92, 193
Caroline Amanda 130
Carrie Aurelia 166
Carrie Belle 190
Carrie C. 75
Carrie E. 139
Carrie Ellen 126
Carrie Louisa 198
Carrie Louise 164
Carrie Melvin 102
Carrie Myrtle 128
Catherine 133, 171, 193
Catherine Diana 75
Celestia F. 145
Chariton Arnold[8] 187
Chariton Philip[7] 187
Charles[4] 71, 121

Charles[5] 74, 120
Charles[6] 136, 164, 167, 174
Charles A.[5] 102, 110, 166
Charles A.[6] 138, 154, 168
Charles B.[5] 102, 125, 135, 136
Charles Barnes[6] 128, 129
Charles Elther[7] 182
Charles F.[6] 145
Charles H.[5] 116
Charles H.[6] 161, 197
Charles Harvey[7] 189
Charles Hiram[6] 174, 201
Charles Isaac[6] 142
Charles J.[6] 143, 193
Charles J., Jr.[7] 193
Charles Leroy[8] 184
Charles Lyman[5] 121, 173
Charles M.[5] 122
Charles Merrill[5] 77
Charles Sabin[7] 197
Charles Samuel[6] 143, 193
Charles Wallace[6] 133
Charles Warren[7] 177
Charles Zebulon[6] 163
Charlie[6] 134
Chester Manning[5] 74, 126
Dr. Chester M.33, 73
Chloe 99
Choryden Horace[7] 200
Christobel 119
C. James W.[6] 145
Clara 121
Clara A. 133
Clara Ann 72, 116
Clara E. 160
Clara M. 145
Clara May 189
Clarence[6] 154, 194
Clarence Augustus[6] 158, 194
Clarence Christian[8] 186
Clarence Coom[8] 197
Clarence Edwin[6] 146
Clarence G.[7] 196
Clarissa 66, 68, 71, 118
Clarissa A. 141
Clarissa Augusta 111
Clarissa Cornelia 139
Clarissa F. 88, 142
Clark[4] 35
Clark[7] 175
Clark Andrew[6] 138, 190
Clark Ela[5] 73, 124
Clarrinda 135
Claud Adna[6] 140, 191
Claud Moses[7] 178
Claude Adna, Jr.[7] 191
Claude M.[8] 178
Clausie 178
Clementina 78
Clinton Odell[8] 184
Clinton S.[7] 178
Clive Bronson[8] 184
Clovis[8] 185
Clyde Moroni[8] 185
Collins[5] 101
Comfort S. 60, 111
Comfort S.[5] 167
Cora Frances 146
Cora L. 145
Cora May 144
Cora Willvene 177
Cornelia Jane 135
Cummings[5] 84
Curtis G.[7] 178
Curtis Gordon[8] 179
Curtis Reese[8] 188
Cyrus[5] 97

Daisy M. 177
Dana Holman[7] 175
Daniel[4] 42, 56, 68, 99
Daniel[5] 90, 99
Daniel E.[5] 144
Daniel F.[5] 160
Daniel H.[4] 119
Daniel M.[5] 81
Daniel N.[5] 111, 168
Daniel W.[6] 168
David Emerson[9] 198
David Squire[8] 186
David William[8] 187
Deaett 115
Deborah 42
Deborah L. 133
Dee Howard[6] 172
Delbert S.[6] 172, 200
Dennis Barnes[5] 109
Dennis Barnes[6] 166
Dennis J.[7] 178
Desire 17, 57, 103
Dolly 18
Donna 127
Donna Belle 195
Dorcas 31, 42
Doris L. 134
Dorothy, A. 162

Earl G.[7] 196
Earl Gordon[8] 195
Earl Halvidor[8] 186
Earl Norton[8] 177
Eben B.[6] 170
Eben W.[6] 162
Ebenezer 6, 18
Ebenezer[3] 19, 20, 22, 23, 52, 65
Ebenezer[4] 21, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 64, 66, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 112, 113, 115
Ebenezer[5] 74, 126
Ebenezer[6] 137
Ebenezer Ervin 126
Ebenezer W.[6] 132
Eddie H.[6] 156
Eddie S. 160
Edgar C.[6] 169
Edgar Eleanor[7] 182
Edith Irene 188
Edith Lucille 193
Edna Erma 188
Edna Melissa 194
Edward[5] 75
Edward[6] 167
Edward E.[7] 177
Edward Ela[5] 77, 127, 128
Edward Hubbard[6] 166
Edward Payson 17
Edward Payson[5] 105, 107, 165
Edward S.[5] 121, 174
Edward S.[6] 168
Edwin Julius[6] 136, 181
Eleanor 176
Electa D. 82
Eli[3] 18
Eli[5] 100, 108, 161
Eli Hemingway[4] 59, 108
Eliza C. 82
Eliza Victoria 187
Elizabeth 9, 23, 25, 37, 80, 88, 110, 114, 115, 121, 143, 163, 167
Elizabeth A. 141, 164
Elizabeth Bradley 59
Elizabeth J. 144
Elizabeth Joyce 198
Elizah 43
Ella 77, 154, 156, 167
Ella A. 124, 130
Ella Carrie 165
Ella Colburn 163
Ella E. 167
Ella H. 140
Ella L. 139
Ella Louise 181
Ella Lucinda 125
Ella Sherman 201
Ellen 113, 144, 164
Ellen M. 109
Ellis Edward[8] 195
Elmer Vincent[5] 118, 172
Elmyron E.[6] 170
Elvina 186
Elvira 71, 100
Elvira A. 161
Elwood Arthur[8] 179
Elwyn A.[6] 124
Emery E.[7] 197
Emily 76, 133
Emily N. 158
Emma 77, 78, 79

Emma Aurelia 166
Emma Francis 102
Emma Hubbard 166
Emma J. 158
Emma Jane 189
Emma Lucretia 104
Emma T. 160
Eneas 6
Enos 17, 27
Enos[3] 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 82, 85
Enos[4] 50, 51, 88, 89
Enos[5] 83
Enos Bradley[5] 96
Ernest Edwin[7] 181
Ernest Franklin[7] 201
Ernest W.[7] 196
Esther 29, 30, 31
Ethel Mae 190
Ether Samuel[8] 182
Etna Alonza[6] 159, 195
Eugene[6] 138, 145
Eugene Frank[6] 171, 199
Eunice 86
Eva 130, 138, 187
Eva C. 142
Eva Sara 194
Evan Fisher[6] 172, 200
Everett E.[7] 178
Everett M.[5] 82
Ezekiel[4] 71
Ezekiel C.[4] 70, 71
Ezekiel Cleasby[4] 121

Fannie 188
Fanny Alice 146
Ferdinand[6] 167
Flavia Burnham 166
Flavia Emily 166
Flora 109
Flora Belle 145
Flora May 140
Florence Alma 196
Florence Ann 188
Florence E. 171
Florence J. 181
Florence M. 193
Florence Marguerite 195
Florence May 184
Floretta 185
Floyd Clark[7] 190
Forrest W.[8] 180
Foster Marshall[5] 77, 128
Frances 60, 180
Francis 18
Francis[3] 22, 23, 53, 65, 67
Francis[4] 54, 67, 119
Francis[5] 86, 121, 136
Francis[6] 138, 145, 188
Francis Clark[6] 146, 193
Francis G.[7] 193
Francis H.[5] 93, 110, 146
Francis Henry[5] 166, 167
Francis Henry[7] 190
Francis J.[6] 161
Francis L.[5] 147, 148
Francis Legro[5] 96, 149, 150
Francis Q.[8] 179
Francis R.[4] 60, 110
Frank[5] 100, 120
Frank[7] 180
Frank A.[7] 177
Frank Albert[8] 176
Frank B.[6] 131
Frank Cyrus[6] 158, 159, 195
Frank Derrald[6] 172
Frank G.[6] 168
Frank H.[6] 144
Frank M. 51
Frank M.[6] 96, 149, 150, 165, 199
Frank Myer[6] 151, 152
Frank O.[6] 173
Frank O.[7] 176
Frank P.[7] 178
Frank Pierce[6] 133, 178
Frank W.[8] 180
Franklin[5] 112
Franklin A.[5] 168
Fred C.[5] 121
Fred E.[6] 145
Fred H.[6] 168
Fred Joseph[7] 190
Fred Roby[6] 149
Frederick F.[8] 179
Frederick Lincoln[5] 102
Frederick W.[7] 179
Freelove V. 82
Freeman[4] 71, 120, 121
Freeman[5] 83, 84, 135

Gardner[6] 136
George[5] 120
George[6] 127, 163
George[7] 187
George A.[5] 101
George E.[5] 122
George E.[6] 146, 161, 197
George Elihu[7] 186
George Eugene[7] 190
George Francis[5] 101
George Francis[6] 167
George Franklin[5] 77
George G.[6] 163
George Kidder[7] 176
George L.[5] 111
George Lyford[5] 121, 174
George Philip[6] 140
George Sullivan[4] 72
George T.[6] 163
George W.[5] 81, 102, 133, 165
George W.[6] 165
George W.[7] 197
George W., Jr.[6] 133, 179
George Warren[7] 176
George Washington[4] 67, 68
George Washington[5] 115, 171
George Washington[8] 187
George Washington, Jr.[6] 171
George Wilmer[7] 200
Georgiana 80, 132
Georgianna A. 93
Gertrude 171
Gilbert[5] 89, 143
Gladys 180
Glennie Nora 191
Grace 194
Grace A. 133
Grace Elizabeth 172
Grace Estella 171
Gwendolyn P. 174

Hamilton E.[5] 78
Hamilton Edward[5] 129
Hamilton Rolando[5] 78
Hannah 10, 14, 25, 29, 33, 34, 42, 58, 62, 74, 78, 79, 80, 83
Hannah Almira 159
Hannah C. 82
Hannah Elizabeth 66
Hannah R. 80
Harland[6] 138
Harold[6] 149
Harold[7] 200
Harold Arthur[7] 196
Harold Bertrand[6] 194
Harold Burnham[6] 173, 200
Harold Charles[9] 189
Harold William[8] 195
Harriet 147, 167
Harriet Adelia 140
Harriet Almira 108, 119
Harriet Ann 120
Harriet Isabel 159
Harriet Jane 164
Harriet Lapham 141
Harriet Matilda 161
Harriet Newell 113
Harriett 57, 93, 95, 103, 115
Harriett A. 38
Harriett Avilla 96
Harriett J. 92
Harrison[5] 99
Harrison B.[5] 114, 170
Harrison B.[6] 170
Harrison Grant[6] 161
Harry F.[6] 173
Harry Milton[6] 163
Harry Norton[7] 177
Harvey Charles[6] 138, 189

Harvey Mosey[6] 135
Haskell Ela 175
Hattie 110
Hattie Bell 122
Hattie Elizabeth 189
Hattie P. 198
Hazel Joy 172
Hazen K.[5] 98
Hazen M.[6] 169
Heber Chase Kimball[6] 137
Heber Franklin[7] 187
Helen 78, 79, 193
Helen Elizabeth 143
Helen H. 165
Helen May 178
Henrietta 59, 78
Henry[4] 71
Henry[5] 115
Henry[6] 138
Henry Abbott[7] 199
Henry C.[5] 121
Henry C.[6] 162
Henry F.[5] 92
Henry Fayette[5] 77
Henry Francis, 2d[7] 193
Henry K.[4] 70
Henry Kimball[4] 71
Henry Kimball[5] 114, 170, 171
Henry L.[4] 69, 72, 122
Henry Lyman[4] 120
Henry Nelson[8] 175
Hepsibah A. 69
Herbert[5] 122
Herbert Leon[6] 143
Herbert W.[6] 139
Herman[6] 149
Hezekiah[5] 90, 144
Hiram Woodbury[5] 96, 155
Hobart W.[5] 104
Hollis Benedict[6] 127
Holman Boynton[7] 175
Holman Ela[6] 125
Homer[7] 180
Homer Albert[7] 197
Horace[4] 56, 101, 102
Horace[5] 88, 102, 141
Horace Arthur[5] 119
Horace Franklin[6] 141
Horace Frederick[7] 200
Horace Lee[6] 139, 190
Horace Leland[8] 186
Horace Marsh[5] 118, 171
Horatio[5] 75
Howard Emerson[9] 198
Howard W.[8] 198
Howard William, Jr.[9] 198
Hugh[7] 191

Ida 169
Ida M. 176
Ida Maria 187
Ida Marion 143
Ina 138, 179
Ina Lottie 185
Inez 195
Inza Elmira 179
Ira Polk[5] 97, 156, 157
Irene 191
Irene Elizabeth 178, 189
Irvin Wendell[7] 181
Irving[8] 197
Isaac[5] 88, 142
Isaac Allard[6] 131, 177
Isaac E.[6] 141
Isaac Farnum[3] 25, 26, 71, 72
Isaac Franklin[4] 72, 122
Isaac H.[5] 98
Isaac Peters[6] 159, 195
Isabella 125
Isetta M. 179
Ithana A. 179
Iza 127

Jacob 17
Jacob[3] 18, 57, 103
Jacob[7] 182
Jacob A.[5] 120, 173
Jacob Haldred[8] 182
Jacob O.[5] 120
Jacob R.[5] 75, 127
Jacob Samuel[6] 137, 181
Jacob W.[4] 69, 120
James 12
James[3] 37
James[4] 38, 57, 61, 66, 102, 111, 115
James[5] 80, 115, 129
James[6] 138, 166, 167
James B.[5] 90, 145
James Clinton[7] 184
James Denton[5] 104, 165
James Ebenezer[6] 131
James H.[5] 78, 79, 102, 164
James H., Jr.[6] 164
James Henry[6] 164, 165
James M.[6] 137
James Madison[6] 187
James Shepard[4] 40, 80
James W.[5] 111, 167
James Washington[7] 187
Jane 23, 40, 43, 59, 97, 136
Jane Dutcher 184
Janette 182
Janice Helen 180
Jean Elizabeth 198
Jeannetta 120
Jennett 59
Jerusha 84, 120
Jesse[5] 86, 138
Jesse[6] 138
Jesse Coombs[5] 80
Jesse Lee[7] 178
Jesse N.[6] 176
Jessie Grant 140
Jessie June 118
Jessie M. 167
Jessie Marion 127
Jessie May 181
Jessie N. 131
Joanna 25
John 12
John[3] 18, 36, 59
John[4] 56, 58, 62, 99, 103
John[5] 75, 100, 101, 163
John[6] 127
John 2d[4] 102, 103
John Charles[5] 119
John Clinton[6] 129, 176
John de Sales[6] 173
John Edward[7] 188
John F.[6] 162
John G.[5] 80, 130
John Gilman[5] 100, 163
John Harvey[5] 86, 138
John Howard[8] 190
John Josiah[8] 185
John L.[6] 168
John M.[6] 166
John Nathaniel[7] 191
John P.[6] 160
John S.[5] 101
John Shepard[4] 59, 109
John T.[6] 166
John Tousey[6] 136, 180
John W.[5] 112, 169
John W.[8] 180
Jona 1, 2
Captain Jonathan 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 18, 26
Jonathan 15, 16, 43, 54
Jonathan[2] 10
Jonathan[3] 25, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 42, 68
Jonathan[4] 35, 51, 52, 54, 75, 76, 93, 94, 149, 150, 154
Jonathan[5] 74, 77, 125, 128
Jonathan B.[5] 98, 159
Jonathan, Jr.[4] 68
Joseph[3] 25, 42, 69
Joseph[4] 40, 43, 57, 66, 67, 68, 81, 104, 116, 117
Joseph[5] 115
Joseph, Jr.[4] 69, 119
Joseph, Jr.[5] 81
Joseph Dunham 17
Joseph Dunham[4] 58, 105, 106
Joseph Dunham, Jr.[5] 107
Joseph Francis[6] 172, 200
Joseph Kernan[6] 173
Joseph Leman[8] 184
Joseph Linwood[5] 118, 172

Joseph M.[5] 81, 134
Joseph M.[6] 134
Joseph Merrill[4] 37, 77
Joseph Murphy[8] 185
Joseph Samuel[8] 184
Joseph W.[5] 120
Joseph William[5] 119
Josephine 132
Josiah[4] 64
Josiah David[7] 188
Josiah Leman[7] 184
Josiah March[6] 137, 182, 183
Josiah Samuel[8] 186
Josiah Thompson[6] 139
Judith 51, 71, 83, 93
Judith A. 82
Judith Melissa 96
Julia 101, 110, 118, 131
Julia A. 113, 141
Julia Ann 163, 166
Julia Eliza 103
Julia Ermina 118
Julia Estella 136
Julia Melissa 130
Julia S. 167
Junius Farley[8] 187

Karl Raymond[5] 119, 172
Kate 53
Katharine Helen 193
Katharyn Louise 198
Katherine J. 116
Kathleen 194
Katie L. 170
Kenneth[7] 200

La Forest[5] 119
Laura 93, 95, 112
Laura A. 132
Laura F. 154
Laura Jane 97
Lavisa 118
Lavonne Francis[8] 189
Lawrence Clifford[8] 176
Lawrence Clifford, Jr.[9] 176
Leana 178
Leander[5] 130
Leander N.[5] 80
Lela Edith 194
Lena E. 178
Lena Elena 127
Leon Philip[7] 190
Leonard[5] 88, 141
Leonard B.[5] 105
Leonard William[8] 184
Leonidas Wilmer[8] 186
Leroy Charles[8] 189
Leslie[6] 134
Lester[7] 194
Levi[5] 98, 158
Levi Edwin[5] 96, 156
Levi Lewis[6] 174, 201
Lewis B.[5] 83, 84
Lill M. 124
Lilla E. 71
Lilla F. 171
Lindsay A.[7] 179
Linneus[6] 169
Livia Ella 175
Lizzie 146, 173
Lizzie E. 160
Lodema 84
Lodica M. 87
Lois 35, 68, 74, 81
Lois Marion 173
Lora 130
Lorana 42
Lorana M. 80
Loren A.[6] 136, 180
Lorenzo[4] 38, 78, 79
Lorenzo[5] 79
Lorenzo[6] 132
Lorin Daniel[8] 184
Lorinda 18
Lorinda Ann 135
Loring[5] 81, 134
Loris Atlee[6] 172
Lottie 139
Lottie Jane 184
Louella M. 141
Louis M.[6] 162
Louisa 69, 112, 136
Louisa Buck 111
Louisa Webster 71
Louise 81, 116
Lowell[7] 191
Lucia 132
Lucie E. 141
Lucille May 189
Lucinda Jane 84
Lucretia 72
Lucy 58, 86, 89, 100
Lucy Agnes 179
Lucy Ivera[8] 185
Lucy Lorinda 186
Lula 194
Lulu Lillian 181
Luther S.[5] 82, 134
Lydia 23, 42, 56, 80, 86, 91, 92, 99, 136
Lydia Almira 58
Lydia Augusta 167
Lydia Margaret 66
Lydia Maria 103
Lydia Pricilla 188
Lyman[6] 173
Lyman Eustis[6] 135, 179
Lysander P.[5] 82

Mabel 158, 180, 188
Mabel Eloise 184
Mabel L. 178
Mabel Maud 134
Major[3] 18
Malissa M. 162
Manson Bradden[6] 135
Marba Ann 186
Margaret 22, 63, 86, 101, 112, 162, 194
Margaret Alice 182
Margaret Arvilla 193
Margaret Ella 189
Margaret Rosella 185
Margaret Viola 200
Marguerite Lyford 174
Marguerite S. 129
Maria 75, 97, 132
Maria A. 93
Mariah 98
Marietta 38
Marion A. 201
Marion Bardella 185
Martha 110, 120, 145, 164, 175
Martha Ellen 184
Martha Jane 183
Martin Ambrose[6] 140
Martin C.[5] 73, 124
Martin V.[5] 82
Mary 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 23, 28, 29, 34, 37, 43, 45, 54, 61, 64, 66, 72, 75, 86, 98, 117, 142, 163, 164, 194
Mary A. 80, 101, 103, 113, 150
Mary Alice 119
Mary Almira 117
Mary Ann 65, 88, 141
Mary Augusta 105
Mary B. 116
Mary Belinda 115
Mary Chapman 112
Mary Charlotte 166
Mary E. 168
Mary Eliza 159
Mary Elizabeth 92, 96, 130, 141
Mary Ethel 182
Mary F. 141
Mary Frances 80, 121
Mary Helen 169
Mary J. 101, 133
Mary Jane 67, 99, 101, 133
Mary L. 105
Mary Loisa 159
Mary Lucinda 77
Maud W. 171
Maude Evelyn 185
Mehitable 18, 72
Melissa D. 80
Melva Josephine 186
Melvin Howard[7] 200
Melvina L. 131
Merritt[4] 59, 108, 109
Merritt Augustus[5] 109

Merritt Augustus[6] 166, 199
Merritt Charles[8] 199
Merritt Freeman[7] 199
Micah[3] 35
Micah[4] 34, 73
Michael[3] 35, 36
Michael[4] 68
Mike 12
Mike[3] 35
Mildred Doris 173
Miles[4] 60, 110
Milton[7] 191
Minnie N. 122
Minnie Victoria 185
Miriam 18, 98
Miriam Ella 175
Mirriam 54
Molly 54, 61
Molley 61
Moroni[6] 137
Moroni Daniel[7] 185
Morris 89
Morris[6] 140
Morris T.[5] 147
Morris Tucker[5] 96, 152, 153, 154
Moses[2] 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 70
Moses[3] 25, 33, 38, 39, 40
Moses[4] 35, 74
Moses[5] 81, 111, 132, 167
Moses[6] 155, 156
Moses Albert[5] 97, 156
Moses Miles[5] 75, 127
Moses Norris[4] 40
Moses Norris[5] 80, 130, 131
Myra Madeline 179
Myron[4] 64
Myron Horace[6] 102
Myron Josiah[5] 113, 169, 170

Nancy 43, 61, 72, 97, 134
Nancy M. 67
Nancy May 185
Nathan 56
Nathan C. 56
Nathan C.[4] 101
Nathan Hoyt[5] 86, 139
Nathaniel S.[6] 145
Nellie A. 154, 173
Nellie Irene 158
Nellie M. 146, 169
Nellie Rena 195
Nelson[6] 128
Nelson A.[6] 139, 191
Norton[6] 133, 177
Norton Roberts[8] 179

Odes Franklin[8] 182
Olive 51, 194
Olive Fidelia 181
Orlando[8] 182
Orlin Madison[8] 187
Orpha 90
Orren S.[5] 82
Orrin[4] 56, 100
Orrin Alton[6] 126
Orson Pratt[7] 188
Orville Burbank[7] 200
Oscar[7] 195
Oscar Leo[8] 186
Othneil[5] 80, 131
Othneil[6] 130, 131
Otis[5] 89

Parker Sprague[7] 199
Parley Ezra[8] 184
Paul[8] 190
Paul D.[7] 199
Paul Howard[9] 198
Pearl Irene 181
Percy[7] 178
Perley Clifton[6] 173
Pharatina Candace 101
Phebe 83
Philena 140
Philena Armenia 139
Philip[2] 10, 19, 20, 21, 22, 65
Philip[3] 26, 70, 71
Philip[4] 31, 52, 67, 68, 97, 119
Philip[5] 86, 138
Philip[6] 138
Phillip 6, 10
Phineas[2] 44
Phinehas[2] 6, 10, 26, 27, 28, 29
Phinehas[3] 31
Polley 43
Polly 34, 42, 44, 51, 61, 63, 72, 100, 102, 109

Rachel 73
Rallin Albert[6] 158
Ralph Francis[7] 188
Ralph Thomas[8] 180
Ralph Wallace[9] 180
Ray Ashmead[7] 199
Ray Chester[8] 186
Raymond[5] 77
Rebecca 68, 90, 99
Rebeckah 22
Reginald Francis[8] 190
Remus[5] 89, 143
Remus[7] 193
Reuben[3] 28, 29
Reuel Leonard[7] 200
Reuel Victor[6] 171, 200
Rhoda 31, 101
Richard Paul[8] 190
Robert[7] 182
Robert Clark[8] 190
Robert Gilchrist[4] 52
Robert Wilford[8] 182
Roger Adams[7] 177
Roland M.[7] 179
Rosa A. 160
Rosanna 112
Rose B. 170
Rosella 134
Roswell[4] 60
Roswell Bradley[5] 109, 166
Russell D.[7] 193
Ruth 62, 63, 64, 129, 193
Ruth Edith 198
Ruth Gertrude 128
Ruth Jefferis 172

Salina Maria 135
Sally 37, 42, 43, 52, 80, 81
Sally Louella 187
Sally Olivia 188
Sally R. 81
Salome 38
Salvador[5] 80, 129
Samuel 40
Samuel[3] 12, 18, 60
Samuel[4] 35, 40, 51, 62, 63, 74, 79, 80, 90, 91, 111, 112
Samuel[5] 75, 86, 136, 183
Samuel[6] 138, 146, 188
Samuel C.[4] 60, 110
Samuel Carr[5] 88, 142
Samuel Francis[5] 117
Samuel M.[6] 145
Samuel P.[5] 111
Samuel Richard[7] 188
Samuel S.[7] 181
Samuel W.[5] 112, 168
Samuel Warren[6] 130
Sara 19
Sarah 5, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 25, 35, 51, 57, 63, 72, 98, 132, 194
Sarah A. 138, 161
Sarah Achsah 77
Sarah Barnes 108
Sarah Cleasby 71
Sarah Dunham 163
Sarah E.[6] 133
Sarah Elizabeth 104, 182
Sarah J. 80, 104, 119
Sarah Maria 137
Sarah Tucker 54
Sarah West 68
Shepard[4] 43, 81
Shirley Elizabeth 179
Sidney[4] 104
Sidney D.[5] 104
Silas[5] 99, 160
Simon[4] 62, 112
Sintha 56
Stephen[4] 72, 122
Stephen Frederick[6] 171
Stephen G.[5] 90, 146

Stephen H.[5] 78
Stephen N.[4] 37, 38, 77, 78
Stephen Wells[5] 123
Sumner C.[6] 142
Susan 36, 98, 164
Susan Ann 120
Susan Blanchard 165
Susan C. 121
Susan E. 129
Susan Hersey 107
Susan L. 92
Susan Lizzie 164
Susanna 12
Susanna Jane 181
Susanna L. 192
Susie M. 178
Sydney[4] 58
Sylvanus V.[6] 162
Sylvester[5] 118
Sylvester Andrews[5] 102, 164
Sylvia R. 82

Terrence P.[7] 181
Thaddeus Lorenzo[8] 185
Thaddeus Marsh[7] 184
Theodate 69
Theodore Norton[8] 177
Theresa 109
Thomas[3] 22, 64
Thomas[5] 81, 132
Timothy[2] 9, 11, 12, 19
Timothy[3] 32
Timothy[4] 51, 82, 83, 87, 88, 149
Timy 12, 19, 32

Unice 12
Uriah[6] 136

Vellemont James[6] 172
Vera 139
Vernal George[8] 186
Vernon Aldrich[7] 201
Viana 150
Victor W.[6] 174
Vincent Paul[6] 173
Viola 123, 185
Vira B.[6] 163

Wallace[8] 185
Walter Augustus[7] 194
Walter[5] 84
Walter[6] 135
Walter E.[6] 128
Walter Gustave[6] 149
Walter Irvin[7] 196
Walter S.[6] 173
Ward[6] 139
Warren[5] 93, 146
Warren L.[6] 130
Wealthy Ann 110
Wealthy Melvina 80
Wells[3] 31, 72
Wesley[5] 100, 162
Wesley W.[7] 198
Whitman G.[5] 99, 160
Whitman George[7] 197
Wilbur[5] 119
Wilbur R.[6] 163
William 6, 53
William[3] 19, 61
William[4] 59, 60, 61, 66, 109, 116
William[5] 75, 79
William[6] 136, 164
William A.[6] 131
Rev. William A.[6] 163, 164
William Albert[6] 198
William Archibald[6] 174
William Brewster[5] 115
William Dunham[5] 102, 163
William E.[5] 111, 167
William E.[6] 145, 161
William F.[5] 93
William F.[6] 134
William Franklin[5] 121, 173
William G.[8] 197
William H.[5] 79
William H.[6] 165, 166
William Henry[9] 198
William Howard[7] 182
William L.[6] 169
William Myron[6] 127
William Nelson[6] 125, 175
William Nelson, Jr.[7] 175
William Perkins[5] 98, 159
William Swett[7] 179
William Thurlow[8] 179
Willie D.[6] 160
Willis[8] 185
Wilmer[7] 186
Wilmer Elihu[8] 186
Winifred 143
Winifred Augusta 171
Winifred L. 197
Winnie 170
Winnifred[8] 179
Winslow Bronson[7] 186
Winslow Bronson[8] 187
Wyllis H.[5] 109
Wyllys[4] 59
Wyllys H.[5] 166

Zebulon 57
Zebulon[2] 6, 10, 15, 16, 17
Zebulon[3] 18, 54, 55, 56
Zebulon[4] 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 85, 89, 90, 100, 108, 145
Zebulon[5] 100, 162
Zella Lourene 188
Zelpha 56, 100

---

## INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

Abbott, Joel A. 199
Nellie B. 199
Polly 25
Sarah A. 199
Adams, Anna E. 176
Hannah M. 154
La Verre V. 185
Mark 154
Mary L. 176
Sarah E. 154
Stephen 31
William, Jr. 176
Aiken, James 21
Allen, Annie E. 167
Fern 186
Mary E. 101
Allard, Lewis 130
Lydia (Randall) 130
Mary A. 130
Stephen 130
Alton, Ellen Eliza 126
Ames, Hannah 99
Anderson, Francis H. 163
James 163

ANDERSON (*Cont.*)
Mary (Ryan) 163
Andrews, Betty 30
Dorothy (Phelps) 102
Jared 102
Lucy 31
Polly 102
Annis, Addison 98
Angeline 98
Harvey 98
Matthew D. 98
Tyler 98
Versil 98
Arlin, Daniel 68
Armington, Harriet M. 193
Ash, Edward B. 121
Nathaniel 3
Ashmead, Alida Rood 58
Belina 58
Charles Meigs 58
Henry Bulkley 58
Isaac 58
Mary Augusta 58
Ashworth, Paul Parrish 184
Atwood, Daniel 143
Lowell 62
William 173
Augur, Julia Eliza 167
Averill, Eunice 104
Avery, Albert 198
Gordon 194
Jerusha Pomeroy 198
Louise S. 194
Melissa (Sanborn) 194
Ayers, Mary 79
Mary E. 78
Pearley 78
Phineas 78

Bachman, Rosilla 185
Bacon, Harriet 161
Lucinda Jane 135
Martha 84
Badger, Adelaide E. 66
Arabella 122
Eliot Colby 66
Jonathan 122
Judith Sawyer 66
Sarah (Bodwell) 122
William 12
Bagley, David 3, 10
Elizabeth 10
Emeline 67
Hannah 10
Jonathan 10
Molley 10
Nathan 10
Philip 10
Sarah 10
Sarah (True) 67
William 67
Bailey, John 34
Maria 122
Mary 34
Balcom, George F. 173
Lucinda (Mason) 173
Oliver W. 173
Baldwin, Harold F. 124
Loammi 14
Mead H. 124
Willis K. 124
Ball, Lucy 88, 89
Nathaniel 88
Sally 88
Ballantyne, Abram 183
Edward Josiah 183
Eva 183
Heber Grant 183
Jane 183
Josephine 183
Junius 183
Martha Althera 183
Mary 183
Mary Pearce 183
Richard 183
William Ferrin 183
Zachariah 183
Bancroft, Alpheus D. 80
Alpheus W. 80
Barlow, Mary Elizabeth 187
Barnaby, John Arthur 195
Barnard J. 2
Rev. Jeremiah 36
Barnes, Dennis S. 59
Hannah Chedsey 58
Jacob 58
Theresa A. 128
Barrett, Almeda 86
Arvilla L. 86
Clarissa J. 86
Delos 86
Emergine 86
Enos 86
George 86
George W. 86
George Washington 86
Lafayette 86
Leroy 86
Liberty 86
Lydia S. 86
Mary Jane 86
Ordelia A. 86
Philip 86
Rosepha 86
Thomas M. 86
William 86
William Ferrin 86
Bartlet, Eliphalet 7
Joseph 3
Bartlett, Clarabel Francis 178
Eben 44
Gershom 3, 4
Gideon 3, 4, 7, 8
Gideon, Jr. 5
John 112
Mary 112
Mary (Morrill) 112
Samuel 35
Stephen 4
Batchelder, Abigail 19
Alice 19
Alpheus 19
Anna 19
Charles 90
Hannah Butler 19
Isaac 19
Joseph 19
Josiah 19
Mary 19
Capt. Nathaniel 19
Nathaniel 19
Sarah 19
William 19
Batt, Charles R. 151
Marianna (Mabel) 151
Mary Tracy 151
Bazrer, Franklin J. 38
Bean, Ephraim 78, 79
Harriet 119
Beard, Mary 65
Beardslee, Charles 77
Charles Fellows 77
Beckstrand, Elmer Francis 185
Bellman, Amanda E. 198
August 198
Lorey W. 198
Ruth P. 198
Benedict, Levi T. 126
Marion E. 126
Bengtzen, Mildred 186
Bennett, Cyrus 61
Ella 132
George Y. 62
James M. 61
James Madsen 61
J. Chandler 163
Jerusha 61
Moses 61
Samuel Farron 61
William H. 62
Berry, Francis 43
George 122
Hollis Nathaniel 159
John F. 122
John M. 80
Mary 122
Oliver 43
Sarah (Grant) 43
Bickford, Abigail 69
Albert 69

Bickford (*Cont.*)
Eli 69
Harriette 69
Henry L. 69
Joseph 69
Sarah 93
Biggs, Albert Henry 115
John 115
Birney, Joshua 164
Lavisa (Field) 164
William Field 164
Bixby, Capper 72
Blackmar, Ida 139
Blackmere, Mary 136
Blake, Abigail 89
James M. 122
Louise E. 122
Mary 122
Oliver 89
Sally 89
Blanchard, Hurley 158
Sarah Elizabeth 188
Susan W. 141
Blazo, Jane 38, 40
Blood, Relief 134
Boardman, Louise 81
Boothby, Horace A. 38
Botsford, Charles E. 190
Ethel 190
Rocelia (Parmenter) 190
Boyden, Martha S. 162
Boynton, Samuel 132
Sophronia Blunt 124
Bradbury, Capt. Jabez 2
Capt. Thomas 13
Bradley, Abraham 103
Azariah 16
Emily S. 105
Gurdin 16
Hattie 103
Henry P. 103
Herbert 103
James 78
Josiah 16, 17
Lydia 16
Mary 16
Brigham, Dr. Homer C. 161
Broadbent, Katherine Elizabeth 199
Bronson, Leman 182
Martha Ann 182, 183
Brooks, Mildred 128
Brown, Betsey (Armit) 169
Bradbury 169
Caroline A. 169
Clarissa M. 163
Brown, Cotton Sanborn 169
Deliverance 84
Elizabeth H. 155
Emily (Hutchinson) 177
Enos 18
G. W. 70
Hannah (George) 18
I. 70
James 18, 177
Jonathan Kimball 18
Joseph 42
Luther 72
Margaret D. 84
Mary Emerson 84
Mid W. 177
Moses 18
Sally 18, 169
Samuel 18
Sarah 18
Sarah (Kimball) 18
Wilhemina D. 169
Bruce, Thomas 37
Bryant, Jonathan F. 132
Mary E. 132
Rose E. 132
Bulkeley, Samuel M. 185
Burbank, Queen Ardell 200
Burch, Carl Earnest 139
Burgess, Jeanette 196
Jewitt 196
Burk, James J. 80
Burley, Jonathan 149
Lydia (Copp) 149
Mary Ann 149
Burnham, Asahel 141
Augustus 108
Eliza 108
Flavia Pease 108
Lydia 141
Burns, John 163
Burroughs, Charles 63
Burton, Addie Lillian 147
Arthur W. 147
James E. 147
Olive (Robinson) 147
Buswell, Betty 53
Mary 17
Mary Ferrin 54
Moses 17, 54
Paul Stephen 17
Paul Steven 54
Butler, Charles 100
Fanny 193
Ida 100
Buxton, George 177
Georgianna 177
Sarah Ann (Larabee) 177
Buzwell, Ezra 84
Melvina 84
Milton 84
Susan L. 84
William N. 84
Buzzell, John 38

Calhoun, J. C. 34
Call, Ausen Heber 137
Cyril Josiah 137
Elihu 137
Fanny 26
Fanny Minerva 137
George William 137
Jerris Albert 137
Lydia Jane 137
Nancy Ann 137
Omar 137
Omer Samuel 137
Sally Agnes 137
Sarah Eleanor 137
Campbell, Marion Douglas 125
Cantine, E. Holmes 171
Gertrude Hazel 172
Lorraine Viola 172
Carleton, Henry Guy 114
Lydia A. 142
Carpenter, Estella 71
Carr, Daniel 88
Elizabeth (Worth) 88
Samuel 88
Carraher, Alberta 118
Alfred A. 118
Kenneth Ferrin 118
Ruth 118
Carter, Henry 72
Margaret 171
Susanna 98
Caswell, Maude 96
Cawley, Mary R. 168
Chaffee, Flora 99
Chaffey, Buckley 99
Clarissa 99
George 99
Jackson 99
Levi 99
Roger 99
Susan 99
William, Jr. 99
Chamberlain, Abby Frost 180
Alice 180
Daniel 180
Wesley C. 180
Chandler, Edward 120
Edward W. 71, 121
Frederick Gray 71
Jane (Rolfe) 71
Nathan 71
Sarah Blanchard 71
William Palmer 71
Chapman, Amos 112
Mary W. 112
Mehitable 112
Chase, Betsey 54
Carmen Marie 189
Daniel 54
Ellene Elizabeth 189

Chase (*Cont.*)
Harvey Joseph 189
Heber 54
Joseph P. 189
Leroy Charles 189
Lloyd Paul 189
Margaret Pearl 189
Mark David 189
Cheesman, Diana 75
Effie J. 75
Madeleine 75
Martha 75
Cheever, John O. 80
Cheney, Abigail Noyes 38
Alden Delano 38
Clementine S. 38
Elizabeth 38
Florence Marion 198
Helen 139
Stephen A. 84
Sylvanus Bryant 38
Thomas 38
Chesbro, Zela 191
Chichester, Merrick 132
Chidsey, Anna (Luddington) 58
Hannah 58
John 58
Church, Mary 112
Churchill, Charles C. 129
Clark 139
Mary (Banks) 129
Otis B. 129
Sarah Mary 129
Thomas 129
Cilley, Abbie 42
Caleb 42
Clark, Alice 54
Betsey 18
Charlotte 18
Cora 196
Elizabeth A. 110
Ellen 18
Frances 18
Harriet 18
Humphrey 177
Jeanetta 196
Jonathan 196
Marie E. 18
Mary E. 18
Mercy 177
Moses 53
Phineas 18
Phineas, Jr. 16, 17
Pomeroy 18
Theodore 18
Clawson, Charles A. 145
Clay, Caro 154
Gordon 154
Horace Sawyer 154
Mary 154
Rachel 154
Sam Johnson 154
Cleasby, Betty (Walker) 70
Betty (Walker) 70
Joseph 70
Sally 70
Clement, John 67
Clough, Abel 25
Alice 26
Amos 158
Caroline D. 116
Elsie (Flanders) 158
Enoch 116
Jerusha 26
Mary 9
Reuben 9, 10
Sarah Maria 158
William F. 26
Cluff, Alice Rebecca 182
Archer Edward 182
Archibald C. 182
Emmett David 184
Jerrie Samuel 182
John Henry 182
Vernon Howard 182
Coffin, David 28, 29
Colburn, Lydia 54
Colby, Abiah 14
Abigail 23
Asa S. 15
Daniel 15
David 13
Elizabeth 78
Hannah 78
Hannah P. 14
Isaac Chase 15
Judith S. 14
Lydia E. 14
Mary S. 14
Moses F. 14
Ruth 2
Sally F. 15
Stephen 14, 15
Thomas 2, 24
Warner 14
Willoughby 78
Colvin, Mary Ann 187
Conant, Lucinda 73
Cook, Estelle 197
Estelle (Moore) 197
William 197
Coom, Eunice 197
Coombs, Jessie 80
Sally 80
Coon, Olive Fidelia 136
Cooper, Lester W. 122
Maria B. 121
William 121
William H. 121
Copening, Barbara Ellen 187
Corbridge, Marvin Lee 186
Cowan, Alla Elizabeth 125
Ann 125
Rev. John 125
Mabel Frances 125
Percy Ferrin 125
Roy Scott 125
Crawford, William 48
Critchett, Charles H. 78
Crockett, Zobeda A. 182
Cronkhite, Electa 197
Crosby, Caroline 88, 141
Charles C. 88
Isaac 88, 141
Isaac C. 88
James J. 89
Roswell 88
Cross, Abigail 51, 52
Abijah 51, 94
David 43, 47
Jonathan 52
Judith Corliss 43, 47
Lamira 51
Simeon 52
Susan 51
Sylvester 51
Crowell, George N. 199
Lillian (Goodwin) 199
Lillian R. 199
Cummings, E. E. 169
Helen (Bibbins) 171
Mary (Blaisdell) 102
Reuel 171
Ruth 102
Viola Samantha 171
William 102
Cunningham, Mary C. 116
Currier, Aaron 3, 19, 43
Anne 19, 63
Electa Wells 19, 43
Jonathan 25, 168
Margaret 62
Mary 43, 168
Mary W. 168
Mehitable (Barnard) 23
Moses 23, 44
Moses, Jr. 23
Curtis, Charles 82
James 82
Mary (Chedsey) 60
Phineas, Jr. 60
Polly 60

Dalby, Alice Louise 143
Helen Ferrin 143
Margaret Arvilla 143
Mildred Spencer 143
Spencer J. 143
Danforth, Charles P. 176
Darling, Achsa 100
Davis, Aquila 10

Davis (*Cont.*)
Betsey (Prince) 129
Caroline 38
Edwin R. 133
Elizabeth 9
Ella M. 129
Enoch 129
Francis 9
Francis, Jr. 9
Frederick Martin 38
Gartret 9
Hiram 38
Huldah L. 129
Ichabod 9
J. M. 111
James Corliss 38
Joanna 9
Joanna (Ordway) 9
Martha A. H. 113
Mary 36
Nathan 10
Paine 10
Sarah 9
Wells 9
Zebulon 9
Day, Mary A. 101
Dearborn, Clarence S. 194
Eliza 170
Frank E. 194
Harry F. 194
Kenson E. 75
Dekalb, Betsey A. 162
John W. 162
Dellan, Mary 38
Denton, Caroline 163
Caroline R. 58
Delia Ashmead 58
Harriet 58
Jacob 57
Jonathan 57, 163
Mary (French) 57
Samuel C. 58
Sarah Ann 58
William 58
William Henry 58
Dimond, Mary (Currier) 168
Rhoda D. 168
Thurber C. 168
Dodge, Frank 131
Dolly, Sarah Ann (Tousey) 136
Douglas, Bertha L. (Rhodes) 201
William H. 201
William W. 201
Dow, Achsah 65
Enoch H. 70
Downs, Calvin 105
Jennette L. 105
Draper, Algernon 141
Algernon Henry 141
Hannah Voss (Cram) 141
Horace Ferrin 141
Nathaniel 30
Driscoll, John 193
Katharine Isabelle 193
Margaret 193
Drollenger, Franklin John 137
Sally Clotilda 137
Samuel Arville 137
Dunham, Lydia 57
Dunster, Henry 119
Rhoda (Jackson) 119
Sarah S. 119
Durgin, Abigail 144
Mary Jane 144
Dustin, Tabitha 34

Eastman, Betsey 169
Ezekiel 169
Moses, 44, 45
Roxanna S. 169
Eaton, Alice 22, 67
Alice (Hadley) 65, 67
Horace G. 141
James 22
Mary 22, 65
Samuel 65, 67
Edge, Elizabeth E. 184
Joseph 184
Edgerly, James 42
Jane (Phillips) 42
Judith 42
Edgett, George M. 122
Meta 122
Edmunds, Ruth Newbury 98
Thomas 98
Edmundson, May 186
Eide, Helen V. 180
Ela, Hannah 12, 32
John 12
Mary (Homans) 12, 32
Samuel 12, 32
Elliot, Daniel 25
Elliott, David 3
George 144
Marcia J. 178
Polly 75
Ruth 122
Sally 122
Theodore F. 122
Ellis, Bertram 76
Edmund 188
Eliza (Smith) 76
Lillian 188
Moses 76
Sarah Grace (Barnaby) 188
Emerson, Jemima (Burnham) 141
Romanus 140
Emery, Asenath P. 127
Mary 64
William H. 132
English, Augusta 110
Benjamin 110
Benjamin Farren 110
Benjamin Rice 109, 110
Grace Emeline (Fowler) 109
Grace Louisa 110
Henry 109
James Edward 110
Esterbrooks, Molly 29
Everett, L. W. 121

Fargo, Katharine 193
Farley, Ida Madeleine 187
Isaac Robeson 187
Madeleine (Malan) 187
Margaret 167
Farnum, Peter C. 70
Farwell, Almeda 156
Josiah 1
Favor, Cutting 3
Favour, Timothy 5
Fell, Mary 136
Felton, Ward 132
Fewsmith, Anna (Lehman) 117
Howard 117
Joseph 117
Finn, Elizabeth 172
Fish, Benjamin F., Jr. 102
Jane 134
Lavina 81
Rosella 134
Rosella (Leadbetter) 81
Samuel 34
Seth 81, 134
Fisher, Evan 172
Lizzie 172
Margaret (Patton) 172
Fiske, Henry C. 99
Fitch, Archie McBride 134
Fayette Shepard 134
Letetia J. (Austel) 134
FitzSimmons, Elizabeth (Savage) 134
Mary Ann 134
Peter 134
Flagg, Henry K. 145
Sarah S. 145
Flanders, Elmira 159
Jacob 159
Sarah (Platt) 159
Fletcher, Austin G. 73
Carlos Everington 73
Charles M. 73
Eleanor Almeda 73

FLETCHER (*Cont.*)
George C. 73
Hannah 199
Harriet A. 73
Ida J. 73
Merrellia Kenyon 73
Richard 199
Richard D. 199
Roxanna 115
Simeon 73
Flint, Alice Adelaide 114
Fanny Gertrude 114
Nelson 114
Forbes, Anna 16, 17
Ford, James Augusta 58
Lyman R. 58
Foss, Mary Francis 145
Nancy (Howe) 146
Sally Perkins 146
Samuel M. 146
Foster, Abigail 108
Bessie 178
David 108
Hannah 159
Huldah 108
Scott Lee 105
Watson E. 105
Fowler, Josiah S. 62
Fox, Mary S. 144
Francis, Friend H. 108
Frazier, Mary E. 77
Freeman, Clara Louise 199
Freeze, Anna Ellen 118
French, Samuel S. 112
Frost, Hazel Alice 185
Fuller, Emma A. 156
Wilma 191
Furbush, Keziah 77

Gage, Molly 30
Garland, Betsey 79
Gideon 79
Gates, Cheney 99
Maria L. 99
Mary E. 99
Sylvester 99
Gendion, Patrick 178
Susan (Mich) 178
George, Dolly 63
James 2
Timothy 8
Gerry, Helen A. 153
Giddinge, Eliphalet 14
Gilbert, Dr. John 42
Mercy Edgerly 42
Gilchrist, Elinor 200
Jane 52
Gilder, Arthur Morgan 189
Gillis, Mary 154
Gilman, Dr. Albert O. 125
Alvira P. 135
Charles 125
Elizabeth (Page) 125
Frances Elizabeth 125
John T. 135
Lucille E. 125
Pamela Stephens 135
Glines, Eli C. 43, 80
Eli S. 80
Henry A. 80
Polly 80
Glowson, Harriet 57
Glynn, Joseph Claude 189
Goodal, Cornelius 28
Goodale, Caroline 69
Enoch 12
George B. 69
Goodall, Nelly 28
Goodhue, Hannah 66
Goodrich, Calvin G. 145
Donald 145
Edmund 31
Ezekiel 31
Horace 31
Joshua 31
Lavina 31
Mother Hannah 30, 31
Polly 31
Sarah 41
Sophia C. 31
Susan 31
Goodwin, Daniel 3
David 7
Gould, George 145
Gove, John C. 37
Nathan 37
Nathan Webster 37
Graves, Bertha 127
Carlisle F. 127
W. W. 127
Wilma 189
Gray, Lila 176
Grecelius, Florence M. 193
Green, Benjamin F. 42
Benjamin Weatherbee 23
Sophia (Libby) 42
William 42
Gustafson, Ellen (Simons) 200
Nils, 200
Sigrid 200

Hadley, Sam 9
Hall, Abbie Franklin 193
Alpheus 75
Josiah 52
Mary V. 75
Halleck, Urania Stivers 180
Hammond, Juliet 111
Hanley, Hattie 111
Hanlon, Albert 191
Hannaford, John 121
Hannaford, Mary Elizabeth 121
Nancy (Flanders) 121
Hansen, Anna W. 180
Hardwick, Mary H. 108
Hardy, Anna (Bartlett) 135
Cora E. 197
David 135
Epharim 14
Hannah D. 135
Lewis 197
Lindsay 197
Lucy (Tenney) 135
Lulu 197
Luther 135
Martha A. 135
Martha E. 135
Oliver 197
Olivia 197
Polly 98
Harland, Albert Merry 125
Ferrin Gilman 125
Herbert H. 125
Irene 125
Jane 125
Joseph Herbert 125
Harley, Sarah A. 163
Harmon, Daniel 130
Melissa 130
Sarah (Burnham) 130
Harris, Carmi 190
Harriet Matilda 160
Joel 160
Mehitabel (Akeley) 160
Harthan, Julia 101
Harton, Amelia 139
Harvey, Bernadette Gwendolyn 155
Fanny Geraldine 155
Walter Lawrence 155
Haskell, Austin 124
Martha M. 175
Prudence (Sprague) 124
Hatch, H. (Curtis) 116
Mary E. 116
Oakes 116
Hathaway, Lizzie A. 109
Hazeltine, Esther Adelaide 155
Fannie Grace 155
Myron W. 155
Heath, David 70
Fanny 70
Frances L.(Rundells) 122
Hannah Walker 120
Lillian S. 122
Lucy Jane 120
Luther 120
Truman L. 122
Hemingway, Desire 15

HEMINGWAY (*Cont.*)
Huldah 16
Joseph 16
Mehitabel (Dennison) 15
Samuel 15
Wyllis 57
Hendee, George W. 99
Jehiel Preston 99
Heninger, Emma 188
Joseph P. 188
Hersey, Abigail A. 104
Noah 105
Susan B. 104, 105
Susanna (Blanchard) 105
Hickenlooper, Emily (Gould) 188
Hill, Frank 141
George 146
John 96
Margaret (Hill) 146
Rose, 96
Sarah J. 146
Hines, Benjamin 201
Lillian B. 201
Louise (Larkin) 201
Hitchcock, Mabel 104
Melinda 104
Samuel 104
Hogdman, C. Henry 194
Hoit, Albert 26
Benjamin 14
Betsy 26
Ezra 26
Isaac F. 26
Oliver 26
Rebecca 26
Sarah 14
Hold, Asapha 117
Elizabeth 117
Holden, Alvin 163
Marian 163
Hollinger, Augustus B. 118
Elizabeth (Van Zandt) 118
George 118
Raymond Max 118
William Ferrin 118
Hollister, Meda 191
Holmes, Harry S. 129
Samuel 34
Holt, Nancy Ann 116
Hooke, Moses 9
Hopkins, Etta 171
Nellie (Clark) 177
Horn, Celia W. 177
Howard, Eva L. 145
Howe, Chester Dennison 139
Henry 139
Margaret Ellen 139
Mary Jane 99
Sidney Charles 139
Solomon Clark 139
Hoyt, Alice 14
Amos 14
Anna 26
Barnard Eastman 14
Benjamin 13
Jacob 54
Joseph 14
Lois 68
Mary 11, 26, 29, 54
Micah 11, 35, 68
Miriam 68
Polly 14
Reuben 26
Susan 14
Susannah 11
Tabitha 54
Huff, Sarah 119
Humphrey, Henry Webb 164
Mary E. (Webb) 164
William E. 164
Huntington, Alma J. (Parker) 196
Florence 196
Lewis B. 196
Hurd, Kate 191
Huse, Abigal (Ayers) 31
Abigail 9
Charlotte W. 169
Hannah 9
Harry 31
Israel 9
Israel, Jr. 9
James 31
Jonathan 9
Joseph 9
Mahala 31
Mary 9
Nancy 31, 61
Sarah 9, 31
William 31
Hutchison, Edward R. 140
Edward Tyree 140
Elijah O. 140
Ethel Marie 140
Marie Alyse 140
Raymond Guy 140

Ingalls, Nathaniel 9
Ingerson, Betsey 54
Irwin, Benjamin 141
Etta 141
Sophronia (Kenyon) 141

Jack, Alexander 37
Jackson, Phoebe 82
Sally 81
Jacobs, Hannah 99
Hannah Walker 99
Whitman 99
Jamison, Emma C. 173
Josiah 173
Sarah A. (Dickman) 173
Jaques, Alan A. 194
Jefferis, Mary Hannah 117
Jefts, Netta 177
Jenkinson, Jennie 143
Jennings, Bertha 190
David A. 190
Lodema (Smith) 190
Jespherson, Nora 186
Jewett, Gertrude Ellen 158
Meed 30
Johna, Thomas 82
Johnson, Betsey (Blake) 127
George 131
Nathan 127
Rachel Ann 127
Vera L. 180
Jones, Betsey 42
Betsey F. 43
Charles W. 43
Christine 157
Eliza 101
Elizabeth A. 157
Lewis 43
Lewis F. 43
Louis 101
Lucy J. 43
Mary 101
Oscar E. 43
R. Boon 157
Samuel 44, 51
Sarah E. 43
Jordan, Emmanuel M. 78
Joslyn, Myrtle Rosina 190
Joy, Margaret C. 165
Matthew Colson 165
Norah 165
Judkins, George D. 154
George Morris 154
Morris Ferrin 154

Kaselau, Emil 190
Herman 190
Marguerite Josephine 190
Mathilda (Wagner) 190
Keefe, Catherine E. 199
Kelley, Horatio 82
Kellon, Elizabeth B. 72
Frank P. 72
George S. 72
Josiah 72
Mary A. 72
Sarah E. 72
Sarah (Wyman) 72
Stephen N. 72
Walter H. 72
Willis H. 72

Kelly, Edward 2
Kelsey, Herbert 114
Keniston, George 173
Julia Ann 173
Julia (Tucksey) 173
Kennedy, Andrew 169
Benjamin Franklin 23
Betsey 23
Clarissa Ann 23
George Washington 23
Hannah 23
Hugh 23
Jane 23
Joseph 23
Mary 23
Matthew 23
Sarah A. 169
Kenneth, Alpheus Crosby 130
Kidder, Cleora Gale 175
Frederic 1
Joshua 195
Laura A. 195
Mary J. (Willey) 195
Kimbal, Hezekiah 41
Kimball, Ann (Dow) 22
Dudley 28
Ella 66
Eugene C. 66
Hannah 22
Henry 22
John 22
Jonathan 54
Joseph L. 23
Levina G. 77
Lydia Margaret 66
Margaret Jane 23
Mary 22
Nancy 22
Polly 64
Rebecca 23
Richard 22
Sally 22
Samuel 66
Samuel Choate 66
Sarah 22
Timothy 22
William Hazen 23
King, Alexander 162
Alice 162
Carrie 108
Charles 108
Eugene 162
Ezekiel 162
Harriet Morley 108
Harry 108
Henry A. 80
James Putnam 80
Lewis A. 162
Mabel 162
Minnie 162
Roswell, 108
Wesley Clapp 162
William R. 162
Kingsley, Sophronia 119
Kittredge, Esther 146
Hezekiah 146
Rebecca (Chapman) 146
Kniffen, Elizabeth Estelle 115
Fred 115
George W. 115
Knight, Lucy Ann (Tucker) 37
Anna (Clapp) 178
Edwin M. 178
Martha 145
Mary 145
Samuel Newhall 145
Thelma D. 178
Knowles, Ada F. 68
Betsy C. 71
Clara 68
Esther 68
Gardiner K. 68
Joseph 68
Lucretia 68
Samuel 70
Knowlton, Samuel 70
Knox, A. B. 172
Lizzie 172
Mary 172

Lacy, Carrie Esther 75
Lamb, Dillie E. 182
Elda Zetta 182
Jacob S. 182
Janette 182
Sarah Elizabeth 182
Thomas Arlington 182
Thomas N. 182
Lamont, Margaret Ann 189
Nancy (Moore) 189
Thomas 189
Landers, James H. 112
Lapham, Mary Ann (Emerson) 141
Larkin, Elane 185
Elijah Allen 185
Elijah Ferrin 185
George Ferrin 185
Hatch 99
Rosella Ann 185
Rowland Alma 185
Lear, Betsey 101
LeGros, Abigail 54
Dr. 54
Lemon, Catherine Barnard 38
Lewis, Happilona (Manning) 116
Leona 186
Lillis, Nancy 134
Lincoln, Eliza Jane 187
George Washington 187
Jane Maria (Babcock) 187
Lindsay, David C. 184
Janet Anna 184
Lienlokken, Lena 181
Lines, Charles Henry 182
Cora 182
Freda Elizabeth 182
Joseph Henry 182
Little, George B. 71
Locke, Abbie Carol 69
Abigail 69
Adaline K. 69
Anna Maria 69
Charles 69
Davis 120
Francis L. 69
Hannah (Bussell) 120
Harriet F. 69
John 69
Marcia S. 69
Maria 120
Mary J. 69
William 69
Lombard, Alice F. 177
Charles S. 116
Dorothy 177
Joseph 92
Thomas 177
Long, Angeline (Jewett) 190
Ella 191
Georgia 190
Joseph 190
Josephine 190
Loomis, Harriet L. 139
Lord, Robert Sumner 185
Lougee, Elwood S. 173
Lovewell, Capt. John 1
Lovies, Stephen 111
Lowell, Margaret 175
Lyons, Alta J. 185

MacDonald, Donald 165
John Edward 165
John William 165
Virginia 165
MacEdwards, H. 193
Macrae, Charles Christopher 74
Charlotte Ellis 74
Christopher 74
Evalene Atkins 74
Frances Rachel 74
Frank William 74
Harriet Lucinda 74
Helen Ferrin 74
Lois Janet 74
William Bartlett 74

Magoon, Dudley 169
Nathan O. 169
Statira 169
Mahl, Bernice Mabel 190
George 190
Josephine (Nunweiler) 190
Mahurter, Susan A. 174
Mallory, Betsey 59
James 59
Maltby, Nellie 109
Oliver Ellsworth 109
Manning, Katherine (King) 178
Peter 178
Marden, Alfred Lyman 71
Ann Kimball 71
Caroline Mahala 71
Charles Philip 71
Charles S. 71
Daniel 71
George Nathaniel 71
Mary Amanda 71
Marsh, Sally (Powell) 136
Stephen J. 116
Marshall, Lois 81
Marston, Hannah (Dudley) 176
Mary S. 176
Smith 176
Martin, Charles Henry 90
Charles L. 90
Ella F. 38
Gabriella Graham 142
Henry 25
Horace E. 142
Joseph P. 90
Laura A. 90, 153
Maria Belle 90
Orpha Anne 90
Peter 142
Sara Jane 144
Masterson, Bridget E. 141
Julia 141
Patrick 141
Maycock, Esther Ann 181
McBride, Janette A. 181
Margaret 136
McCarthy, Annie (Lane) 171
Jerry M. 171
Margaret 171
McCauley, Augusta E. (Patterson) 165
George P. 165
Matthew 165
McCormack, Annie 177
Ellen (McCann) 177
Henry 177
McCoy, Emma 108
Julia 108
McDonald, Hattie 134
McDonnell, Avis Helena 195
John Allen 195
Maurice A. 195
McDuffee, Archibald 144
Hannah (French) 144
Hannah F. 144
McFarland, Capt. Moses 13, 14
William 143
McGrath, Margaret A. 166
Mary 133
Mary L. 133
William 133
McGregor, Alexander 158
Alexander Robertson 158
Betsey Elizabeth 158
Beulah 158
Charles Jewett 158
Charles Long 158
Donald R. 158
Emma Janet 159
Ernest Frank 158
Ora Maria 159
Roy 158
Ruth Janet 158
McKenny, Hannah 116
McNeil, Sarah 60
Mead, Sarah S. 124
Sarah (Smith) 124
William 124
Melvin, Susan 49
Merrick, Fidelia Jane 111
Merrill, Martha A. 144
Meserve, Ethel Mildred 178
Hiram 178
Kate (McKeen) 178
Miclon, Bert W. 194
Midgley, Craven 199
Miller, Elizabeth 120
Isabella 120
Marilyn 174
Philip D. 174
William 101, 120
Mills, Emma A. 81
Rhoda 31
William 81
Miner, Charlotte (Greene) 193
Edith 192
Lemuel O. 193
Mitchell, Caleb 33
Mixon, Col. John 13, 14
Moeller, Augusta 110
C. A. 110
Monroe, Emeline 141
Enoch 141
George H. 141
Houdley E. 59
Monson, Levi 18
Mooney, Anna Augusta 167
Mary Jane 166
Moore, Hobart 151
Levina (Dean) 83
Lucy Bright 83
Marjorie 149
Maud E. 173
Reuben 83
Morgan, Emma Jane 66
Flora Bell 66
Hattie 66
Mary Frank 66
William 66
William Harvey 66
Winifred Ella 66
Morrill, Moses 12, 13
Morris, Elizabeth C. 92
Caroline 140
Harriet J. 93
Robert 104
Rosalie G. 186
Thomas D. 92
William W. 92
Morrison, John 72
Julia Estelle (Hamlin) 109
Morse, Abigail 87
Benjamin 24
Jonathan 87
Mortensen, Josephine Andrena 186
Morton, Frank 178
Murphy, Annie 72
John 185
Nancy Victoria 185
Myers, Beatrice E. 162
Bertha A. 162
Caroline E. (Adams) 146
Charles 146, 162
Charles F. 146
Claud 162
Ernest 162
Franklin 162
Frederick 162
Grace L. 162
Harrison L. 162
Joseph 162
Rose M. 162

Neal, Emma M. 166
Neilson, Camelia 184
Nelson, Amelia 195
John A. 79
Joseph N. 195
Martha 195
Sarah Lula 186
Newhall, Alden R. 194
Nellie Jane (Hicken) 194
Paul Hicken 194
Nichols, William 114
Norris, Nathaniel 134

Northrop, Samuel B. 18
Norton, Elizabeth 132
Elizabeth (Davis) 132
Nathaniel 132
Noyes, Abigail 37
Abigail (Bailey) 37
Charles F. 149
Hannah 18
James 37
Leonard 38
Lulu 149
Moses 18
Phoebe (Richardson) 18
Nutting, Arthur Franklin 195
Emma Grace 195
Mary A. (Noyes) 195
Nuttle, Andrew 196
Edna 196
Emma (Stevens) 196

O'Brien, Frank P. 175
Olds, Alvira 82
Ollis, Harry F. 116
Herbert 116
Ralph W. 116
Olson, Charles O. 176
Elizabeth (Anderson) 176
Flossie Louintina 176
Osborn, Caleb 80
Elizabeth 80
Jacob 80
Mary E. 165
Osgood, Augustus 142
Mary 142
Mary F. 142
Osmond, Edward 177
Outwater, Anna (Gregor) 166
Edwin 166
Herbert G. 165
Overholtzer, Alice Luella 118
Catherine (Anglemire) 117, 118
David James 117
Horace St. John 118
Jacob 117, 118
Jacob Anglemire 118
Katherine May 118
Lavisa 118
Merritt Preston 118
Oscar Lee 118
Ralph Ferrin 118

Paddock, Chloe 77
Page, Albert 103
Fred R. 194
George 103
Isabella (Anson) 103
Paine, Achsah 75
Palmer, Alice Fidelia 137
Charles A. 128
Charles Daniel 67
Earle Hollis 128
Earle H. 128
Ethel Lillian 128
Eugene Orlando 67
Harvey 67
James Clarence 67
Norman Allen 128
Sylvester Sargent 67
Pardee, Polly 109
Paris, Edward K. 107
Parker, Harriet C. 110
Ida (McAllister) 173
Jerome 173
Parmele, Henry K. 58
Parmelee, Alice 104
Andrew Y. 104
Charles 104
Clara 104
Harry 104
Parsons, Esther 100
Henry 100
Thomas E. 100
Pattee, Calvin 22
Eliza 22
Hannah 22
John 22
Joseph 22
Luther 22
Mary (Hadley) 22
Philip F. 22
Philip Ferrin 22
Rodney 22
Sally 22
Patterson, Charles 161
Harriet Minerva 161
Helen A. 161
Pease, H. Douglas 139
Peaseley, Charles F. 79
Peaslee, John 2
Joseph 9
Peck, Edith (Jones) 187
Royal Vern 187
Shirley 187
Pennell, Charles 42
Dorcas 42
Dorcas (Farren) 42
Perry, Charles 92
Hannah W. 92
Oliver Hazard 174
Sarah 174
Pfeiffer, Andrew 158
Eddie 158
Ethel Ward 157
Phelps, Lydia 84
Phillips, John F. 77
Nellie 180
Pike, Clara 88
Uriel 88
Pineo, Austin 93
Pingrie, Clarence 191
Plant, Ann (Chapman) 136
Anna 136
Charles 136
Plummer, Fred 144
Philip 144
Pond, Hattie 104
Pope, Andrew 96
Betsey 96
Clara 96
Harriet 96
Harriet Ellen 96
Hiram 96
Isabel 96
Oliver 96
Oliver A. 96
Potter, Warren 59
Powers, Elizabeth (Montgomery) 171
Michael 171
Nellia A. 171
Peter 64
Pratt, Ernest Khalipha 164
Seth Arthur 164
Prentiss, Albert Frank 93
Appleton 92
Henry 92
Henry Ferrin 93
Silence 92
Preston, Elizabeth 117
Samuel 117
Price, Ethel Love 186
Mary Frances (Thompson) 169
Sally 169
Gen. Woodson 169
Pritchett, Elizabeth (Heninger) 186
Leonidas Alfred 186
Nancy May 186
Puggsley, Edith Evelyn 177
Purcell, Mary 179
Putnam, Ella Maria 173
Hiram R. 173
Lucy (Bryant) 173

Rand, Betsey 72
Richard 72
Sally 72
Randall, Daniel F. 177
Ethel Belle 177
Eunice (Converse) 177
Herman Ellsworth 177
Ray, Joseph 120
Nathaniel 93
Rebecca 120
Raymond, Daniel 90
Lydia 90, 91
Naomi (Leighton) 90
Reed, Elizabeth 138

Reed (*Cont.*)
Evaline 139
Irma Georgianna 93
Lizzie Virginia 93
Mary (Haskell) 93
Mary Hattie 93
Reuben W. 93
Reese, Nadine Evelyn 189
Warren Curtis 189
Willard 189
Reynolds, Martha Edith 188
Rhodes, Eliza 108
Jannett, 108
John Underhill 108
William F. 108
William W. 108
Rice, Calista 87
John 87
Richards, Edith E. 67
Eva Bell 67
Flora E. 67
Hannah 80
Hannah Arvilla 67
Jennie L. 67
Jessie Bell 67
Josephine 67
Louis A. 67
Mary E. 67
Mattie J. 139
Orrin A. 67
Thomas J. 67
Thomas W. 67
Richardson, William P. 161
Richmond, Laura Etta 136
Riker, Diana 74
Riley, John 134
Lucinda 134
Maud A. 134
Robbins, Jonathan 1
Roberts, Daniel P. 160
Gracie B. 160
Welcome S. 163
Robins, Everett 186
Robinson, Ann B. 132
Aseneah 38
Benjamin S. 98
Capt. Caleb 14
Clara 98
Cora Bell 122
Hoyt 122
Ida E. 197
Ida (Hussey) 122
John M. 124
Joseph L. 98
Mary L. 98
Miriam 98
Sarah Haskell 124
Stickney 98
Wheelock G. 98
Roby, Elmira (Dolloff) 147
Harriet M. 120
John 147
Olivia 147
Sarah M. 147
Rockwood, Annie Laura 97
Arthur Ferrin, 97, 147
Bertha Ferrin 97
Charles 97
Edith Lois 97
Rogers, Anthony Parker 96
Byron O. 64
Frank A. 96
Hannah Woodman 64
Helen 137
Henry Pliny 192
John 96
Josiah 64
Olive 96
Pliny 192
Robert S. 96
Ruth 64, 192
Rolliston, Luis 173
Rose, Bessie Jane 188
Dennison Moore 188
George 187
James Cyrus 188
Mary 187
Mary Ivie 188
Moore 187
Ross, Nathan 135
Nathan C. 135
Sally 135
Rowe, Ann L. 59
Elijah 108
Lewis 59
Mary (Moulthrop) 108
Orrin 96
Statina 108
Zebulon F. 59
Rowell, William 8
Capt. William 3, 4, 5
Rowsell, George Alma 184
Royce, Jonathan 132
Russell, Henry Willis 109
Lester Albert 109
Sherman, Jr. 109
William Farren 109
Ryan, Cora Belle 145
Cornelius 145
Florence 145

Sabin, Charles T. 196
Emily (McFarland) 196
Laura 196
Sach, Frederic 135
George 135
Mary Brown Colton 135
Safford, Hiram 99
Sanborn, Arvilla (Bacheldor) 122
Dolly 30
Ebenezer 25
Elizabeth 25
Farrienne 25
Hannah 25
Jesse D. 122
Jonathan 25
Joseph 30
Josiah 93
Josiah, Jr. 97
Kate Leona 194
Loretta P. 71
Mary J. 122
Moses 25
Parshandatha 93, 97
Worcester 25
Sandford, Harry 110
Sargent, Abigail 18
Elizabeth 41
George C. 168
Isaac 68
Satira (Austin) 168
Saunders, Lucinda 140
Sawyer, Alpheus Ferren 63
Asa 63
Benjamin 63
Daniel 63
Edward Hill 63
Jacob 63
Mary 63, 176
Mary Elizabeth 63
Minnie P. 176
Moses 176
Sally 63
Sarah 63
Sylvester Thompson 63
William H. 77
Schmidt, Katharine Susan 189
Schollar, Harmon M. 37
John 37
Sessions, James M. 137
Seymour, Bertha 161
Charles 161
Charles Henry 161
Claude 161
Edward Allen 161
Ella 161
Gertrude Amelia 161
Harry Bassett 161
Minnie 161
Ruby 161
Shannon, Effie 114
Elizabeth (Darling) 113
George 113
Robert William 113
Winona Ardelle 114
Sharp, Byron James 187
Gill Richards 187
Harlow Brooks 187
John Ferrin 187
Dr. John Francis 187

SHARP (*Cont.*)
Klenner Francis 187
Luella 187
Marion 187
Martha 187
Shaw, James 119
Pearl Leone 185
Shepard Betsy 59
Elizabeth Bradley 59
John, Jr. 59
Mary 12
Sherman, Capt. Isaac 14
Sherwell, Alpheus Farran 63
Harriet (Burroughs) 63
Judith 63
Margaret 63
Permelia 63
Samuel 63
Thomas 63
Shipp, Samuel Esmond 109
Shipton, Jennie 172
Simpson, William 25
Sizer, Comfort 18
Lot 18
Skinner, Charles R. 193
Slater, Minnie Mabel 184
Sleeper, David U. 98
Sloper, Sarah 38
Smart, Elizabeth E. 115
Guy Lester 115
Smith, Adeline Josephine 88
Alberta Frances 88
Alice I. 140
Almantha G. 140
Angeline 196
Ardelia 122
Arvilla Harper 142
Benjamin A. 140
Benjamin Franklin 88, 142
Burnette E. 140
Carrie Mae 200
Charles B. 141
Charles E. 140
Dominicus 41
Dorothy W. 70
Edward Franklin 88
Elijah 141
Elizabeth Hackett 88, 142
Emily B. (Crighton) 196
Eugene 196
Eugene P. 140
Fannie A. 140
Fanny 140
Francis J. 140
Frank Marston 117
George H. 140
George H., Jr. 140
Helen R. 140
Helen (Watson) 179
Henry S. 140
Ida B. 117
Janet McClean Hopeful 179
John 170
Capt. John 12, 13
Jonathan Page 88, 142
Julia Ann 173
Kate C. 122
Lavisa (Davison) 200
Leonora Hackett 142
Lilla M. 117
Lillian G. 140
Maria 141
Marston M. 116
Mary 170, 173
Perley W. 200
Ransom 173
Robert 179
Rolland I. 127
Sarah M. 140
Snarr, Elma 184
William 122
Snidecor, Esther Mona 118
George E. 118
J. N. 118
John Clifton 118
Millie 118
Souther, William 43
Southmayd, Clarendon L. 155
Edgar S. 154
Elwyn H. 155
Emma G. 154
Frank J. 154
John W. 154
Spalding, Arthur T. 142
Clara L. 142
Frost 142
Spaulding, Alice 201
Sarah (Sherman) 201
Warren 201
Speed, Abbie 156
Spencer, Polly 31
Sperbeck, Arthur 139
Spillman, Esther M. 175
Sprague, Helen (Churchill) 199
Lucy Whiton 199
Luther 199
Stackpole, Andrew 42
Caroline D. 42
Charles P. 42
Elizabeth F. 42
James 42
Joseph 42
Sarah (Fletcher) 42
Stafford, Ella M. 195
Luther 195
Mary (Rule) 195
Stallings, Charlotte Jane (Huzzy) 184
Ella Dale 184
Joseph 184
Stanbro, Angeline 138
Emeline 138
Maria 136
Staples, Octavia H. 121
Rose Manning 178
Steen, Barbara 180
Stephens, John A. 72
Stepp, Charles 103
Charles Howard 103
Emma Jane 103
Ernest H. 103
Genina Estella 103
Mary Louise 103
Stivers, Carrie 181
Stockwell, Orrin Pierre 75
Thomas 75
Stone, David 130
Esther 130
Ezekiel 13
Stow, Valvirda 182
Stowell, Hannah 58
Street, Rev. Nicholas 15
Strickler, Fred F. 195
Geraldine 195
Stringham, Ashby 186
Briant 186
Bronson Ferrin 186
Bryant 186
Chariton Josiah 186
Harriet Maria (Ashby) 186
Nathaniel George 186
Susan (Ashby) 186
William 186
William Ferrin 186
Stuart, Adam 11
Margaret C. 178
Robert 13
Sullivan, Barbara 128
William 128
Summers, Jenny Isadore 120
Sarah Jane 120
William Otis 119
Sutton, Joseph Guy, Jr. 176
Swain, Charles 90
Ella M. 90
Ida 90
Orrin F. 90
Stephen 90
William Parker 90
Zebulon 90
Swan, Marcus E. 133
Minnie 133
Sweat, Elmira 178
Jared C. 178
Mahala (Clough) 178
Swett, Martha 120
Nancy D. 133

Swett (*Cont.*)
William 120
Symonds, Fenton 179
Mary 179
Mary E. 179

Tabor, Dunham 35
Emily 35
Horace 35, 74
John 35
John F. 74
Samuel 35
Tackman, Gertrude 181
Talbot, Caroline Robinson 145
Elizabeth 155
Ella M. 145
George B. 145
Gwendolyn 186
John 97
Margaret Etta 97
Talmadge, Abigail (Munson) 108
Jeannett 108
Robert 108
Tandy, Jane 68
Tarbox, Mae 196
Tarlton, Anna 114
Elizabeth K. 114
John 114
Tarr, Emmeline 164
Task, Nathan B. 135
Taylor, Alice 197
Frank 110
Tennant, Laurenna 65
Tenney, Catherine 143
Daniel 143
Daniel C. 71
Lydia Ann 71
Mary (Hazeltine) 143
Thomas William 71
Terrill, Arthur 101
Fred 101
Hattie L. 101
Isabelle Rhoda 101
Lafayette 101
Moses Weld 100
Willis E. 100
Thayer, Earle Allen 155
M. F. 113
Sylvia 81
William 113
Thibeando, Gilbert T. 143
Grace Edith 143
Winifred 143
Thompson, Desire 103
Elizabeth 59
Harriet Newell 139
Ruth M. 176
Sara Marie 139
Thornton, Matthew 36
Col. Matthew 33
Thorpe, James A. 59
Thurber, Daniel 43
Thurston, Harriet 137
Tilton, Wallie 104
Tims, Angeline A. 138
Tolman, Ellice 186
Towle, Martin 81
Medora 81
Towne, Bertha L. 194
Treworgy, James 13
True, John 64
Truesdale, Antoinette 86
Dana 86
Dana A. 87
Eliza 86
Isabell 86
Sarah 86
Tucker, Alice 15, 53
Alice Davis 15
Benjamin 15, 53
Ebenezer 53
Everett H. 173
Jacob 53
Rev. John 15
Tuft, Esther 66
Turner, Elizabeth 93
Helen E. 93
Laban 93
Tuxbury, Thomas 4
Tyler, Ella Gove 37
Hattie 104
John, Jr. 104
John R. 104
Leonard F. 104
Lilly 104
Mary C. 37
William A. 104
William H. 104

Valentine, Alvereta 162
Edward L. 162
James W. 179
Levi M. 162
Lurela 162
Stella 162
Van Hoesen, Flavilla Jane 191
Vaughn, Ida 190
Vickory, Lida 197

Wade, Alice Fidelia 181
Alonzo Howard 181
Belinda Hickenlooper 181
Belinda Janetta 181
Bertha Thelma 138
Daniel 138
Daniel Davis 137
Edna Masella 137
Edward 137
Edward Davis 181
Edward W. 181
John Alonzo 181
John Franklin 181
Josephine 181
Julian Claude 181
Lila 138
Mabel Ann 138
Maggie May 181
Mary Ellen Page 137
Medora 181
Myrtle 181
Myrtle Ellen 138
Nettie 181
Orlando Clive 181
Parley Leroy 181
Robert McBride 181
Samuel Edward 138
Vernon Howard 181
Waite, Ella A. 145
Walker, Della Rose 184
Edwin Ackland 103
Margaret 159
Mary 159
William 159
William E. 103
Wallden, Theodate 69
Wallis, George 170
Hannah (Taylor) 171
Marenda 170
Waltman, Alice E. 195
Ward, Charlotte 121
Charlotte (Albee) 121
Ethel 158
Floyd 158
Harold 158
John B. 158
Lottie 139
Madge 158
Martha A. 159
Samuel 121
Warren, Frank 71
Hattie 71
John C. 71
Lucy 71
Washburn, Hannah (Perkins) 160
Lois P. 160
Seth 160
Waterson, Hannah 133
Robert 133
Weber, Adna Ferrin 140
Anna E. 191
Anna Virginia 140
Bernice Bensley 141
Blanchard B. 140
Lucia Ellen 141
Matthew 141
Raxley Ferrin 141
Wallace W. 141
Webster, Bailey 93, 147

WEBSTER (*Cont.*)
Charles Avery 156
Christine 179
Christine E. 179
Elizabeth Merrick 93
Harriet 93
Hazen 169
Jacob 94
Mary 154
Mary Frances 156
Melvina 169
Sophia A. 169
Welch, Flora M. 177
Isabell (Merchant) 177
John 177
Weld, Rosanna 146
Wells, Charles N. 71
Hannah (Lock) 71
Joanna (Rowell) 1
Kiah 71
Sarah 1
Rev. Thomas 1
Titus 1
Wentworth, Alonzo 43
David 43
George W. 43
Hiram S. 43
Jacob S. 43
Jacob Smith 43
John Downing 43
Joseph F. (Berry) 43
Mercy (Smith) 43
Moses Warren 43
West, Velma 179
Weston, Ann E. 115
Elizabeth (Gardner) 115
Samuel 115
Whaley, Alice 198
Wheatley, Bernice 172
Jessie (Pratt) 172
Marshall O. 172
Wheeler, Anna 120
Beniah 120
Eleanor Patten 175
Margaret Louis 76
Moses Franklin 115
Richard B. 79
William 120
Whitcher, Benjamin 31
Henry Dearborn 142
Ruth Hooper 142
Whitcomb, Clara Augusta 111
Elizabeth (Bryant) 111
Frederick Pepoon 111
Louisa Bryant 111
Mary Elizabeth 111
Samuel 111
Samuel Pierce 111
Silas Bruce 111
Silas Merrick 111
Walter Bruce 111
White, Jennie 191
Linus 36
Rebecca Metcalf 98
Sally 52
Thomas 98
Warren 139
Whitney, Joanna Currier 25
Lizzie E. 178
Marshall 178
Susanna 178
Whiton, Israel 58
Job Stowell 58
Josiah Wilder 58
Lucy 58
Lydia Almira 58
Lyman Barnes 58
Mehitable Sizer 58
Whittaker, Charles 190
Earl 190
Ella (Johnson) 190
Eunice (Buss) 173
Karen Dorothy 190
Nellie Lemira 173
Robert 44, 51
Thomas 173
Whittier, Andrew 3
Mary 60
Timothy 4
Wilcox, Golden 184
Judson C. 192
Nathaniel 73
Rachel 73
Rachel (Bennett) 73
Sue 192
Wilford, Mary M. 165
Wilkinson, Ebenezer 130
Louise 131
Mary 130
Mary Lorena 186
Matilda 162
Willard, Samuel 1
Willey, Isaac 159
Sarah (Cross) 159
Williams, Alice J. 102
Cora 137
Edward Drake 127
Geneva 137
George Washington 137
George William 137
Heber Edmund 137
Josephine 137
Josiah 137
Lydia 28
Lydia Elizabeth 137
Minnie 137
Sarah Jane 137
Wallace 137
William 28
William Washington 137
Willis, Emma E. 111
Willoughby, John Henry 168
Wilson, Fanny (Marston) 196
Frances Mary 172
Frank 172
George 172
John 196
Margaret 111
Maude May 196
Ransom B. 133
Richard Ferrin 172
Thomas 111
Winter, Chloe 54
Winters, Lydia 100
Wolas, Seasor 13
Wood, Isaac 141
Lucy E. 109
Mary 141
Minard 141
Minard F. 141
Rosa Ann 160
Sara 160
Timothy 160
Woodhall, Salina 172
Wooding, Alice E. 167
Woodman, Charles S. 96
Forrest Earle 96
Hattie Leona 96
J. Earle 96
Jonathan 129
Sally 129
Woodward, Catherine 175
John 16, 17
Stephen 16
Wright, Caroline L. 69
Charles 69
Ethel 180
Frank E. 69
George E. 69
Hannah 69
Hepsibah A. 69
James 129
Jennie 179
Joseph 69
Laura B. 129
Luther 69
Wrightson, Sarah Ann 166

Yewrin, Reuben 28
Young, Alsir Merl 126
Andrew 56, 100
Frank A. 101
Guy D. 56, 100
James E. 126
Jane 164
Jennie 101
Lydia 100
Marjorie Louise 126
Thomas 164

WEBSTER (*Cont.*)
Charles Avery 156
Christine 179
Christine E. 179
Elizabeth Merrick 93
Harriet 93
Hazen 169
Jacob 94
Mary 154
Mary Frances 156
Melvina 169
Sophia A. 169
Welch, Flora M. 177
Isabell (Merchant) 177
John 177
Weld, Rosanna 146
Wells, Charles N. 71
Hannah (Lock) 71
Joanna (Rowell) 1
Kiah 71
Sarah 1
Rev. Thomas 1
Titus 1
Wentworth, Alonzo 43
David 43
George W. 43
Hiram S. 43
Jacob S. 43
Jacob Smith 43
John Downing 43
Joseph F. (Berry) 43
Mercy (Smith) 43
Moses Warren 43
West, Velma 179
Weston, Ann E. 115
Elizabeth (Gardner) 115
Samuel 115
Whaley, Alice 198
Wheatley, Bernice 172
Jessie (Pratt) 172
Marshall O. 172
Wheeler, Anna 120
Beniah 120
Eleanor Patten 175
Margaret Louis 76
Moses Franklin 115
Richard B. 79
William 120
Whitcher, Benjamin 31
Henry Dearborn 142
Ruth Hooper 142
Whitcomb, Clara Augusta 111
Elizabeth (Bryant) 111
Frederick Pepoon 111
Louisa Bryant 111
Mary Elizabeth 111
Samuel 111
Samuel Pierce 111
Silas Bruce 111
Silas Merrick 111
Walter Bruce 111
White, Jennie 191
Linus 36
Rebecca Metcalf 98
Sally 52
Thomas 98
Warren 139
Whitney, Joanna Currier 25
Lizzie E. 178
Marshall 178
Susanna 178
Whiton, Israel 58
Job Stowell 58
Josiah Wilder 58
Lucy 58
Lydia Almira 58
Lyman Barnes 58
Mehitable Sizer 58
Whittaker, Charles 190
Earl 190
Ella (Johnson) 190
Eunice (Buss) 173
Karen Dorothy 190
Nellie Lemira 173
Robert 44, 51
Thomas 173
Whittier, Andrew 3
Mary 60
Timothy 4
Wilcox, Golden 184
Judson C. 192
Nathaniel 73
Rachel 73
Rachel (Bennett) 73
Sue 192
Wilford, Mary M. 165
Wilkinson, Ebenezer 130
Louise 131
Mary 130
Mary Lorena 186
Matilda 162
Willard, Samuel 1
Willey, Isaac 159
Sarah (Cross) 159
Williams, Alice J. 102
Cora 137
Edward Drake 127
Geneva 137
George Washington 137
George William 137
Heber Edmund 137
Josephine 137
Josiah 137
Lydia 28
Lydia Elizabeth 137
Minnie 137
Sarah Jane 137
Wallace 137
William 28
William Washington 137
Willis, Emma E. 111
Willoughby, John Henry 168
Wilson, Fanny (Marston) 196
Frances Mary 172
Frank 172
George 172
John 196
Margaret 111
Maude May 196
Ransom B. 133
Richard Ferrin 172
Thomas 111
Winter, Chloe 54
Winters, Lydia 100
Wolas, Seasor 13
Wood, Isaac 141
Lucy E. 109
Mary 141
Minard 141
Minard F. 141
Rosa Ann 160
Sara 160
Timothy 160
Woodhall, Salina 172
Wooding, Alice E. 167
Woodman, Charles S. 96
Forrest Earle 96
Hattie Leona 96
J. Earle 96
Jonathan 129
Sally 129
Woodward, Catherine 175
John 16, 17
Stephen 16
Wright, Caroline L. 69
Charles 69
Ethel 180
Frank E. 69
George E. 69
Hannah 69
Hepsibah A. 69
James 129
Jennie 179
Joseph 69
Laura B. 129
Luther 69
Wrightson, Sarah Ann 166

Yewrin, Reuben 28
Young, Alsir Merl 126
Andrew 56, 100
Frank A. 101
Guy D. 56, 100
James E. 126
Jane 164
Jennie 101
Lydia 100
Marjorie Louise 126
Thomas 164

# Leslie B. Hardwick

Funeral services for Mrs. Leslie B. Hardwick, 79, mother of Huntington R. ("Tack") Hardwick, famous Harvard athlete, will be held tomorrow at her home, 50 Chestnut street, Quincy. Mrs. Hardwick had lived in Quincy for 55 years where her husband, Charles T. Hardwick, operated quarries in the North Common section. She died yesterday at her home.

Born in Nashua, N. H., she was a graduate of Wellesley College, and was prominent in Quincy women's clubs. Besides her husband and son, she leaves a second son, Lyndon B. Hardwick of Chicago. The Rev. Howard K. Bartow, archdeacon of New Bedford and former rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Quincy, will officiate at the funeral services. Burial will be at Mt. Wollaston cemetery.